Gc
929.2
M943m
1957695

M. L.

REYNOLDS HISTORICAL
GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 01418 9481

The Genealogy of RANDOLPH S. MURFF

1784-1955

By

A Great Great Grandson

PAUL B. MURFF

Assisted by Wife

VAUGHAN EVELYN MURFF

Floydada, Texas

PUBLIC LIBRARY OF FORT WAYNE ALLEN CO., IND.

The Genealogy

of

RANDOLPH S. MURFF

1784-1955

By

A Great Great Grandson

PAUL B. MURFF

Assisted by Wife

VAUGHAN EVELYN MURFF

Floydada, Texas

DEPARTMENT OF THE INTERIOR
NATIONAL PARK SERVICE
LIBRARY

1957695

MAR 22 '77 Murff, Paul B
Genealogy of Randolph S. Mierff
1784-1955

Amarillo

Floydada, TX
1955 372p

Rec'd June 27-1977

Ref
929.2
Murff.

COPYRIGHT 1955
BY
PAUL B. MURFF
FLOYDADA, TEXAS

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

PREFACE

The purpose of this book is to present the genealogy of Randolph S. Murff, born in South Carolina, in 1784. Genealogy is the science of investigating the descent of a person, or a family, from an ancestor, and genealogy is also the accounting of such descent, or one's pedigree. Randolph S. Murff was the father of twelve children, and he was the ancestor of many descendants, so to be able to present something like a complete genealogical history, and to give an accounting of Randolph S. Murff's many descendants, meant that the name and some kind of a record of all of these descendants, had to be found and recorded. This writer has found and compiled much data concerning Randolph S. Murff and his many descendants, and now an accounting of such findings are presented here in this book.

Six of Randolph's twelve children married and remained in South Carolina to rear their families. The other six Murff children married in S. C., and migrated to Mississippi to make their homes. Children and descendants of these original twelve Murff children, soon scattered to many other states, and descendants of Randolph S. Murff have been recorded from almost every state in the union.

To find and record these many descendants of Randolph S. Murff's, has been a tremendous task, but with the wonderful help and cooperation of many of these descendants, this writer has been able to locate, and record something like 3600 Murff descendants. The recording of a descendant, in this case, consisted of obtaining the name, the birth date, if deceased, then the date of death and where buried, and if married, to whom married and the date, etc. Then this information has been entered, or recorded in this book, as a personal family record of these different Murff descendants. Really, it could be said that this book is nothing more than just a family register—a register where the personal family record of Randolph S. Murff's many descendants are recorded.

It should be explained that the parents of Randolph S. Murff are unknown to this writer. Many hundreds of letters of inquiries have been written, professional genealogist have been employed from time to time, and hundreds of Murff descendants personally interviewed, and all efforts to find out who the parents of Randolph S. Murff were met with failure. It might be well to devote some time and space here, and present bits of early Morff-Murph-Murff

family history that were obtained—events that transpired prior to the birth of Randolph S. Murff, in 1784.

The first Morffs-Murphs-Murffs that came to America, were found to be living in the St. Matthews-Orangeburg District of South Carolina. This was a Swiss-German settlement at that time. It was also learned that when Gen. Sherman's army marched through the South, they burned and destroyed many public buildings and public records. This was true of the Orangeburg District of S. C. So for this reason, it has been very difficult—almost impossible to find records and data of these early settlers in this District of South Carolina. Our early Murff family data is almost nil.

In speaking of the Murff family, a professional genealogist of Columbia, S. C., had this to say, "The family is of Swiss-German descent, and the original records are usually spelled Morf-Morff. Today in S. C., many of the family spell the name Murph". Tradition has it that soon after the Revolutionary War, one of the early Morffs wanted all the family to change the spelling of the name to Murff. Some did change it to be spelled Murff, while others spelled it Murph. It is generally believed by all who have made a study of the family history, that all American Morffs-Murphs-Murffs descend from the first five Morffs that came to America.

Morffs are first found to be living in Switzerland, and Morffs are yet found to be living there. This fact is known from letters received from a Morff now living in N. J., but who was born in Switzerland, and who has relatives yet living there. A Swiss genealogist furnishes a picture of a grave-marker with the name of a Morff, and the date of 1331, inscribed upon it.

This same Swiss genealogist also sends a sketch of a coat of arms. This coat of arms belongs to, "The Zurich Morffs", the family of Regula Morff, of 1711. For the American Morffs-Murphs-Murffs to be eligible to adopt, and use this coat of arms, one would first have to prove, step by step, and beyond a doubt, that he did descend from "The Zurich Morffs". This writer did not attempt to make such proof.

Among the new-comers to America, prior to 1750, were three Morff brothers: Hans Ulrich Morff, Hans Jacob Morff and Felix Morff. These brothers settled in the St. Matthews-Orangeburg District of South Carolina. This is known from data found in "Sallys History of Early S. C.", and from a few old Church records that were saved from destruction by Gen. Sherman's army. Some of the Church records reveal the following information.

"On Monday, Dec. 24, 1751, in the Church of Orangeburg (S. C.), Hans Henry Westline and Barbara, widow of Hans Ulrich Morff, deceased, both of this Township, were married. Being present were, Henry Hayes, Jasper Kuhn and Peter Moorer."

"On the 5th day of June, 1750, in the Church of Orangeburg, by Hans Jacob Morff and Christina Hessy, both of this Township, being present were—Michael C. Rowe and Hans George Hessy".

"Christina, wife of Jacob Morff, sponsered Baptism of Church to Miriam Hanesworth—April 7, 1751."

"April 15, 1750, in the Church of Orangeburg (S. C.), Easter Communion by Felix Morff and wife".

So we find Hans Ulrich, Hans Jacob and Felix Morffs, in the Orangeburg District, of South Carolina, prior to 1750. In 1770, John and Rudolph (Rudy) Morfs entered a North Carolina port. One account says they were from Munich, Germany, while another account says they were from Zurich, Switzerland. Rudy was married to Margaret Niceler on board ship, or soon upon landing. These three immediately made their way to the Swiss-German settlement in the Orangeburg District of S. C. John and Rudy now make five Morffs in S. C. by 1770.

Land grants: "John Morf—100 a. on Little River, in Craven County, S. C., Sept. 14, 1771".

"John Morf—200 a. St. Matthews Township, S. C., Aug. 14, 1771".

"Felix Morff—100 a. on Four Holes, Orangeburg Township, S. C., Nov. 6, 1751".

"Roody Murph—150 a. St. Matthews Parish, S. C., April 21, 1771".

"Rudolph Morf—180 a. St. Matthews-Orangeburg Parish, S. C., Nov. 6, 1786".

The 1790 U. S. Census record, from upper Orangeburg District of S. C., shows a Rudy Morf as head of a house-hold, and his census record reveals his family as consisting of the following: "2 males over 16 yrs. old—2 males under 16 yrs. of age, and 1 female". One of these males under 16 could have been our Randolph S. Murff, who was born in 1784, in S. C.

All data used in this book is presumed to be authentic, because, it was obtained from County and State records, U.

S. census records, family Bibles, Church records, grave-markers, and individual family records. This writer has on file, all letters from individuals, letters from County and State, and from U. S. census records, to substantiate all names, dates and all other data and information that is used in this book.

It should be explained at this time, that variations in the spelling of a name, and a variation in dates could easily occur. In a few instances names and dates that are found in census records, and in County and State records, do not agree with the names and dates that are recorded in family Bibles. Sometimes names and dates that are found on grave-markers do not agree with the family Bible record.

Possibly there could be other slight variations in the spelling of a name and in dates, because: in many instances a mother, father, or some one member of a family, would copy the family record from the family Bible, and send to this writer. Slight errors could have been made in copying these names and dates. Then, too, this writer has transcribed these many thousands of names and dates two and three times, and he, too, is subject to mistakes same as others.

Before getting into the genealogical history, it would be well to read, carefully, the instructions that are to follow.

INSTRUCTIONS

This book is divided into chapters. Chapter No. 1 is for Randolph S. Murff's own family record, then Randolph's twelve children will each be given a chapter. For instance: Wyly Murff is given chapter No. 3, and that chapter is devoted entirely to giving his own family record, and the family record of each of his many descendants.

Each one of Randolph S. Murff's many descendants is given a place in the history for his, or her own family record —such as the name, birth date, marriage and children, etc. To enable a descendant to more easily find his, or her family record, a code number is used. These code numbers run in consecutive order from No. 1 to No. 3343. No. 1 is Randolph S. Murff's code number, and the last Murff descendant recorded has No. 3343.

Data, other than just the name, was not obtainable on some two hundred descendants. These descendants were not given a code number, and a place in the history, but their names will be found under their parents family record.

The pages of this book are numbered, but these page numbers are never referred to, or used. These code numbers

are the ones used in locating descendants family records. These code numbers are placed along, up and down, in the left hand margin of the pages.

At the back of this book will be found an index of names, alphabetically arranged. In this index of names will be found the names of Randolph S. Murff's descendants, and the names of these descendants' husbands, or wives, whichever the case may be.

Just following each name in the index, will be found a number. This number is the code number of that particular descendant. The husbands and wives of these Murff descendants are given the same code number as that of their mate.

To find your name and your family record in the book: turn to the index and find your name—maiden name if female. Next, get your code number that follows your name—now turn back into the book until you find your number—out in the left hand margin of the page, and there you will find your name and your own family record.

When you have found your name and place in the book, you will note a number—just following your name, that is enclosed in parenthesis. This number is the code number of your parent that is the Murff descendant. By using these numbers, one can trace his lineage on back to the parent, the grand parent, and on back, back, back.

When you have located your parents family record, you will note a number just in front of each of their children's names—these numbers are your code numbers.

If a descendant finds that his, or her name has been spelled incorrectly, or an error in birth dates, etc., it is suggested you do not try to erase, but use a good pen and ink and draw one or two lines through error, then make correction by printing, neatly, above error, the correction.

Symbols: b. means born—d. means died—m. means married. These symbols will be used many times in this book.

CHAPTER 1

RANDOLPH S. MURFF

1. Randolph S. Murff was born Dec. 2, 1784, somewhere in South Carolina. This birth date is from the old Murff family Bible that was located in S. C. Data from the 1880 U. S. census of two sons, Minus H. Murff (1601), and John R. Murff (2361), shows that their father, Randolph S. Murff, was b. in South Carolina. Beginning with 1880, the U. S. Census required that the State in which parents were born be given. It is not known just where in the State of S. C. Randolph was born, and neither is it known who his parents were. A professional genealogist, Mr. Andrea, of Columbia, S. C., tells this writer that his findings concerning Randolph S. Murff were, "That Randolph did live, and at one time he owned land in the St. Matthews-Orangeburg Dist. of S. C., before moving to Laurens Co., S. C. to make his home, and as to who his parents were, and where he came from to the St. Matthews-Orangeburg Dist., he (Mr. Andrea) did not know". Mr. Andrea further states that, "All public buildings and records in this district were burned and destroyed by Gen. Sherman's Army, when this army marched through the South, and for this reason we may never know who the father of Randolph was".

Randolph S. Murff was first married to Martha Caroline (Patsy) Gaines, probably in 1808, for the old Murff family Bible records show that their first child, Catherine (Caty) G. Murff, was born Jan. 10, 1809. Patsy Gaines was the daughter of Rev. Richard George Gaines, and Frances Broaddus (daughter of Edward Broaddus of the Virginia Broaddus family). Richard Geo. Gaines was b. in 1760, and was the son of Rev. Henry Gaines, and Ann George. Rev. Henry was b. in 1734, and was the son of James Gaines, and Mary Pendleton. There are many other known steps back in the Gaines line, but since this is not a Gaines family history, we leave the rest for the Gaines family historians. Richard George Gaines and Frances, were both born in Culpepper Co., Va., and were married there before migrating to Pickens Co., S. C: to make their home, in 1790. We use this Gaines family data here because: at least a thousand Murff descendants that are recorded here in this book, are descendants of Martha Caroline (Patsy) Gaines, first wife of Randolph S. Murff. This Gaines family data used here, was supplied by the Gaines family historian, The Rev. Edgar W. Davis, of Greenwood, S. C.

It is not known if Patsy Gaines was born in Va., or in S. C. Neither is it known, for sure, just where she was buried. An excerpt from a letter that was written Nov. 1, 1926, by Miss Mary Murff (1649), and her father, Wiley Minus Murff (1610), to a Mr. Triest Wood, of New Orleans, La., gives the following information, "An old woman, Miss Nell Mattison, who lives near the Gaines Cemetery, said that many years ago, a Mrs. Patsy Murff was buried in this cemetery, but we could not find her grave". This old cemetery was abandoned many years ago, and but very few grave-markers were ever erected there. It is known that Martha Caroline Gaines died between Oct. 5, 1812 (date of birth of her last child, Malinda), and Feb. 28, 1816 (date of her husband, Randolph's 2nd marriage). The Gaines Cemetery is located in Abbeville Co., S. C.

From Pickens Co., S. C. Court records: Rev. Richard Geo. Gaines, Methodist Minister, and originally from Laurens Co., S. C., in his will signed Nov. 22, 1829, mentions, "My grand children, Caty G. Murff, Wyly Murff, and Malinda Murff, being children of my deceased daughter, Patsy C. Murff".

Randolph S. Murff and Martha Caroline (Patsy) Gaines were the parents of the following children:

2. Catherine (Caty) G. Murff.
77. Wyly Murff.
429. Malinda Murff.

(Note: For the individual record of each of these children, turn until you find their code number, No. 2 for Caty, No. 77 for Wyly, and No. 429 for Malinda).

Randolph S. Murff was married a 2nd time, Feb. 28, 1816, to Elizabeth Hannah (or Hanna), who was born Feb. 1, 1791, in Hanover Co., Va. This marriage is recorded in the old Murff family Bible. The 1880 census record reveals the fact that two sons, Minus H. Murff, and John R. Murff, gave their mother (Elizabeth Hannah) as being born in Va., and a traditional family saying runs like this "Elizabeth Hannah from Hanover, Va".

Very little is known concerning the Hannah family. Elizabeth did have at least one brother, Thomas Hannah, b. Dec. 15, 1788, and the name on his tomb stone is spelled, H-a-n-n-a. Thomas Hanna and his wife, Priscilla Craft, are both buried in the old Smith Methodist Church Cemetery, in

Anderson Co., S. C. Thomas and Priscilla were the parents of John and Craft Hanna.

The Laurens Co., S. C. land records show that Randolph S. Murff had 192 acres of land surveyed out for himself, in 1823, on the east side of the Saluda River, about four or five miles north of Ware Shoals, S. C. This land is in what was known as, "The Old Brewerton Settlement", and is today known as the "Harmony Methodist Church Community". Randolph built the customary, old two room log house, on this land. As his family increased, the house was added onto until it soon was a two story home, with four rooms. This old house is yet standing, and a nice family now living in it. Randolph's near neighbors were: the James Medlock family, the John Knights, the Beeks, the Pucketts, and two families of Wares.

Randolph S. Murff was a wagon maker, and a wood worker by trade. Tradition has it that Randolph's neighbor, John Knight, was a "mule raiser", and by the time Randolph Murff would have a new wagon made and ready for sale, John Knight would have a team of mules "broke to work", and ready to go. The mules would be hitched-up to the new wagon, and Randolph and John would drive down to Augusta, Ga., about 60 or 70 miles distance—to a better market, and sell the lot—the mules, the wagon, and the harness.

Randolph S. Murff died in 1833, but there was no estate settlement until 1836. His eldest son, Wyly Murff, was appointed the administrator. Wyly Murff and Randolph's 2nd, wife, Elizabeth Hannah Murff, signed all legal papers. These papers are recorded in Probate Court, Laurens Co., S. C. Below is a copy of the inventory of Randolph S. Murff's estate:

Appraisel bill of goods and chattles of Randolph S. Murff—deceased;

4	tables	$ 11.0
14	setting chairs	5.00
1	candlestand and desk	2.00
1	cupboard and sundries	15.00
2	looking glasses	2.00
1	clock	8.00
1	rocking cradle, 1 check reel, 3 spinning wheels, 4 pr cards	4.00
6	feather beds, 6 bedsteads	53.00
2	barrels of brandy	28.50
	cotton, wool, shotgun, nails, 3 mealbags and 1 wagon sheet	11.00

13	barrels and cags, 4 hogsheads, 2 sythes and cradles	7.12½
6	jugs, oil, sandsieve, bridle, and 5 caskets	4.87½
9	volumes of Universal history, dictionary	5.87½
	Fire dogs, shovels, 2 smoothing irons	3.00
	Catkins, teakettle, coffee mill, frying pan	6.50
4	weeding hoes, 1 mattock, 1 grub-hoe, 1 spade, and 1 swingletree	7.37½
6	bridles, side saddle, man's saddle and blanket	10.00
	Pork in pickles $6. per 100wt.	
1	cross cut saw, buck saw, 2 grindstones	8.00
	Lot of augers, braces, bits, awls, and gaugers	10.50
	Lot of drawing-knives, hand-saw, 2 hand axes	3.00
	Sundries and lot of planes, boring augers	8.50
	Planing-lathe, paint block, grinder, brushes	.75
1	tool-chest, frowe and foot-adze and lot of gimlets	2.62½
24	cags of paint, lot of papers of paint	37.75
	Lot of wagon hubs, lot of chair hubs	27.00
	Lot of cherry plank, Elm plank, pine and ash timber, lot of drep waggon timber	3.50
1	lot of rough wagon timber, rough wagon spokes	35.00
	Blacksmith tools, cooper-adze, sheep-shears, remnant of iron	38.00
	Blister steel and lot of iron	3.25
1	road waggon	110.00
3	stacks fodder, 1 stack oats	10.50
17	head of hogs, 3 head goats	35.50
26	head of geese	6.50
4	head horses	105.00
13	head of cattle	67.00
16	head of sheep	16.00
1	pen of shucks	2.00
	300 bu. corn @ 62½ per bu.	187.50
2	jars of lard, 3 tableclothes	3.50
1	Negro boy, Tom, age 45	400.00
1	Negro boy, Adam	150.00
1	Negro girl, Jenny	300.00
1	cart and oxen, log-chain	45.00
1	reading chair and lamp	35.00
1	cutting knife	.50
1	lot of sundries	.50

Appraised by us, 24 of Jan., 1834.

James Gaines
Cornelia Cook
John Rupel

There is also on record a sale-list, showing the items that were sold, of the above inventory, and the price paid, and who bought items. Space will not permit giving that list.

Randolph S. Murff's children by 2nd marriage, were all minors at time of this estate settlement. The date of the estate settlement was, Jan. 23, 1836. The widow, Elizabeth Hannah Murff, retained her portion of the estate, and also her minor children's portions. The three children by Randolph's first marriage to Patsy Gaines, were legally of age, and were given their portion of the estate settlement money at this time. An excerpt from these estate settlement papers reveals the following information:

Wyley Murff, for years work retained	$110.00
Silas Medlock, a legatee deceased, pd. in full.	123.85
Malinda Murff, a legatee, pd. in full	123.85

Also on record in Laurens Co., S. C., is the estate settlement of Randolph S. Murff's 2nd wife, Elizabeth Hannah Murff, after her death in 1876. Her son Minus H. Murff was appointed the administrator to settle up this estate. There is on record the customary inventory of the property, and its appraised value. This appraisal was made and signed by, W. C. Balentine, J. F. Saxon and John Cluck. Space will not permit a full account of this estate settlement, but it will be interesting to mention some of the sales—from the sale-list, and the price paid, and who purchased these items:

T. R. Wood bought 1 wagon at $1.25, 1 oven 30c, 1 grindstone 40c, 1 reel 35c, 1 lot of dishes 60c.

Grief Tate (3342) bought 1 skillet 35c, 1 lot of dishes 60c, 1 dish and molasses pitcher 35c, 1 lot of tumblers 45c, 2 blankets $2.85, 1 quilt 25c, 1 quilt $1.00, and 1 quilt 75c.

W. C. Balentine (1603) bought 1 loom and fixtures $1.20, 1 barrel 10c, and 1 chest 35c.

James Beeks, 1 lot of sundries 15c.

T. L. Taylor bought 1 small wheel 10c.

Milton Murff (2366) bought 1 bed $9.00.

Among other purchasers were: J. C. Knight, D. Shockley, Jasper Filgo, Ben Noah, C. C. Moore (1607), W. Mitchell, J. T. Medlock, M. H. Murff (1601), J. C. Brown (1606), and others.

Final return of Minus Murff, administrator of Elizabeth Murff's estate, and division of money. Recorded in Probate Court, Laurens County, S. C.:

George Washington Murff	$ 32.47
Waldemar Murff	32.57

Helena Murff Smith	32.50
Margaret Murff Tate	32.47
Elizabeth Martha M. Murff Findley	32.47
S. E. Murff (guardian)	25.75
C. H. Gallop (4 minors)	32.47
John R. Murff	33.90

Proven before me, April 4, 1881—signed, M. H. Murff.

(Explanation: C. H. Gallop (4 minors). This was California Hasseltine Gallop (2232), the eldest daughter of Uriah Milton Murff (2231), and the 4 minors were also his children. Uriah Milton Murff was a son of Randolph S. Murff and Elizabeth Hannah Murff. Uriah Milton was deceased at time of estate settlement).

Randolph S. Murff died Sept. 4, 1833, and was buried in the old Murff Cemetery, which is located on the original 192 acres of land that was surveyed out for him. This cemetery is about one and a half mile, west of the Harmony Methodist Church, in Laurens Co., S. C., and is near the old Randolph S. Murff home. This cemetery is now abandoned and out in the middle of a pasture—not fenced—cattle and horses tramp over the graves, pushing over and breaking the gravemarkers. The last grave made here was that of Elizabeth Hannah Murff, in 1876. The old cemetery is in a very bad condition.

Elizabeth Hannah Murff died June 10, 1876, and was buried beside her husband, Randolph S. Murff, in the above mentioned cemetery. Randolph S. Murff and Elizabeth Hannah Murff were the parents of the following children:

894. Helena Murff.
1243. Waldemar Murff.
1601. Minus Hillary Murff.
2231. Uriah Milton Murff.
3343. Andrew Malachi Murff.
2361. John Randolph Murff.
2855. Elizabeth Martha Manson Murff.
3289. George Washington Murff.
3342. Margaret Murff.

Children by Randolph S. Murff's 1st marriage:

2. Catherine (Caty) G. Murff.
77. Wyly Murff.
429. Malinda Murff.

Now, we are ready to take up Randolph's first child, and give her family record, and that of her known descendants. This first child was Catherine, or Caty as she was affectionately called. Her code number is No. 2.

Chapter 2

CATHERINE GAINES MURFF

2. Catherine (Caty) Gaines Murff (1) the daughter of Randolph S. Murff, and Martha Caroline (Patsy) Gaines, was b. Jan. 10, 1809, in S. C. This birth date is recorded in the old Murff family Bible record. The Murff family Bible only records the name as Caty G. Murff. The Gaines family historian, Rev. Edgar W. Davis, of Greenwood, S. C., furnishes the following information: "Randolph S. Murff was m. to Caroline (Patsy) Gaines, and they were the parents of the following children: Catherine Gaines Murff, Wyly Murff and Malinda Murff. Catherine was affectionately called "Caty" pronounced Katy.

Information from the Gaines family data also reveals that Catherine, or Caty Murff, was m. to Silas Medlock. The m. date is not known, but this writer would place the date at about 1826. Caty was not old enough for marriage sooner—she was only 17 yrs. of age in 1826. This date of 1826 is also used because: Caty's only known child, Anderson Medlock, was born probably in the later part of 1826, or early in 1827. The 1850 U. S. census record is used to bear this statement out. A copy of the 1850 census record was obtained from Washington, D. C., and it reveals the following information:

Laurens District—Nov. 12, 1850.

Name	age	real est.	born
Anderson Medlock	24	$600	S. C.
Mary Medlock	20		S. C.
Frank Medlock	1		S. C.

It is not known if Caty Murff Medlock had more than the one known son. Information found in the estate settlement papers of Caty's father, Randolph S. Murff, shows that Caty died early in her married life. These estate papers were dated, Jan. 23, 1836, and an excerpt from these papers give the following information:

Wyly Murff, for years work, retained	$110.00
Silas Medlock, a legatee deceased, pd. in full	123.85
Malinda Murff, a legatee, paid in full	123.85

The excerpt from the estate settlement papers reveals the fact that there was a legatee deceased, prior to 1836. The excerpt shows that Wyly Murff and Malinda Murff a legatee, both received their portion of the estate settle-

ment money in person, and both of them are known to have lived many years afterward. The excerpt also shows that Silas Medlock, the husband of Caty Murff, received the deceased legatee's portion of the estate settlement money. So it must be presumed that the deceased legatee was none other than our own Catherine (Caty) Gaines Murff. The fact that Silas Medlock was given his wife's portion of the money, indicates that his wife, Caty, was the mother of at least one child.

The exact date of Catherine (Caty) Murff Medlock's death is not known, but it was prior to 1836. She was probably buried in the old Gaines Cemetery, which was not far from the old Randolph Murff home.

So far as this writer was able to determine, from the great amount of Medlock data that was obtained, Catherine (Caty) Murff Medlock only had the one known child, who was:

3. Anderson Medlock.

Since this chapter is devoted in giving the history of Caty Murff, and her descendants, we next use her child, Anderson Medlock, whose code number is No. 3.

3. Anderson Medlock (2) the only known child of Caty Murff, was b. about 1826. (See 1850 U. S. census record that is given in his mother's, Caty's, family record). He was m. to Mary Andrews about 1848, for their first child, Frank, was born in 1849, according to 1850 census record. In searching the land transfer records of Laurens Co., S. C., it is found that on Jan. 20, 1886, Anderson Medlock transferred 57 acres of land to John Randolph Murff, for $519.75. This indicates he was yet living at that date. Anderson Medlock and his wife, Mary, were both buried in the Mount Bethel Church Cemetery, and there is no monument at their graves. (Information by grandson, Lee Eston Medlock). Anderson Medlock and Mary Andrews had the following children:

    4. William Franklin Medlock.
    5. Matilda Jane Medlock.
    6. Marietta (Molly) Medlock.
    7. James Stacy Medlock.

4. William Franklin Medlock (3) was b. May 7, 1849, in Laurens Co., S. C. He was m. to Lou Nash in 1869. She was b. Feb. 14, 1851, and was the daughter of Miles Washington Nash. Lou d. Nov. 14, 1932, and Will Frank d. April

24, 1920, both are buried in the Laurens City Cemetery. Their children:

8. William Andrew Medlock,
   Infant b. and d. Aug. 8, 1873.
9. Mamie Jane.
10. Bobbie.
11. James Edward.
12. Sammie Bordie.
13. Marvin Franklin.
14. Madge.
15. Pearl Elizabeth.
16. Lee Eston.
17. Cora Belle.
18. Frederick Eugene.
19. Benjamine Wofford.

5. Matilda Jane Medlock (3) was b. Jan. 7, 1852, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. James (Jim Fox) Butler Jones. He was b. Sept. 3, 1847, and d. July 16, 1919. Matilda Jane d. May 28, 1895, and both are buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, in Laurens Co., S. C. Their children:

20. Willie Anderson Jones.
21. Mary Lou Jones.
22. Jefferson Neal Jones.
23. James Cleveland Jones.
24. Frank Butler Jones.
25. Lillian Inez Jones.

6. Marietta (Molly) Medlock (3) was b. in 1854, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Henry James Duvall. Their children:

26. John Franklin Duvall.
27. James Walter Duvall.
28. Mary Emiline Duvall.
29. William Anderson Duvall.

7. James Stacy Medlock (3) was b. July 23, 1856, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Letitia Boyd. She was b. Sept. 29, 1861, and d. Oct. 7, 1933. James Stacy d. May 29, 1931. Their children:

30. Lydia L. Medlock.
31. Lellia Annetta Medlock.
32. Leola D. Medlock.
33. Oscar Carlos Medlock.
34. Georgie E. Medlock.
35. Sanford C. Medlock.

8. Dr. William Andrews Medlock (4) was b. Aug. 30, 1874, in

Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Alice Theodora Ross, June 25, 1902. She was b. May 17, 1880, in Hudson, Wis. No children.

9. Mamie Jane Medlock (4) was b. Feb. 25, 1875, in Laurens Co., S. C. She d. Aug. 21, 1878.

10. Bobbie Medlock (4) was b. Feb. 28, 1878, in Laurens Co., S. C. He d. July 12, 1879.

11. James Edward Medlock (4) was b. Dec. 4, 1880, in Laurens Co., S. C. He d. March 16, 1925.

12. Sammie Bordie Medlock (4) was b. Jan. 29, 1883, in S. C. He d. May 31, 1895.

13. Marvin Franklin Medlock (4) was b. Feb. 11, 1885, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Martha Eliza Kern, in 1905. Their children:
    36. Marvin Franklin Medlock, Jr.
    37. James Merith Medlock.
    38. William Theodor Medlock.

14. Madge Medlock (4) was b. Nov. 21, 1886, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Arthur Taylor. Their children:
    Boyce
    Frank
    Fred
    Louise m. R. A. Martin
    Wesley
    Betty
    Helen

15. Pearl Elizabeth Medlock (4) was b. Aug. 1, 1889, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Edward Miller Nesbitt, June 6, 1918. They reside in Summerville, Tenn. Their children:
    39. Helen Elizabeth Nesbitt.
    40. Edward Miller Nesbitt, Jr.

16. Lee Eston Medlock (4) was b. April 4, 1891, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Mary Beaufort Curry, Dec. 6, 1916. They reside in Atlanta, Ga.

17. Cora Belle Medlock (4) was b. Sept. 23, 1892, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Clincie Wyatt Pinson, Dec. 18, 1918. They reside at Honea Path, S. C. Their children:
    41. Martha Rebecca Pinson.
    42. Cora Virginia Pinson.
    43. Benjamin Wyatt Pinson.

44. Mary Alice Pinson.
45. Joseph Franklin Pinson.

18. Frederick Eugene Medlock (4) was b. Oct. 6, 1894, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Bonnie Davenport, Dec. 27, 1923. Their home is in Laurens, S. C. Their children:

    46. Frederick Eugene Medlock, Jr.

19. Dr. Benjamin Wofford Medlock (4) was born Sept. 6, 1896, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Helen Aiken Harrell, Jan. 25, 1925. Their home is in Decatur, Ga.

20. Willie Anderson Jones (5) was b. Jan. 25, 1870, in S. C. He d. Dec. 14, 1912, and is probably buried in Mt. Olive Cemetery, in Laurens Co., S. C.

21. Mary Lou Jones (5) was b. Aug. 3, 1873, in S. C. She m. Willie Knight. Mary Lou d. Feb. 14, 1915, and Willie d. in 1954. Their children:

    Erskin Knight.
    Lulee.
    Edward.
    Welford.
    Jefferson.
    Ruth.
    47. Rutledge Bennett Knight.

22. Jefferson Neal Jones (5) was b. May 25, 1876, in Laurens S. C. He m. Lula P. Sims. He d. Jan. 25, 1949. Their children:

    48. Gertrude Jones.
    49. Lewis E. Jones.
    50. Frances Jane Jones.

23. James Cleveland Jones (5) was b. Aug. 25, 1882, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Alice Nichols, Dec. 13, 1903. They reside in Greenwood, S. C. Their children:

    James Jones d. in infancy.
    Robert Jones.
    Margaret Jones m. Albert Lewis.

24. Franklin Butler Jones (5) was b. April 22, 1895, in Laurens Co., S. C. He d. Sept. 3, 1895.

25. Lillian Inez Jones (5) was b. Oct. 7, 1888, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Andrew Butler Washington. They reside in Piedmont, S. C. Their children:

    Lestie Washington.
    51. Sarah Washington.

26. John Franklin Duvall (6) was b. Feb. 24, 1871. He m. Eloise Pierce.

27. James Walter Duvall (6) was b. June 1, 1875, and he m. Blanch Simpson. Their children:
    - J. T. Duvall.
    - Willie Fred Duvall.
    - Connie Duvall.
    - Elizabeth Duvall.
    - Carl Duvall.

28. Mary Emaline Duvall (6) was b. Dec. 14, 1877. She m. Mr. Boyd. Their children:
    - Dewey Boyd.
    - Ray Boyd.
    - Gladys Boyd.
    - Alice Boyd.
    - Helen Boyd.
    - Mary Boyd.
    - Christine Boyd.
    - Jimmie Boyd.

29. William Anderson Duvall (6) was b. June 30, 1886, in S. C. He m. Laurie (Ree) Martin. Their children:
    - 52. James Anderson Duvall.
    - 53. Earl Whitney Duvall.
    - 54. Margaret Laurie Duvall.
    - 55. Mary Frances Duvall.
    - 56. Gladys Mae Duvall.

30. Lydia L. Medlock (7) was b. in 1880, in S. C. She m. Clyde Culbertson. Lydia d. Feb. 10, 1947. No further data.

31. Lellia Annetta Medlock (7) was b. in 1882, in S. C. She d. Feb. 12, 1946. Dates from tomb stone.

32. Lelola D. Medlock (7) was b. in 1886, in S. C. She m. William Anderson. Lelola d. in 1940. No further data.

33. Oscar Carlos Medlock (7) was b. Oct. 31, 1887, in S. C. He m. Maude Bramlett, Aug. 8, 1909. Oscar d. Aug. 21, 1946. Their Children:
    - 57. John Carl Medlock.
    - 58. Herman Boyd Medlock.
    - 59. Evelyn Medlock.
    - 60. Everett Anderson Medlock.
    - 61. Joe Bramlett Medlock.

34. Georgie Elizabeth Medlock (7).

35. Sanford C. Medlock (7) was b. in 1897, in S. C. He d. Jan. 25, 1936.

36. Marvin Franklin Medlock, Jr. (13) was b. May 7, 1907, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Inez Cooksy. Marvin d. May 13, 1951, in Atlanta, Ga.

37. James Merith Medlock (13) was b. May 7, 1909, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Mrs. Claude R. Bryant, in Atlanta, Ga.

38. William Theodor Medlock (13) was b. Nov. 14, 1910, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Marie Gardner. Their children:

    62. Joyce Marie Medlock.
    63. William Theodor Medlock, Jr.

39. Helen Elizabeth Nesbitt (15) was b. April 17, 1919, in Kansas City, Mo. She m. George Ross Douglas.

40. Edward Miller Nesbitt, Jr. (15) was b. Oct. 6, 1920, in Memphis, Mo.

41. Martha Rebecca Pinson (17) was b. Oct. 8, 1919, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. William Davis Manry, June 2, 1942.

42. Cora Virginia Pinson (17) was b. Sept. 5, 1921, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Charles Herbert Runda, Jan. 5, 1945. Children:

    64. Shelia Virginia Runda.
    65. Charlene Rebecca Runda.

43. Benjamin Wyatt Pinson (17) was b. July 18, 1924, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Evelyn Colleen Nance, July 5, 1945.

44. Mary Alice Pinson (17) was b. Feb. 22, 1927, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. George Henry Dobbins, Aug. 30, 1953.

45. Joseph Franklin Pinson (17) was b. Jan. 14, 1931, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Betty Eloise Brown, Feb. 14, 1954.

46. Dr. Frederick Eugene Medlock, Jr. (18) was b. April 23, 1925, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Madge Hoffner, June 9, 1951, in Jacksonville, Fla. Children:

    66. Frederick Eugene Medlock, 3rd.

47. Rutledge Bennett Knight (21) was b. April 27, 1891, in S. C. He m. Fannie Sligh. He d. in 1950. Their children:

    Syble Knight.

Rutledge Bennett Knight.
Claude Knight.
Marion Knight.
Dewey Knight.
Harvey Knight.

48. Gertrude Jones (22) birth date not known. She m. Marvin W. King, of Abbeville, S. C. Children:
    Jane King.

49. Lewis E. Jones (22) birth date not known. He m. Alpha Bell Cox, Dec. 25, 1928, of Grey Court, S. C. Their children:
    Bettye Jane Jones.
    Lewis E. Jones, Jr.

50. Frances Jane Jones (22) birth date not known. She m. William Earl Pinson, March 17, 1943. Their children:
    William Earl Pinson, Jr.

51. Sarah Washington (25) b. date not known. She m. Harold Gregory, of Greenville, S. C. Children:
    Harold Gregory, Jr.

52. James Anderson Duvall (29) was b. July 26, 1912, in Greenwood Co., S. C. He m. Margaret Elizabeth Pressley, Dec. 22, 1934. Children:
    67. Bobby Jean Duvall.
    68. Mary Christine Duvall.

53. Earl Whitney Duvall (29) was b. Nov. 14, 1914, in Greenwood Co., S. C. He first m. Aquilla Dave Vaughan, June 20, 1936. Children:
    69. Grace Vaughan Duvall.
    70. Charles Earl Duvall.

    Earl Whitney Duvall was m. a 2nd time to Nettie Bolt Reese, Dec. 28, 1948, in Greenville, S. C. Their children:
    71. Edgar Carl Duvall.
    72. Thomas Whitney Duvall.
    73. William Lynn Duvall.

54. Margaret Laurie Duvall (29) was b. Aug. 28, 1918, in Greenwood Co., S. C. She m. William Hoyt Strickland, April 29, 1939. Their children:
    74. William Hoyt Strickland, Jr.

55. Mary Frances Duvall (29) was b. Aug. 16, 1920, in Greenwood Co., S. C. She m. James Herman Ellison, July 25, 1941. Children:

75. Martha Carolyn Ellison.
76. Virginia Ann Ellison.

56. Gladys Mae Duvall (29) was b. June 27, 1929, in Greenwood Co., S. C. She d. June 14, 1931, and was buried in Unity Cemetery, Greenville, S. C.

57. John Carl Medlock (33) was b. Oct. 5, 1911, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Ethel Lucille Sprouce, Feb. 5, 1937.

58. Herman Boyd Medlock (33) was b. Aug. 27, 1915, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Sara Jennings, July 11, 1936.

59. Evelyn Medlock (33) was b. March 23, 1918, in Laurens Co., S. C. She d. August 16, 1930. She was twin to No. 60.

60. Everett Anderson Medlock (33) was b. March 23, 1918, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Helen Ruth Tunstall, Dec. 14, 1940. Everett is twin to No. 59.

61. Joe Bramlett Medlock (33) was b. May 25, 1922, in Laurens Co., S. C.

62. Joyce Marie Medlock (38) was b. July 28, 1940.

63. William Theodor Medlock, Jr. (38) was b. Feb. 26, 1944.

64. Shelia Virginia Runda (42) was b. July 31, 1949.

65. Charlene Rebecca Runda (42) was b. March 25, 1954.

66. Frederick Eugene Medlock, 3rd (46) was b. Feb. 5, 1953.

67. Bobby Jean Duvall (52) was b. Dec. 29, 1935, in Greenville, S. C.

68. Mary Christine Duvall (52) was b. August 28, 1938, in Greenville.

69. Grace Vaughan Duvall (53) was b. March 9, 1937, in Greenville Co., S. C. She m. Mack Parson, June 28, 1952.

70. Charles Earl Duvall (53) was b. June 30, 1943, in Greenville, S. C.

71. Edgar Earl Duvall (53) was b. Sept. 6, 1949, in Greenville, S. C.

72. Thomas Whitney Duvall (53) was b. Jan. 5, 1951, in Greenville, S. C.

73. William Lynn Duvall (53) was b. May 20, 1952, in Greenville, S. C.

74. William Hoyt Strickland, Jr. (54) was b. Jan., 1944, in Greenville, S. C.

75. Martha Carolyn Ellison (55) was b. May 15, 1943, in Greenville, S. C.

76. Virginia Ann Ellison (55) was b. Oct. 9, 1945, in Greenville, S. C.

CHAPTER 3

WYLY MURFF

77. Wyly Murff, son of Randolph S. Murff (1), and Martha Caroline (Patsy) Gaines, was b. Nov. 30, 1809, in S. C. Wyly was m. to Frances Stone, in S. C., Nov. 20, 1834. She was b. Feb. 2, 1813. Wyly was made the administrator in settling up his father's estate. Wyly and his step-mother, Elizabeth Hannah Murff, signed all legal papers pertaining to the Murff estate, and Wyly always spelled his name, "W-y-l-y".

Laurens Co., S. C., land transfers show Wyly Murff selling 45 acres of land, on the Saluda River, to Cornelius Cook, for $365.00. This was on Oct. 19, 1837. Wyly bought 50½ acres from William Arnold, Dec. 6, 1841, and again in July, Wyly bought 82½ acres more from W. Arnold. On Dec. 22, 1858, Wyly Murff sold to James T. Medlock, 82½ acres for $500.00. These land deals were in Laurens Co., S. C.

The Monroe Co., Miss., land transfers show that on Feb. 2, 1861, N. H. Dobbs, transfered 123 acres of land to Wyly Murff. In 1872, Wyly Murff bought 160 a. of land from Will P. Cooper. We know from Laurens Co., S. C. land transfers, that Wyly Murff was yet in S. C. on Dec. 22, 1858, for he sold land on that date, to James T. Medlock. We know he was in Monroe Co., Miss., Feb. 2, 1861, for he bought land in that County, on that date.

All of Wyly Murff's children were born in South Carolina—except Wyly Elmore (Ellie), whose birth date was probably in 1860, and the birth place was given as Miss. Records in Evans Memorial Library, Aberdeen, Miss., show Wyly Murff as being, Sgt. Co. K. 2nd State Troops, Miss. Inf., during the War between the States.

Wyly's wife, Frances, d. May 15, 1870, and Wyly d. Oct. 30, 1891. Both are buried in Prospect Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Wyly's half-sister, Helena Murff Smith (894), died the same day that Wyly did, then they were buried the same time—a double funeral. Wyly and Frances' children:

78. Frances (Frank) Malinda Murff.
79. Martha Elizabeth Murff.
80. Nancy Catherine (Kate) Murff.
81. Randolph Smith Murff.

82. Margaret Ann Murff.
83. John S. Murff.
84. Wyly Elmore Murff.

78. Frances (Frank) Malinda Murff (77) was b. Dec. 12, 1834, in S. C. She m. Thomas Jefferson Ware, Nov. 14, 1852, in S. C. They migrated to Miss. with her father, in 1859, and settled in Monroe Co., Miss. Thomas Jefferson Ware was a Confederate soldier, and tradition has it, that he was captured by the Union forces, and was imprisoned in, "Prison Island No. 10", at Memphis, Tenn. His people never heard from him again, after he was placed in this prison camp.

Frances, with her daughter, Emma Lou, and her two sons-in-law, Rufus Calhoun West, and Lafayette C. Butler, migrated to Bells, Texas, in 1886. Frances Malinda Murff Ware d. Jan. 26, 1891, and is buried at Bells, Tex. Her children:

85. Emma Lou Ware.
86. Ida Ware.
87. William Thomas Ware.
88. Fannie Ware.

79. Martha Elizabeth Murff (77) was b. June 9, 1836, in S. C. She m. William P. Cooper, in S. C. He was b. July 27, 1837, in S. C. They migrated to Monroe Co., Miss., about 1858, for their 1st child, Minnie Lou, was b. in Monroe Co., Miss., Dec. 4, 1858. Will P. Cooper was a Confederate soldier, and was captured by the Union forces, and was placed in a prison camp on Johnson Island, Lake Michigan. He was among friends and relatives, for his wife's uncle, Waldemar Murff (1243) was also a prisoner, in this same place. (This information was obtained from Waldemar's daughter, Mrs. Isaac Jaudon). Martha Elizabeth Murff Cooper d. Jan. 18, 1898, and William P. Cooper d. July 13, 1900, and both are buried in Prospect Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

89. Minnie Lou Cooper.
90. Walter P. Cooper.
91. Jefferson Davis Cooper.
92. William Randolph Cooper.
93. Ellen Cooper.
94. Wylie Lee Irby Cooper.
95. John Rufus Cooper.
96. Mattie Luola Cooper.

80. Nancy Catherine (Kate) Murff (77) was b. Jan. 2, 1838,

in S. C. She m. Allen Cornelius Puckett, in 1866, in Monroe Co., Miss. He was b. Nov. 24, 1839, in S. C. He d. Feb. 10, 1909, and Kate d. June 9, 1912 (these dates from tombstones). They are buried in Prospect Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

97. Louellie Puckett.
98. Frances May Puckett.

81. Randolph Smith Murff (77) was b. Nov. 1, 1839, in S. C. He migrated to Monroe Co., Miss. with his parents, in 1859. He m. Sarah Catherine Swanzy, in 1863, in Miss. Randolph was Capt. of Co. I, 20th Miss. Inf., during Civil War. He was captured by the Union forces, but was later returned to the South, in a prisoner exchange. He was a singing school teacher, and singer of note. Randolph Smith Murff migrated to Milam Co., Texas, in 1882. He d. Jan. 7, 1901, and is buried in the Odd Fellow Cemetery, at Rockdale, Texas. Their children:

99. Margaret Lula Murff.
100. Wyley Lewellen Murff.
101. James Randolph Murff.
102. Frances Salome Murff.
103. Mattie Kate Murff.
104. Louis Ellison Murff.
105. John Thomas Murff.
106. Robert Swanzy Murff.

82. Margaret Ann Murff (77) was b. in 1847, in S. C. She m. Terrel Crow, in Miss. He d. in 1879. Ann d. in Clarksdale, Miss., Aug. 24, 1921. Her children:

107. Leone Crow.
108. Lola Crow.
109. Ouida Crow.
110. Terrel Crow.
Eula Crow, d. Dec. 20, 1872.

83. John S. Murff (77) was b. June 8, 1849, in S. C. He d. Oct. 4, 1868 (date from tombstone), and is buried beside his father and mother, in Prospect Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss.

84. Wyley Elmore Murff (77) was b. 1860, in Miss. He m. Jessie Farrow, in 1885. He moved to Dallas, Texas, soon after his marriage. A few years later, he moved to Hot Springs, Ark., where he operated The Murff Hotel. He was known as, "Uncle Ellie" by all. He d. in Hot Springs, Ark., in 1898. His children:

111. Farrow Murff.

112. Iska Murff.
113. Kathleen Helen Murff.

85. Emma Lou Ware (78) was b. June 27, 1854, in S. C. She m. Rufus Calhoun West, Nov. 8, 1870, in Miss. She, with her husband, her mother, and her deceased sister's (Ida) husband, Layfatte Butler, moved to Bells, Texas, in 1886. Rufus C. West d. in 1912, and Emma Lou d. in 1931, and both are buried at Bells, Texas. Their children:

114. Thomas Hughey West.

86. Ida Ware (78) was b. in 1857, in S. C. She m. Lafayette C. Butler about 1874, in Monroe Co., Miss. Ida d. in 1877, and is buried, probably in the Prospect Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss., where her grandparents, Wyly and Frances Murff were buried. Lafayette Butler, with their only child, moved to Bells, Texas, in 1886, with Ida's mother, and other relatives. Ida's only child:

115. Maudie Lou Butler.

87. William Thomas Ware (78) born Oct. 7, 1860, in Monroe Co., Miss. Will was Chancery Clerk of Monroe Co., Miss., for many years. He 1st m. Kate Ross, and they had one son:

116. George William Ware.

William Thomas Ware was m. a 2nd time to Minnie Bell Holliday, Dec. 28, 1887. She d. June 2, 1940, and Will d. April 2, 1934. Both are buried in Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

117. Stella May Ware.
118. Willie Ware.

Fannie Ware d. in infancy.

88. Fannie Ware (78) was b. Dec. 1861, in Monroe Co., Miss. She d. Sept. 23, 1874, and is buried in Prospect Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Dates from tomb stone.

89. Minnie Lou Cooper (79) was b. Dec. 4, 1858, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. James Monroe Eikner, Feb. 13, 1876. He was b. Feb. 15, 1855. He d. June 15, 1926—she d. Feb. 3, 1939, in Aberdeen, Miss. Their children:

119. Oscar Claude Eikner.
120. William Edgar Eikner.
121. Ida Lou Eikner.
122. Henry Walter Eikner.
123. Leonard Elmore Eikner.
124. Eula Clarence Eikner.
125. Ella Lee Eikner.
126. Connie Mae Eikner.

127. Irma Hugh Eikner.
128. Earl Ray Eikner.
129. Mary Doll Eikner.
130. James Monroe Eikner.
131. Herman Exel.

90. Walter P. Cooper (79) was b. in 1860, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Verner O. Winders, who was b. in 1865. He d. in 1933, in Birmingham, Ala., and Verner d. 1941. Both are buried in Center Hill Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

132. Irvon Elmore Cooper.
133. Irby Lee Cooper.
134. Audrey Ila Cooper.
135. Hester Otto Cooper.
136. Verna Oneda Cooper.

91. Jefferson Davis Cooper (79) was b. April 10, 1861, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Elizabeth Houston Milligan, Nov. 27, 1883. She was b. Feb. 22, 1862. Jeff was Sheriff of Monroe Co., Miss. from 1912 to 1916. Elizabeth d. June 6, 1952, and Jeff d. on their 61st wedding anniversary, Nov. 27, 1944. Their children:

137. James Theron Cooper.
138. Myrtle Augusta Cooper.
139. Robert Lee Cooper.
140. Carl Linnel Cooper.

92. William Randolph Cooper (79) was b. Dec. 10, 1862, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. L. A. Eikner, of Monroe Co., Miss. She was b. Feb. 3, 1864. She d. June 24, 1941, and he d. Sept. 9, 1900, both are buried in Center Hill Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

141. Rush Cooper.
142. Era Cooper.

93. Ellen Cooper (79) was b. Sept. 16, 1866, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. John Calvin Cheek, Dec. 23, 1891. He was b. April 11, 1860. He d. Oct. 29, 1931, at Amory, Miss. Their children:

143. Irma Cheek.
144. Cary Cheek.
145. Cooper Cheek.
146. Maud Cheek.

94. Wylie Lee Irby Cooper (79) was b. March 26, 1868, in Monroe Co., Miss. He d. Nov. 27, 1885, and is buried in Prospect Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss.

95. John Rufus Cooper (79) was b. March 7, 1870, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Alice Bell McCain, in 1898. John Rufus d. March 7, 1915, in Aberdeen, Miss. Their children:
    147. Nell Inez Cooper.
    148. Johnny Oliver Cooper.
    Two sons d. in infancy.

96. Mattie Luola Cooper (79) was b. June 10, 1875, in Monroe Co., Miss. She d. Aug. 16, 1900, and is buried in Prospect Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. She never married.

97. Louellie Puckett (80) was b. Dec. 22, 1867, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Samuel J. Ware. He d. Feb. 6, 1924. She d. Feb. 26, 1924, and both are buried at Aberdeen, Miss. Their children:
    149. Cullie Houston Ware.
    150. Ernest Lee Ware.
    151. Eula Earl Ware.
    152. Anna Corinne Ware.
    153. Marie Kathleen Ware.

98. Frances May Puckett (80) was b. Dec. 24, 1871, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Edgar Beeks. She d. Oct. 20, 1915, and is buried in Prospect Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:
    154. Pernecie Beeks.
    155. Vadin Beeks.
    156. Lillius Beeks.

99. Margaret Lula Murff (81) was b. Oct. 5, 1864, in Monroe Co., Miss. She moved to Milam Co., Texas in 1882. She m. James Hugh Hawkins, in 1882, in Milam Co., Tex. Lula d. Oct. 10, 1939, in Birmingham, Ala. Their children:
    157. Ora Hawkins.
    158. Kate Hawkins.
    159. Salome Hawkins.
    160. Frances Helen Hawkins.
    161. Hugh Hawkins.
    162. Ralph Hawkins.
    163. Margaret Hawkins.
    164. Murff Hawkins.
    165. Homer Hawkins.

100. Wyley Lewellen Murff (81) was b. Nov. 21, 1867, in Monroe Co., Miss. He d. Sept. 29, 1909, in Milam Co., Texas.

101. James Randolph Murff (81) was b. March 19, 1870, in Monroe Co., Miss. He d. April 1, 1903, in Milam Co., Texas.

102. Frances Salome Murff (81) was b. March 30, 1873, in Monroe Co., Miss. She d. June 24, 1894, in Milam Co., Texas.

103. Mattie Kate Murff (81) was b. Jan. 25, 1876, in Pontotoc Co., Miss. She moved to Milam Co., Texas in 1882. She married William Daniel Wright, March 6, 1900, in Milam Co., Texas. Mattie lives in Galveston, Tex. Her children:

    166. William Daniel Wright, Jr.
    167. Edward Murff Wright.
    168. Penny Kathleen Wright.

104. Louis Ellison Murff (81) was b. Dec. 15, 1878, in Pontotoc Co., Miss. He moved to Milam Co., Texas in 1882. He m. Ida Dolson, in 1907, in Milam Co., Tex. She d. Aug. 1910. Their children:

    169. William James Murff.

    Louis Ellison Murff was m. a 2nd time to Ollie Bell in 1914, in Milam Co., Tex. Their children:

    170. Ollie Salome Murff.
    171. Louis Ellison Murff, Jr.
    172. Fannie Lee Murff.
    173. John Robert Murff.
    174. Ida Bell Murff.
    175. Margaret Murff.
    176. Sarah Catherine Murff.
    177. Edward Charles Murff.

105. John Thomas Murff (81) was b. Oct. 17, 1881, in Pontotoc Co., Miss. He d. in Milam Co., Texas, Dec. 1, 1896, and is buried at Rockdale, Tex.

106. Robert Swanzy Murff (81) was b. July 20, 1884, in Milam Co., Texas. He m. Mary Leola Bell, Aug. 15, 1909. She was b. Oct. 1, 1886. Robert d. Jan. 21, 1945, and is buried at Little Rivers. Their children:

    178. John Randolph Murff.
    179. Louis William Murff.
    180. Elinor Estelle Murff.
    181. Jimmie Swanzy Murff.
    182. Charles Lenard Murff.
    183. Edward Thomas Murff.
    184. Mary Lucille Murff.
    185. Mattie Ruth Murff.

186. Sarah Laverne Murff.
187. Ida Marie Murff.

107. Leone Crow (82) was b. in 1875, in Miss. She m. Will Hattox, and both died many years ago. No children.

108. Lola Crow (82) was b. Jan. 26, 1871, in Enid, Miss. She m. Dr. James Edwin Bramlett. Lola d. April 30, 1952, in Clarksdale, Miss. Their children:
188. James Edwin Bramlett, Jr.
189. Leon Crow Bramlett.

109. Ouida Crow (82) was b. Dec. 7, 1873, in Aberdeen, Miss. She m. Edwin Taliaferro, Oct. 7, 1894. Ouida was a school teacher for many years. Her children:
190. Edwin Lorin Taliaferro, Jr.

110. Terrel Crow, Jr. (82) was b. in 1878, in Miss. He d. in 1900.

111. Farrow Murff (84) was b. in 1887, in Texas. He d. in 1890.

112. Iska Murff (84) was b. in 1889, in Dallas, Texas. She m. a Mr. McClosky, and they have one daughter:
Iska McClosky.

113. Kathleen Helen Murff (84) was b. Dec. 11, 1891, in Dallas, Texas. She m. John Edward Schefferle, June 30, 1925, in Okla. City. Their children:
191. John Edward Schefferle, Jr.
192. Kathleen Helen Schefferle.

114. Thomas Hughey West (85) was b. in 1873, in Miss. He migrated to Bells, Texas with his parents, in 1886. Thomas Hughey m. Princie Eulala Whitley, in 1897. He d. March 1, 1919, at Sherman, Texas. Princie Eulala makes her home in Sherman, Texas, and it was she that supplied much of the data concerning Frances Murff Ware family. Thomas Hughey and Princie's children:
193. Eulala West.
194. Ouida West.
195. Loyd Murff West.
196. Ardath Hughey West.
197. James Rufus West.
198. Joseph Justin West.
199. Martha Lou West.
200. William Herbert West.

115. Maudie Lou Butler (86) was b. in 1876, in Miss. She moved to Bells, Texas, with her father and grand-

mother, when she was only a very small girl. Her mother having died in Miss., before this family came to Texas. Maudie Lou was m. to William Peter Ferguson, Dec. of 1898, at Bells, Texas. She d. in 1924, and is buried at Wichita Falls, Texas. Her children:

201. Jasper Butler Ferguson.
202. Herbert Newton Ferguson.

116. Geroge William Ware (87) was b. in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Bessie Offut Crutcher, Dec. 18, 1911. Bessie d. March 5, 1938. Geo. W. d. Aug. 1, 1947, and both are buried in Louisville, Ky. Their children:

203. Mary Elizabeth Ware.
204. Lena Estella Ware.
205. Willa Catherine Ware.
206. Minnabel Holliday.

117. Stella May Ware (87) was b. Oct. 3, 1888, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. William H. Kimmel, Oct. 19, 1910, in Aberdeen, Miss. He d. June 23, 1949. Stella May makes Aberdeen, Miss., her home.

118. Willie Ware (87) was b. Oct. 11, 1890, in Monroe Co., Miss. She 1st m. Willie Walker Brown, April 7, 1909, in Aberdeen, Miss. Their children:

207. James Thomas Brown.
208. Willie Walker Brown.

Willie Ware was m. a 2nd time to John Lovett, Aug. 11, 1927.

119. Oscar Claude Eikner (89) was b. Feb. 18, 1877, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Georgia Ann Stillman, of Lowndes Co., Miss., Dec. 29, 1897. He d. in 1952, in Memphis, Tenn. Georgia makes Memphis her home. Their children:

209. James Clifton Eikner.
210. Thelma Marie Eikner.
211. Frankie Nell Eikner.

120. William Edgar Eikner (89) was b. March 25, 1878, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Ellie Blanche Cain, at Prairie, Miss., Oct. 22, 1902. He d. Feb. 15, 1949. Their children:

212. William Clarence Eikner.
213. Hazel Louise Eikner.
214. Charles Buford Eikner.
215. Crawford Cain Eikner.

121. Ida Lou Eikner (89) was b. Aug. 11, 1879, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Henry Thomas Ray, in Aberdeen,

Miss., Jan. 1, 1916. He d. a few years later, and Ida was m. a 2nd time, to Claude W. Milligan. Ida Lou d. Jan. 13, 1927.

122. Henry Walter Eikner (89) was b. April 25, 1881, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Emma Flynn, of Olive Branch, Miss. Dec. 5, 1915. He d. Feb. 15, 1954, in Memphis, Tenn. Children:

    216. Doris Virginia Eikner.
    217. Edith Flynn Eikner.
    218. Ruth Lee Eikner.

123. Leonard Elmore Eikner (89) was b. Sept. 6, 1882, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Sarah Busbee Vesey, June 6, 1906, in Aberdeen, Miss. Leonard E. d. July 24, 1951. Their children:

    219. Leonard Morris Eikner.
    220. Ellen Vesey Eikner.
    221. James Wilmot Eikner.
    222. Robert Morris Eikner.
    223. Allen Van Dozier Eikner.

124. Eula Clarence Eikner (89) was b. March 20, 1884, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Mattie Louise Bott, at Prairie, Miss., Dec. 10, 1905. He d. in 1952. Their children:

    224. Celia Marie Eikner.
    225. James Edward Eikner.
    226. Hugh Jennings Eikner.

125. Ella Lee Eikner (89) was b. June 3, 1886, in Monroe Co., Miss. Ella Lee m. George W. Howell, April 3, 1910, in Aberdeen, Miss. She d. April 29, 1918. Their children:

    227. George W. Howell, Jr.

126. Connie Mae Eikner (89) was b. Feb. 5, 1888, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Joseph Wesley Noah, May 10, 1936. He was b. July 24, 1874. Connie Mae d. Nov. 21, 1944, and both are buried at Aberdeen, Miss.

127. Irma Hugh Eikner (89) was b. March 29, 1889, in Monroe Co., Miss. She d. June 10, 1890, in Monroe Co., Miss.

128. Earl Ray Eikner (89) was b. Aug. 3, 1891, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Jennie Elvira Witherspoon, Nov. 30, 1922, in Memphis, Tenn. He was a Sgt. in W. W. 1.

129. Mary Doll Eikner (89) was b. Nov. 9, 1892, in Monroe Co., Miss. She d. Nov. 21, 1892.

130. James Monroe Eikner (89) was b. Nov. 20, 1893, in

Monroe Co., Miss. He d. very young.

131. Herman Exell Eikner (89) was b. May 31, 1896, in Monroe Co., Miss. Herman m. Amy Gertrude Rooks, Oct. 30, 1941, in Aberdeen, Miss. He is employed with the Fire Dept., in Aberdeen. They have one child by adoption:

Janice Beatrice Eikner—b. Nov. 4, 1945.

132. Irvon Elmore Cooper (90) was b. Jan. 14, 1884, at Cooper, Miss. He m. Mollie Vice, Sept. 15, 1904. Their home is Wetumpka, Ala. Their children:

228. Erin Dean Cooper.
229. Walter Elmore Cooper.

133. Irby Lee Cooper (90) was b. Aug. 13, 1886, in Monroe Co., Miss. He d. Sept. 26, 1887, and is buried in Prospect Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss.

134. Audrey Ila Cooper (90) was b. Aug. 26, 1891, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. James Wesley Coker, July 7, 1910, at Carbon Hill, Ala. He was b. Sept. 21, 1886, in Irondale, Ala. They reside in Birmingham, Ala. Their children:

230. Ralph Cooper Coker.
231. Hubert James Coker.
232. Dorothy Sue Coker.
233. Margaret Elizabeth Coker.
234. Mary Nell Coker.
235. James Wesley Coker.
236. Ila Jean Coker.
237. Walter Donald Coker.

135. Hester Otto Cooper (90) was b. April 10, 1897, at Carbon Hill, Ala. He m. Frances Harris, May 20, 1922. Their children:

238. William Otto Cooper.

136. Verna Oneda Cooper (90) was b. Sept. 21, 1904, at Carbon Hill, Ala. She m. Frank Clifford Nation, July 3, 1930. Children:

239. Erin Dean Nation.

137. James Theron Cooper (91) was b. June 28, 1897, in Monroe Co., Miss. He was m. to Thelma Louise Shearin, Jan. 1, 1933, in Monroe Co., Miss. She was b. July 19, 1910. Theron is employed by City of Aberdeen, and Thelma is bookkeeper at Aberdeen Hospital. Their children:

240. Myrtle Ann Cooper.
241. James Theron Cooper, Jr.

242. Carl Davis Cooper.

138. Myrtle Augusta Cooper (91) was b. Feb. 21, 1887, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Joel Henry Malone, May 2, 1909, at Hamilton, Miss. He was b. Oct. 21, 1881. Myrtle d. Feb. 8, 1919, in Aberdeen, Miss. Children:

243. Robert Cooper Malone.

139. Robert Lee Cooper (91) was b. Nov. 12, 1889, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Mattye Louise White, of Water Valley, Miss., Jan. 5, 1915. She was b. Jan. 30, 1889. Robert Lee is an Evangelistic singer of renown. Their children:

244. Augusta Louise Cooper.
245. Robert Lee Cooper, Jr.
246. Ura Elizabeth Cooper.

140. Carl Linnel Cooper (91) was b. July 7, 1895, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Cecile Riggins, March 15, 1921, in Aberdeen, Miss. Cecile was b. March 10, 1902, in Ala. One child d. in infancy.

141. Rush Cooper (92) was b. Nov. 1, 1890, in Monroe Co., Miss. He d. Aug. 14, 1939, and is buried in Center Hill Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss.

142. Era Cooper (92) birth date not known. She m. F. E. Dogrell.

143. Irma Cheek (93) was b. Jan. 1892, in Amory, Miss. She m. Robert Earl Tubb, Oct. 20, 1918. Robert d. Sept. 16, 1953, and is buried at Amory, Miss.

144. Cary Cheek (93) was b. Feb. 7, 1893, in Amory, Miss. He m. Annie Mae Cox, Oct. 10, 1919. Cary d. in Springfield, Mo.

145. Cooper Cheek (93) was b. Jan. 25, 1896, in Amory, Miss. He d. May 23, 1912, and is buried at Amory, Miss.

146. Maud Cheek (93) was b. Oct. 11, 1900, in Amory, Miss. She is teaching in Miss. State College, Columbus, Miss. Maud makes her home in Amory, Miss.

147. Nell Inez Cooper (95) was b. Dec. 11, 1903. She m. Henry Smith Herndon, May 30, 1920. He was b. Aug. 5, 1898. Tupelo, Miss., is their home. Their children:

247. James Robert Herndon.
248. Alice Trevette Herndon.

148. Johnny Oliver Cooper (95) was b. March 8, 1908, in Hartsell, Ala. Johnny m. Lause Devon Lucas, Oct. of

1925. Their children:

249. Edna Lucas.
250. Alice Lucas.
251. Lause Devon Lucas, Jr.

1957695

149. Cullie Houston Ware (97) was b. Sept. 3, 1886, in Monroe Co., Miss. He d. June 3, 1888, and is buried in Prospect Cemetery.

150. Ernest Lee Ware (97) was b. August 25, 1888, in Monroe Co., Miss. He d. April 3, 1950, and is buried at Aberdeen, Miss.

151. Eula Earl Ware (97) was b. Aug. 10, 1890, in Monroe Co., Miss. Earl m. French Ester Smith, daughter of Richard Smith and Luella Johnston, Oct. 22, 1916. Earl is a building contractor. They live in Aberdeen, Miss. Their children:

252. Marie India Ware.
253. Mildred Evelyn Ware.

152. Annie Corinne Ware (97) was b. April 19, 1893, in Monroe Co., Miss. Corinne makes her home in New Orleans, La.

153. Marie Kathleen Ware (97) was b. Dec. 13, 1895, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. H. Ray Stearns, July 15, 1928. He d. Jan. 22, 1946, and is buried in Orange Hill Cemetery, Tampa, Fla. Kathleen makes her home in Tampa, Fla.

154. Pernecie Beeks (98) birth date not known. Pernecie 1st m. Mr. Olefield, and they had one son:

Alvin Olefield.

Pernecie next m. W. J. Sullivan, and they live in Birmingham, Ala.

155. Vadin Beeks (98) was b. Sept. 18, 1895. He d. Feb. 24, 1897, and is buried in Prospect Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss.

156. Lillius Beeks (98) was b. June 9, 1900, in Monroe Co., Miss. She d. June 7, 1902, and is buried in Prospect Cemetery.

157. Ora Hawkins (99) was b. Dec. 3, ..., in Milam Co., Texas. She m. Charles Hasting Locke, Feb. 22, 1906. He d. Aug. of 1944. Ora makes her home in Birmingham, Ala. Her children:

254. Charles Eugene Locke.

255. James Lawson Locke.
256. Elizabeth Salome Locke.
257. Myrtle Mae Locke.
258. William Hasting Locke.

158. Kate Hawkins (99) was b. July 25, 1891, in Milam Co., Texas. Kate 1st m. William Eldridge Hooper, June 28, 1911, in Wylam, Ala. He d. June 20, 1923. Their children:

259. Margaret Eldridge Hooper.
260. James William Hooper.
261. Glen Hawkins Hooper.
262. Annie Lee Hooper.
263. Isla Flo Hooper.

Kate was m. a 2nd time, this time to a Mr. Burnap, in 1925. He d. July 10, 1934. Kate then m. E. L. Thornberry, Feb. 5, 1941, and they make Birmingham, Ala., their home.

159. Salome Hawkins (99) was b. Dec. 1893, in Milam Co., Tex. She m. Mr. Lowe. Salome d. June of 1944. No children.

160. Frances Helen Hawkins (99) was b. Sept. 20, 1896, in Milam Co., Texas. She m. William Earl Chrispin, a Canadian soldier, June 29, 1918. Their home is in Winnipeg, Canada. Their children:

264. Frances Berenda Chrispin.
265. William Squire Chrispin.
266. Robert John Chrispin.

161. Hugh Hawkins (99) was b. Oct. 22, 1898, at Rockdale, Texas. He m. Bessie Marie Gilcrease, Nov. 25, 1926. They live in Harvey, La. Children:

267. Forrest Hugh Hawkins.
268. Mary Elizabeth Hawkins.

162. Ralph Hawkins (99) was b. Feb. of 1901. He d. Dec. of 1944.

163. Margaret Hawkins (99) was b. Dec. 22, 1903, in Birmingham, Ala. She m. Albert Mathews Warnock, Dec. 22, 1926. Children:

269. Albert Mathews Warnock, Jr.
270. Margaret Elaine Warnock.

164. Murff Hawkins (99) was b. Dec. 23, 1908, in Birmingham, Ala. He m. Miriam Wise, Nov. 5, 1931. They reside in Bainbridge, Ga. Their children:

271. Miriam Sandre Hawkins.
272. Murff Hawkins, Jr.

165. Homer Hawkins (99) was b. in Milam Co., Texas. He d. Dec., 1906.

166. William Daniel Wright, Jr. (103) was b. March 6, 1902, in Milam Co., Texas. He m. Lillian Miller, Dec. 20, 1924, in Houston, Texas. Their children:
    273. Patty Jean Wright.
    274. Lillian Elizabeth Wright.

167. Edward Murff Wright (103) was b. May 3, 1903, in Milam Co., Texas. He m. Emma Harris, Feb. 16, 1925. He d. Aug. 8, 1937, in Galveston, Tex. Their children:
    275. Edward Murff Wright, Jr.
    276. Elaine Elizabeth Wright.
    277. Edell Catherine Wright.
    278. Emmit Harris Wright.

168. Penny Kathleen Wright (103) was b. Oct. 18, 1904, in Waco, Tex. She d. June 16, 1908, in Galveston, Texas.

169. William James Murff (104) was b. Jan. 2, 1909, in Milam Co., Texas. He m. Annell Bridgewater, Nov. 1, 1930. Their home is in Texas City, Tex. Their children:
    279. Mary Katherine Murff.
    280. Betty Sue Murff.
    281. Doris Elaine Murff.
    282. Clara Mae Murff.
    283. William Louis Murff.
    284. Gerald Lee Murff.
    285. Annie Ruth Murff.

170. Ollie Salome Murff (104) was b. Feb. 28, 1915, in Milam Co., Texas. She m. G. T. Vickers, March 30, 1935, in Milam Co., Tex. Their home is in Rosenburg, Texas. Their children:
    286. Lois Lieu Vickers.
    287. G. T. Vickers, Jr.
    288. Robert Ivan Vickers.

171. Louis Ellison Murff, Jr. (104) was b. Jan. 4, 1917, in Milam Co., Texas. He m. Ann Hartley, July 22, 1941.

172. Fannie Lee Murff (104) was b. March 28, 1919, in Milam Co., Texas. She m. Capt. Kyle Johnson, Aug. 21, 1941. Children:
    289. Linda Jay Johnson.
    290. Cynthia Kay Johnson.

173. John Robert Murff (104) was b. April 1, 1921, in Milam Co., Texas. He m. Irene Bilbrey, Dec. 24, 1941. John Robert, known to the Texas base ball fans as "Red Murff", is a professional base ball player. He was the leading Tex. League pitcher, in games won, for the Dallas Eagles in 1953. Their children:

    291. Carol Irene Murff.
    292. Patricia Ann Murff.
    293. Margaret Melinda Murff.

174. Ida Bell Murff (104) was b. Feb. 24, 1923, in Milam Co., Tex. She m. Graham A. Hendrix, April 8, 1943. They live in Lake Jackson, Texas. Their children:

    294. Graham A. Hendrix, Jr.
    295. Sandra Jean Hendrix.

175. Margaret (Lula Mae) Murff (104) was b. Oct. 3, 1925, in Milam Co., Texas. She m. Johnnie Bilbrey, April 10, 1945, and they live in Texas City, Texas. Their children:

    296. John D. Bilbrey.
    297. Margaret Lynette Bilbrey.

176. Sarah Catherine Murff (104) was b. Dec. 27, 1927, in Milam Co., Texas. She m. W. L. Davis, June 30, 1948, in New Orleans, La. Their children:

    298. William M. Davis.

177. Edward Charles Murff (104) was b. Dec. 11, 1929, in Milam Co., Texas. He m. Ruth Hazel Davenport, of Burlington, Tex., Oct. 15, 1949. Their children:

    299. Sharon Kay Murff.
    300. Janet Lee Murff.

178. John Randolph Murff (106) was b. May 10, 1910. He 1st m. Lula Lorene Cox, July 8, 1934. Their children:

    301. Marjorie Ann Murff.

    John Randolph Murff next m. Lucille Jones, Oct. 28, 1938. Their children:

    302. Jerry Ronald Murff.
    303. Edward Eugene Murff.
    304. Sandra Lynn Murff.

179. Louis William Murff (106) was b. Feb. 17, 1912. He m. Mamie Iris Boyd, Feb. 4, 1936. Their children:

    305. Billy Harrell Murff.
    306. Shirley Jean Murff.
    307. Carol Dianne Murff.

180. Elinor Estelle Murff (106) was b. Jan. 8, 1914. She m. Ray V. Warren, Oct. 7, 1933. Their children:
    308. Vernon Allen Warren.
    309. Frances Carolyn Warren.
    310. Jene Elinor Warren.

181. Jimmie Swanzy Murff (106) was b. Oct. 6, 1916. He m. Dorthy Frazier, July 22, 1938. Their children:
    311. Jimmie Wayne Murff.
    312. Judy Kay Murff.
    313. Barbara Raye Murff.

182. Charles Lenard Murff (106) was b. Jan. 4, 1919. He m. Hazel LaRue Solomon, March 9, 1940. Their children:
    314. Charles Lenard Murff, Jr.
    315. Wynona LaRue Murff.
    316. Norma Eugene Murff.

183. Edward Thomas Murff (106) was b. Dec. 13, 1920. Deceased.

184. Mary Lucille Murff (106) b. April 26, 1922. She m. Carl Dennis White, June 6, 1942. Their children:
    317. Carl Dennis White, Jr.

185. Mattie Ruth Murff (106) was b. April 3, 1925. She m. Johnnie W. Lyle, June 23, 1944.

186. Sarah Laverne Murff (106) was b. Dec. 7, 1927. She m. Robert Lenard Sutton, April 5, 1947. Their children:
    318. Gary Kenneth Sutton.
    319. Marilyn Elaine Sutton.

187. Ida Marie Murff (106) was b. Oct. 17, 1930. She m. Jack Grubbs, April 5, 1950.

188. James Edwin Bramlett, Jr. (108) was b. Dec. 6, 1893, at Lyon, Miss. He m. Elizabeth Farned Graham, Feb. 17, 1921, at Granada, Miss. Children:
    320. Milton Graham Bramlett.

189. Leon Crow Bramlett (108) was b. July 23, 1899, at Lyon, Miss. He m. Emily Elizabeth Jones, of Leland, Miss. Her birth date, Nov. 11, 1900. Their children:
    321. Leon Crow Bramlett, Jr.
    322. Elizabeth Ann Bramlett.
    323. Virginia Bell Bramlett.

190. Edwin Loring Taliaferro, Jr. (109) was b. Aug. 7, 1898, in Memphis, Tenn. He m. Lillian Janet Easter, Dec. 21,

1924, of Grenada, Miss. Their children:

324. Mary Ouida Taliaferro.
325. Edwin Loring Taliaferro, 3rd.
326. James Avery Taliaferro.

191. John Edward Schefferle, Jr. (113) was b. Sept. 25, 1931, in Evanston, Ill. He is in the Army at this time.

192. Kathleen Helen Schefferle (113) was b. March 7, 1935, in Evanston, Ill. She m. Robert Frank Tucker, Dec. 13, 1952. Their home is in Wichita, Kans. Children:

428. Deborah Kathleen Tucker.

193. Eulala West (114) was b. Aug. 29, 1898, in Bells, Texas. She m. Claud Ray Moore, June 24, 1914. Eulala d. Oct. 18, 1937, at Denison, Texas. Their children:

327. Claud Ray Moore, Jr.
328. Ardath Hughey Moore.

194. Ouida West (114) was b. Sept. 17, 1900, in Bells, Texas. She m. Sterling Price Robinson, Nov. 30, 1923, in Quanah, Tex. Children:

329. Leona Elizabeth Robinson.

195. Loyd Murff West (114) was b. Nov. 16, 1902, in Bells, Texas. He m. Louise Groves, Oct. 2, 1927. Children:

330. Floyd Augusta West.

196. Ardath Hughey West (114) was b. Dec. 7, 1904, in Bells, Tex. He m. Edith Sexon, Jan. 11, 1926. Their children:

331. Ardath Hughey West, Jr.
332. James Sexon West.

197. James Rufus West (114) was b. June 23, 1907, in Bells, Tex. He is m. and has one child by adoption:

Gloria Ann West—b. Oct. 2, 1938.

198. Joseph Justin West (114) was b. Oct. 20, 1909, in Bells, Tex.

199. Martha Lou West (114) was b. Jan. 7, 1912, in Bells, Texas. She m. Jack Merle Hardin, June 3, 1935, and they live in Vega, Texas. Their children:

333. Martha Lynne Hardin.

200. William Herbert West (114) was b. Jan. 15, 1915, in Bells, Texas. He m. Evelyn Whipple, June 7, 1941. Their children:

334. Lawrence William West.

201. Jasper Butler Ferguson (115) was b. Sept. 21, 1900, in Bells, Texas. He m. Mary Sterling, Aug. 20, 1922, at Bells, Tex. They reside in Wichita Falls, Texas, and their children:

    335. William Butler Ferguson.

202. Herbert Newton Ferguson (115) was b. May 21, 1902, in Bells, Texas. He m. Blanche Scott, Nov. 15, 1929. Children:

    336. Anne Scott Ferguson.

203. Mary Elizabeth Ware (116) was b. Aug. 15, 1912, in Louisville, Ky. She m. David Winston Kratz, about May 16, 1935, in Petosky, Mich. Their children:

    337. David Ware Kratz.
    338. Kathleen Elizabeth Kratz.

204. Lena Estelle Ware (116) was b. June 17, 1914, in Louisville, Ky. She m. Ralph Jacob Tyring, Jan. 1, 1933, in Louisville, Ky. Children:

    339. Cynthia Ware Tyring.

205. Willa Catherine Ware (116) was b. April, 1916, in Louisville, Ky.

206. Minnabel Holliday Ware (116) was b. Dec. 13, 1919, in Louisville, Ky. She m. Larry Benjamin Marlatt, May 11, 1946, in Louisville, Ky. He is a Navy employee, and is stationed at Pearl Harbor, Hawaii, at this writing. Their children:

    340. George Todd Marlatt.

207. James Thomas Brown (118) was b. May 23, 1913, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Margaret Richardson, Jan. 23, 1934, in Columbus, Miss. Their children:

    341. James William Brown.
    342. Martha Carol Brown.

208. Willie Walker Brown (118) was b. April 7, 1909, in Aberdeen, Miss. She m. James Plumer Willis, Dec. 22, 1933. She d. July 28, 1942. Children:

    343. John Austin Willis.

209. James Clifton Eikner (119) was b. July 16, 1899, in Lowndes Co., Miss. He m. Sarah Frances Dupree, July 19, 1917. Their children:

    344. Martha Angela Eikner.
    345. James Clifton Eikner, Jr.
    346. William Dupree Eikner.

210. Thelma Marie Eikner (119) was b. Sept. 25, 1901. She m. Samuel B. Cheshier, Sept. 12, 1919. Their children:
    347. Samuel Eikner Cheshier.

211. Frankie Nell Eikner (119) was b. Aug. 1, 1912, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Albert Anderson Gandy, April 28, 1934. He was b. March 25, 1912. They reside in Memphis, Tenn. Their children:
    Twin sons b. Aug. 19, 1935—deceased.
    348. Albert Anderson Gandy, Jr.
    349. Ruth Annelle Gandy.
    350. James Thomas Gandy.
    351. Robert Eikner Gandy.

212. William Clarence Eikner (120) was b. July 4, 1903. He m. Florence Aistrop, Sept. 2, 1932, in the University of Va. Chapel. Their children:
    352. William Clarence Eikner, Jr.
    353. Robert Aistrop Eikner.

213. Hazel Louise Eikner (120) was b. Jan. 26, 1905—d. Aug. 1906.

214. Charles Buford Eikner (120) was b. May 30, 1907. He m. Sue Huitt, Feb. 24, 1934, in Charlottesville, Va. Children:
    354. Charles Buford Eikner, Jr.
    355. Reid Van Metre Eikner.

215. Crawford Cain Eikner (120) was b. Sept. 21, 1910. He m. Pauline Terry, July 7, 1935, in Dundee, Miss. Their children:
    356. Patricia Dell Eikner.
    357. Mary Ann Eikner.

216. Doris Virginia Eikner (122) was b. Nov. 3, 1916. She m. Albert Davis Weems, Jr., Feb. 24, 1939, in Memphis, Tenn. Their children:
    358. Virginia Lee Weems.
    359. Albert Davis Weems, 3rd.

217. Edith Flynn Eikner (122) was b. Aug. 28, 1921, in Atlanta, Ga. She m. Henry Baylor Abernathy, Sept. 25, 1942.

218. Ruth Lee Eikner (122) was b. Jan. 22, 1929, in Memphis, Tenn.

219. Leonard Morris Eikner (123) was b. Sept. 14, 1908. He m. Gaye McGraw, Dec. 18, 1931. Their children:

360. Myrl Eikner.
361. Sallie Gaye Eikner.

220. Ellen Vesey Eikner (123) was b. June 17, 1911. She m. Charles Samuel Hilbolt, June 7, 1932. Their children:
362. Sarah Ellen Hilbolt.
363. Dorthana Hilbolt.

221. James Wilmot Eikner (123) was b. Dec. 7, 1913, in Monroe Co., Miss.

222. Robert Morris Eikner (123) was b. about 1916. He m. Mary Kathrin Goodwin, June 26, 1940. Children:
364. Judy Carson Eikner.

223. Allen Van Dozier Eikner (123) was b. 1918. He m. Clara Bess Edie, May 25, 1941, in Aberdeen, Miss. Their children:
365. John Allen Eikner.

224. Celia Marie Eikner (124) was b. Dec. 1, 1906, in Prairie, Miss. She m. Thurman Olaf Pankey, in Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 27, 1928. Their children:
366. Barbara Arnet Pankey.
367. Jean Carolyn Pankey.

225. James Edward Eikner (124) was b. Oct. 20, 1908, in Walden, Miss. He 1st m. Arlene Wayne Morgan. Their children:
368. Martha Jean Eikner.

James Edward Eikner next m. Katheryne Morris Bransford, Oct. 19, 1932. Their children:
369. James Edward Eikner, Jr.

226. Hugh Jennings Eikner (124) was b. May 25, 1912—d. July 12, 1912.

227. George W. Howell, Jr. (125) was b. Feb. 10, 1911, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Canary Rebecca Gullick, Dec. 28, 1939. Their children:
370. John Roane Howell.
371. Georgianne Howell.

228. Erin Dean Cooper (132) was b. Sept. 22, 1907, at Carbon Hill, Ala. She m. Marvin Russell Young.

229. Walter Elmore Cooper (132) was b. Jan. 16, 1910, in Carbon Hill, Ala. He m. Zona Elizabeth Grobe. Their children:
372. Walter Elmore Cooper, Jr.

373. Gail Erin Cooper.

230. Ralph Cooper Coker (134) was b. Oct. 7, 1911, at Carbon Hill, Ala. He m. Rebecca Culley, March 25, 1939. Their children:
   374. Elanor Ruth Coker.
   375. Jane Ellen Coker.

231. Hubert James Coker (134) was b. Aug. 24, 1913, in Carbon Hill, Ala. He d. Sept. 17, 1918.

232. Dorthy Sue Coker (134) was b. March 18, 1916, in Carbon Hill, Ala. She m. George Dewey Hill, Jan. 20, 1940. Children:
   376. Patricia Ann Hill.
   377. Linda Joyce Hill.

233. Margaret Elizabeth Coker (134) was b. Sept. 29, 1917, in Carbon Hill, Ala. She m. Zolly James Elmore, Nov. 22, 1947.

234. Mary Nell Coker (134) was b. Jan. 15, 1920, in Garnsy, Ala. She m. Horace Franklin Holmes, May 29, 1947. Children:
   378. Horace Franklin Holmes, Jr.
   379. Pamelea Ruth Holmes.

235. James Wesley Coker (134) was b. Nov. 19, 1923, in Carbon Hill, Ala.

236. Ila Jean Coker (134) was b. Aug. 8, 1927, in Parrish, Ala. She m. Jack Francis Welch, March 30, 1946.

237. Walter Donald Coker (134) was b. May 10, 1929, in Parrish, Ala. He m. Mary Helen Hilyer, June 2, 1950.

238. William Otto Cooper (135) was b. Sept. 30, 1923. He m. Stella Mildred Robbins, Dec. 8, 1946, at Portsmouth, Va. She was b. Jan. 31, 1926.

239. Erin Dean Nation (136) was b. Sept. 19, 1947, in Birmingham, Ala.

240. Myrtle Anne Cooper (137) was b. Oct. 30, 1933, in Monroe Co., Miss.

241. James Theron Cooper, Jr. (137) was b. Jan. 3, 1937, in Monroe Co., Miss.

242. Carl Davis Cooper (137) was b. Dec. 13, 1942, in Monroe Co., Miss.

243. Robert Cooper Malone (138) was b. March 18, 1910, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Ethel Marie Hemphill, June

25, 1939, in Louisville, Miss. She was b. March 13, 1914. Children:

380. Jane Maro Malone.

244. Augusta Louise Cooper (139) was b. Nov. 19, 1915, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Mervin Mize, Sept. 23, 1934, in Aberdeen, Miss. He was b. Dec. 13, 1914, in Monroe Co., Miss. Children:

381. Mervin Gerald Mize, Jr.

245. Robert Lee Cooper, Jr. (139) was b. June 20, 1919, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Addine Bourland, May 20, 1945, in Aberdeen, Miss. Their children:

382. Martha Jean Cooper.

246. Ura Elizabeth Cooper (139) was b. Oct. 19, 1928, in Elk City, Okla. She lives in Augusta, Ga.

247. James Robert Herndon (147) was b. April 24, 1923.

248. Alice Trevette Herndon (147) was b. May 3, 1924.

249. Edna Lucas (148) was b. Jan. 1923, in Sylacauga, Ala.

250. Alice Lucas (148) was b. Oct. 1921, in Sylacauga, Ala.

251. Lause Devon Lucas, Jr. (148) was b. Jan. 1937, in Sylacauga, Ala.

252. Marie India Ware (151) was b. Aug. 20, 1917, in Monroe Co., Miss.

253. Mildred Evelyn Ware (151) was b. May 12, 1920, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Robert Rogers Becks, and they live in Joliet, Ill. Their children:

383. Sylvia Ann Becks.

384. Robert Rogers Becks, Jr.

254. Charles Eugene Locke (157) was b. Dec. 2, 1906, in Jefferson Co., Ala. He m. Minnette Hood, Nov. 25, 1931. Children:

385. Judith Minnette Locke.

386. Helen Jean Locke.

387. Jerry Ann Locke.

255. James Lawson Locke (157) was b. May 1908, in Jefferson Co., Ala. He d. Oct. 1909.

256. Elizabeth Salome Locke (157) was b. Aug. 1914, in Jefferson Co., Ala.

257. Myrtle Mae Locke (157) was b. April 1916, in Jefferson

Co., Ala. She d. July, 1917.

258. William Hasting Locke (157) was b. Nov. 1925, in Jefferson Co., Ala. He m. Earline Minyard, April, 1948. Children:
    388. Richard Charles Locke.

259. Margaret Eldridge Hooper (158) was b. Jan. 31, 1913, in Bessmer, Ala. She m. W. T. Sorrell. Their children:
    389. Kay Sorrell.
    390. Fay Sorrell.
    391. Wanda Sorrell.

260. James William Hooper (158) was b. Aug. 30, 1914, in Bessmer, Ala. He m. Odessa Hooper. Their children.
    392. James David Hooper.
    393. Judith Hooper.

261. Glenn Hawkins Hooper (158) was b. July 4, 1916, in Bessmer, Ala. He is m. and has the following children:
    394. Glenn Eldridge Hooper.
    395. Flovie Jean Hooper.

262. Annie Lee Hooper (158) was b. Nov. 7, 1920, in Bessmer, Ala. She m. A. B. Noblett. Their children:
    396. Jeannene Noblett.

263. Isla Flo Hooper (158) was b. June 20, 1922, in Bessmer, Ala. She m. Jack N. Vines. Their children:
    397. Jack N. Vines, Jr.
    398. Cheryll Vines.
    399. Cindy Vines.

264. Frances Berenda Chrispin (160) was b. May 27, 1919, in Mobile, Ala. She m. Dr. Robert W. Ashley, in Winnipeg, Canada, Oct. 2, 1942.

265. William Squire Chrispin (160) was b. April 10, 1920, at Bay Minette, Ala. He d. April 10, 1920.

266. Robert John Chrispin (160) was b. May 8, 1922, in Winnipeg, Canada. He d. Aug. 25, 1929.

267. Forrest Hugh Hawkins (161) was b. June 15, 1928, in Winfield, Kans. He is twin to No. 268. He m. Nita Morgan. She was b. April 13, 1928. Their children:
    400. Jeannine Marie Hawkins.

268. Mary Elizabeth Hawkins (161) was b. June 15, 1928, in Winfield, Kans. She is twin to No. 267. She m. Lewellen R. Bowen, who was b. Nov. 27, 1926. Their children:

401. Sharron Rebecca Bowen.

269. Albert Mathews Warnock, Jr. (163) was b. March 19, 1935, in Birmingham, Ala.

270. Margaret Elaine Warnock (163) was b. Dec. 6, 1937, in Birmingham, Ala.

271. Miriam Sandre Hawkins (164) was b. April 28, 1934, in Birmingham, Ala. She m. Richard Albert Haggard, June 9, 1953.

272. Murff Hawkins, Jr. (164) was b. May 30, 1935, in Birmingham, Ala.

273. Patty Jean Wright (166) was b. Feb. 12, 1926, in Galveston, Texas. She m. Charles Rowland Wibker, Sept. 29, 1946, in Dallas, Texas. He is stationed at El Toro Air Base, Santa Ana, Calif., at this writing.

274. Lillian Elizabeth Wright (166) was b. June 5, 1935, in Galveston, Tex.

275. Edward Murff Wright, Jr. (167) was b. Dec. 8, 1926, in Galveston, Texas. He m. Evelyn Courtney, April 25, 1945, in Baltimore, Md. Their children:

402. Ellen Marie Wright.
403. John Harris Wright.

276. Elaine Elizabeth Wright (167) was b. Aug. 19, 1928, in Galveston, Texas. She m. Frederick George Ingalls, April 22, 1945, in Galveston, Tex. Their children:

404. Rebecca Sue Ingalls.
405. Carol Lynn Ingalls.
406. Joyce Elaine Ingalls.
407. Frederick George Ingalls, Jr.

277. Edell Catherine Wright (167) was b. Aug. 8, 1933, in Galveston, Texas. She m. Eugene Gloor, April 1, 1951, in Galveston. Their children:

408. Vicki Lynn Gloor.
409. Gwendolin Gloor.
410. Jacquelin Gloor.

278. Emmit Harris Wright (167) was b. Aug. 1, 1934, in Galveston, Texas. He m. Dorothy M. Kreuger, Dec. 29, 1953. She was b. Aug. 15, 1936. Their children:

Mark Harris Wright—b. Dec. 26, 1954.

279. Mary Catherine Murff (169) was b. Oct. 11, 1931, in Milam Co., Texas. She d. Oct. 13, 1931.

280. Betty Sue Murff (169) was b. May 12, 1933, in Milam Co., Tex.

281. Doris Elaine Murff (169) was b. Jan. 22, 1935, in Milam Co., Tex.

282. Clara Mae Murff (169) was b. June 13, 1937, in Milam Co., Tex.

283. William Louis Murff (169) was b. Aug. 8, 1939, in Galveston, Tex.

284. Gerald Lee Murff (169) was b. Nov. 30, 1942, in Galveston, Tex.

285. Annie Ruth Murff (169) was b. Sept. 17, 1946, in Galveston, Tex.

286. Lois Lieu Vickers (170) was b. Nov. 26, 1936, in Rosebud, Tex.

287. G. T. Vickers, Jr. (170) was b. Feb. 29, 1940, in Milam Co., Tex.

288. Robert Ivan Vickers (170) was b. June 13, 1941, in Milam Co., Tex.

289. Linda Jay Johnson (172) was b. Jan. 22, 1948, in San Antonio, Tex.

290. Cynthia Kay Johnson (172) was b. Dec. 21, 1950, in San Antonio, Tex.

291. Carl Irene Murff (173) was b. Nov. 21, 1942, in Texas City, Tex.

292. Patricia Ann Murff (173) was b. Sept. 4, 1945, in Texas City, Tex.

293. Margaret Melinda Murff (173) was b. Dec. 3, 1950, in Texas City, Tex.

294. Graham A. Hendrix (174) was b. Dec. 28, 1944, in Lamar Co., Tex.

295. Sandra Jean Hendrix (174) was b. Oct. 2, 1949, in Lake Jackson, Tex.

296. John D. Bilbrey (175) was b. Jan. 24, 1947, in El Paso, Tex.

297. Margaret Lynette Bilbrey (175) was b. Aug. 27, 1948, in Texas City, Tex.

298. William M. Davis (176) was b. July 23, 1950, in Hearne, Tex.

299. Sharon Kay Murff (177) was b. Aug. 27, 1950, in San Antonio, Tex.

300. Janet Lee Murff (177) was b. April 2, 1952, in San Antonio, Tex.

301. Marjorie Ann Murff (178) was b. Oct. 6, 1935.

302. Jerry Ronald Murff (178) was b. June 6, 1941.

303. Edward Eugene Murff (178) was b. Jan. 10, 1943.

304. Sandra Lynn Murff (178) was b. April 24, 1948.

305. Billy Harrell Murff (179) was b. May 7, 1937.

306. Shirley Jean Murff (179) was b. Jan. 23, 1939.

307. Carol Dianne Murff (179) was b. May 16, 1941.

308. Vernon Allen Warren (180) was b. Sept. 22, 1934.

309. Frances Carolyn Warren (180) was b. Oct. 16, 1936.

310. Jene Elinor Warren (180) was b. Aug. 15, 1940.

311. Jimmie Wayne Murff (181) was b. Dec. 19, 1940.

312. Judy Kaye Murff (181) was b. Nov. 21, 1946. Twin to No. 313.

313. Barbara Raye Murff (181) was b. Nov. 21, 1946—twin to No. 312.

314. Charles Lenard Murff, Jr. (182) was b. March 14, 1941.

315. Wynona La Rue Murff (182) was b. Dec. 15, 1942.

316. Norma Eugene Murff (182) was b. Sept. 20, 1949.

317. Carl Dennis White, Jr. (184) was b. Aug. 17, 1945.

318. Gary Kenneth Sutton (186) was b. Feb. 11, 1948.

319. Marilyn Elaine Sutton (186) was b. May 5, 1950.

320. Milton Graham Bramlett (188) was b. April 4, 1927, in Clarksdale, Miss. He m. Medora Jane Lawler, Dec. 29, 1947, in Clarksdale, Miss. Their children:

    411. Gay Lawler Bramlett.
    412. Elizabeth Ann Bramlett.

321. Leon Crow Bramlett, Jr. (189) was b. Sept. 17, 1923, in Clarksdale, Miss. He m. Virginia Hartridge McGehee. She was b. Aug. 9, 1923, in Greenville, Miss. Their children:

    413. Sallie Kay Bramlett.
    414. Virginia Hartridge Bramlett.

322. Elizabeth Ann Bramlett (189) was b. May 25, 1928, in Clarksdale, Miss.

323. Virginia Bell Bramlett (189) was b. Oct. 20, 1932, in Clarksdale, Miss. She m. Charles Joseph Lowrance, 3rd, son of Mr. and Mrs. Charles J. Lowrance, of Driver, Ark.

324. Mary Ouida Taliaferro (190) was b. Nov. 2, 1925, in Grenada, Miss. She m. Val Lankford, Aug. 30, 1953, in Oak Ridge, Tenn.

325. Edwin Loring Taliaferro, 3rd (190) was b. March 22, 1927, in Grenada, Miss. He was W. W. 2 vet., and saw service in the Korean War, where his feet and hand were frozen. He m. Jean Pace, and they have one daughter:

    415. Jean Ann Taliaferro.

326. James Avery Taliaferro (190) was b. March 29, 1938, in Memphis, Tenn.

327. Claud Ray Moore, Jr. (193) was b. Dec. 11, 1915, in Sherman, Tex. He m. Pauline Beauchamp, April 3, 1938. Children:

    416. Thomas H. Moore.
    417. Peggy Sue Moore.

328. Ardath Hughey Moore (193) was b. Sept. 10, 1921, in Bells, Texas. He m. Ruby Alice Schwatken, May 8, 1943. Children:

    418. Ardath Hughey Moore, Jr.
    419. Gwendolyn Eulala Moore.

329. Leona Elizabeth Robinson (194) was b. Oct. 27, 1924, in Quanah, Texas. She m. William Neal Davis, March 30, 1945. Children:

    420. Anita Carole Davis.
    421. William Neal Davis, Jr.
    422. Laura Anne Davis.

330. Floyd Augusta West (195) was b. June 22, 1932.
331. Ardath Hughey West, Jr. (196) was b. Oct. 19, 1926.
332. James Sexon West (196) was b. Dec. 24, 1929.
333. Martha Lynne Hardin (199) was b. Feb. 27, 1939.
334. Lawrence William West (200) was b. Aug. 14, 1943.
335. William Butler Ferguson (201) was b. April 17, 1925, in

Wichita Falls, Texas. He m. Carolyn Jones, June, 1950.

336. Anne Scott Ferguson (202) was b. Nov. 27, 1933, in Decatur, Tex.

337. David Ware Kratz (203) was b. Nov. 22, 1938, in St. Louis, Mo.

338. Kathleen Elizabeth Kratz (203) was b. May 21, 1940, in St. Louis, Mo.

339. Cynthia Ware Tyring (204) was b. Dec. 4, 1938, in Cincinnati, Ohio.

340. George Todd Marlatt (206) was b. March 28, 1947, in Evansville, Ind.

341. James William Brown (207) was b. March 10, 1936, in Columbus, Miss.

342. Martha Carol Brown (207) was b. Oct. 16, 1937, in Columbus, Miss.

343. John Austin Willis (208) was b. Dec. 25, 1938, in Aberdeen, Miss.

344. Martha Angela Eikner (209) was b. Feb. 9, 1919, in Gadsden, Ala. She m. John William McArthur, June 10, 1939. Children:

    423. Mary Anne McArthur.
    424. John William McArthur, Jr.

345. James Clifton Eikner, Jr. (209) was b. Nov. 10, 1922, in Memphis, Tenn. He m. Gloria Gertrude Muller, Aug. 1, 1943. He lost his life in a plane crash, Feb. 11, 1945, on Luzon Island. He is buried at Phoenix, Ariz. Their children:

    425. James Clifton Eikner, 3rd.
    426. Robert Adair Eikner.

346. William Dupree Eikner (209) was b. Dec. 2, 1931, in Phoenix, Ariz. He m. Doris Ann Jennings, Jan. 30, 1953.

347. Samuel Eikner Cheshier (210) was b. Nov. 2, 1924. Samuel Eikner had his name legally changed to Samuel Clifton Eikner. He 1st m. Wanda Brown, July 21, 1945. His 2nd m. was to Betty Linda Rhodes, March 25, 1950. Children:

    427. Belinda Diane Eikner.

348. Albert Anderson Gandy, Jr. (211) was b. Sept. 3, 1936, in Memphis, Tenn.

349. Ruth Annelle Gandy (211) was b. Jan. 19, 1938, in Memphis, Tenn.

350. James Thomas Gandy (211) was b. June 7, 1944, in Memphis, Tenn.

351. Robert Eikner Gandy (211) was b. Oct. 12, 1946, in Memphis, Tenn.

352. William Clarence Eikner, Jr. (212) was b. July 6, 1935.

353. Robert Aistrop Eikner (212) was b. April 21, 1940.

354. Charles Buford Eikner, Jr. (214) was b. Aug. 31, 1937.

355. Reid Van Metre Eikner (214) was b. April 30, 1943.

356. Patricia Dell Eikner (215) was b. May 28, 1939.

357. Mary Ann Eikner (215) was b. Oct. 16, 1942.

358. Virginia Lee Weems (216) was b. July 18, 1941, in Osceola, Ark.

359. Albert Davis Weems, 3rd (216) was b. March 25, 1944, in Osceola, Ark.

360. Myrl Eikner (219) was b. Dec. 27, 1936.

361. Sallie Gaye Eikner (219) was b. Aug. 24, 1939.

362. Sarah Ellen Hilbolt (220) was b. March 16, 1933, in Houston, Texas.

363. Dorthana Hilbolt (220) was b. Jan. 26, 1941, in Houston, Tex.

364. Judy Carson Eikner (222) was b. Feb. 12, 1944.

365. John Allen Eikner (223) was b. Dec. 6, 1944.

366. Barbara Arnet Pankey (224) was b. Jan. 29, 1930.

367. Jean Carolyn Pankey (224) was b. Oct. 1, 1931.

368. Martha Jean Eikner (225) was b. Aug. 14, 1927.

369. James Edward Eikner, Jr. (225) was b. Dec. 30, 1933.

370. John Roane Howell (227) was b. March 1, 1943.

371. Georgianne Howell (227) was b. Oct. 23, 1946.

372. Walter Elmore Cooper, Jr. (229) was b. May 9, 1938.

373. Gail Erin Cooper (229) was b. Jan. 25, 1946.

374. Elanor Ruth Coker (230) was b. Oct. 4, 1943.

375. Jane Ellen Coker (230) was b. Dec. 14, 1946.

376. Patricia Ann Hill (232) was b. Dec. 11, 1940.

377. Linda Joyce Hill (232) was b. Sept. 10, 1944.

378. Horace Franklin Holmes, Jr. (234) was b. May 29, 1948.

379. Pamelea Ruth Holmes (234) was b. Feb. 10, 1951.

380. Jane Maro Malone (243) was b. June 22, 1947, in Columbus, Miss.

381. Mervin Gerald Mize, Jr. (244) was b. July 14, 1942.

382. Martha Jean Cooper (245) was b. May 4, 1950, in Greenwood, Miss.

383. Sylvia Ann Becks (253) was b. Nov. 5, 1946, in Aberdeen, Miss.

384. Robert Rogers Becks, Jr. (253) was b. Oct. 14, 1947, in Aberdeen, Miss.

385. Judith Minnette Locke (254) was b. Aug. 1936.

386. Helen Jean Locke (254) was b. March 1940.

387. Jerry Ann Locke (254) was b. March 1940.

388. Richard Charles Locke (258) was b. Jan. 3, 1954, in Birmingham, Ala.

389. Kay Sorrell (259) was b. Aug. 28, 1935, in Birmingham, Ala. She is twin to No. 390.

390. Fay Sorrell (259) was b. Aug. 28, 1935, in Birmingham, Ala. She is twin to No. 389.

391. Wanda Sorrell (259) was b. Feb. 3, 1939, in Birmingham, Ala.

392. James David Hooper (260) was b. May 6, 1937, in Birmingham, Ala.

393. Judith Hooper (260) was b. Nov. 11, 1944, in Birmingham, Ala.

394. Glenn Eldridge Hooper (261) was b. Sept. 22, 1947, in Greenville, S. C.

395. Flovie Jean Hooper (261) was b. Jan. 12, 1950, in Greenville, S. C.

396. Jeannene Noblett (262) was b. Aug. 1, 1939, in Birmingham, Ala.

397. Jack N. Vines, Jr. (263) was b. July 29, 1943, in Bessemer, Ala.

398. Cheryll Vines (263) was b. Jan. 10, 1945, in Bessemer, Ala.

399. Cindy Vines (263) was b. July 9, 1952, in Bessemer, Ala.

400. Jeannine Marie Hawkins (267) was b. April 8, 1950.

401. Sharon Rebecca Bowen (268) was b. March 23, 1950.

402. Ellen Marie Wright (275) was b. Jan. 20, 1947, in Galveston, Texas.

403. John Harris Wright (275) was b. March 4, 1949, in Baltimore, Md.

404. Rebecca Sue Ingalls (276) was b. Sept. 11, 1947, in Corpus Christi, Tex.

405. Carol Lynn Ingalls (276) was b. Nov. 14, 1947, in Corpus Christi, Texas.

406. Joyce Elaine Ingalls (276) was b. Jan. 14, 1950, in Charleston, S. C.

407. Frederick George Ingalls, Jr. (276) was b. April 16, 1952, in Charleston, S. C.

408. Vickie Lynn Gloor (277) was b. Oct. 25, 1952, in Galveston, Tex.

409. Gwendolin Gloor (277) was b. Feb. 27, 1954, and is twin to No. 410.

410. Jacquelin Gloor (277) was b. Feb. 27, 1954, is twin to No. 409.

411. Gay Lawler Bramlett (320) was b. Oct. 14, 1949, in Clarksdale, Miss.

412. Elizabeth Ann Bramlett (320) was b. July 20, 1951.

413. Sallie Kay Bramlett (321) was b. Dec. 24, 1948, in Washington, D. C.

414. Virginia Hartridge Bramlett (321) was b. Dec. 28, 1951, in Greenville, Miss.

415. Jean Ann Taliaferro (325) was b. Sept. 24, 1949, in Oak Ridge, Tenn.

416. Thomas H. Moore (327) was b. March 16, 1940, in Denison, Tex.

417. Peggy Sue Moore (327) was b. June 28, 1946, in Denison, Tex.

418. Ardath Hughey Moore, Jr. (328) was b. Aug. 9, 1945, in Independence, Kans.

419. Gwendolyn Eulala Moore (328) was b. April 19, 1944, in Independence, Kans.

420. Anita Carole Davis (329) was b. Feb. 10, 1946, in Quincy, Fla.

421. William Neal Davis, Jr. (329) was b. Sept. 9, 1947, in Quincy, Fla.

422. Laura Anne Davis (329) was b. Oct. 13, 1948, in Quincy, Fla.

423. Mary Anne McArthur (344) was b. Sept. 1, 1940, in Phoenix, Ariz.

424. John William McArthur, Jr. (344) was b. Sept. 23, 1943, in Phoenix, Ariz.

425. James Clifton Eikner, 3rd (345) was b. Sept. 9, 1944, in Florence, Ariz. He is twin to No. 426.

426. Robert Adair Eikner (345) was b. Sept. 9, 1944, in Florence, Ariz. He is twin to No. 425.

427. Belinda Diane Eikner (347) was b. Sept. 18, 1952, in Memphis, Tenn.

428. Deborah Kathleen Tucker (192) was b. June 20, 1954, in Wichita, Kans.

CHAPTER 4

MALINDA MURFF

429. Malinda Murff, daughter of Randolph S. Murff (1), and Martha Caroline (Patsy) Gaines, was b. Oct. 5, 1812, in Laurens Co., South Carolina. See Randolph S. Murff's (1) chapter for lineage on Patsy Gaines. Descendants recorded in this chapter, are all Gaines descendants. Malinda Murff was m. to Thomas West, Oct. 8, 1835, in S. C. Thomas was b. Nov. 15, 1813. Thomas and Malinda were the parents of seven children. All except the last one, Powhatan West, were b. in South Carolina. Powhatan West was b. in Calhoun Co., Miss., Jan. 15, 1853. This birth date was supplied by a grandson of Powhatan's. If this be true, then Thomas and Malinda West migrated from South Carolina, to Mississippi, prior to 1853, to make their home. They settled in Calhoun County, and lived there the rest of their lives. Malinda d. April 25, 1890, and Thomas d. July 15, 1896, and both are buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Miss. Thomas and Malinda were the parents of the following children:

430. William Randolph West.
431. Helena West.
432. Roena West.
433. John Simpson West.
434. Thomas Anderson West.
435. Martha Pickens West.
436. Powhatan West.

430. William Randolph West (429) was b. Sept. 29, 1836, in S. C. He migrated from S. C., to Miss., with his parents. He was m. to Lynn (Puss) Creekmore, who was b. Feb. 16, 1842. William Randolph was an M. D., and saw service in the Confederate Army as a Doctor. He d. Oct. 30, 1891, and his wife, Lynn, d. Jan. 4, 1892. Both are buried in Shiloh Church Cemetery, in Calhoun Co., Miss. Their children:

437. Laura Alice West.
438. Ada Lois West.
439. Sabra West.
440. Robert West.
441. Edgar Leon West.
442. Hiram Creekmore West.
443. Mabra Ethel West.
444. Minnie Creekmore West.

445. Manie West.

431. Helena West (429) was b. Dec. 9, 1837, in S. C. She was a cripple—caused by bone trouble, and never married. After her parents died, she made her home with a cousin, Belton Murff (1247). Belton had lived in the home of Helena's parents before he married. Helena d. Jan. 6, 1919, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

432. Roena West (429) was b. Jan. 11, 1839, in S. C. She m. William Samuel Gillespie, in Miss. He was b. May 6, 1841. He d. Feb. 2, 1901, and Roena d. Sept. 6, 1928, and both are buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Miss. Their children:

446. Angie Gillespie.
447. Martha Ida Gillespie.

433. John Simpson West (429) was b. May 22, 1841, in S. C. John was a Civil War casualty, and d. March 4, 1862. He never married.

434. Thomas Anderson West (429) was b. Jan. 19, 1845, in S. C. He m. Samantha Jane Harden, in Miss. She was kicked on the right arm by a cow, and the arm had to be amputated. Thomas Anderson was a Methodist Minister, and he was a Confederate soldier, in the Civil War. He moved his family to Rising Star, Texas, about 1888. He d. Feb. 4, 1934, and Samantha Jane d. Dec. 1929. Their children:

448. Thomas T. West.
449. Fettie Lizzie West.
450. Amos Lee West.
451. May West.
452. Jerusha West.
453. Marvin Enoch West.
454. Ernest Ray West.
455. Edgar Clarence West.
Rufus West—d. young.
Arrie West—d. young.

435. Martha Pickens West (429) was b. Sept. 24, 1846, in S. C. She m. William Carrol Brown, Dec. 13, 1866, in Miss. He was b. Feb. 27, 1832, in Walker Co., Ala. He d. April 16, 1909, and Martha Pickens d. Nov. 28, 1918. Both are buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Miss. Their children:

456. Helena Electra Brown.
457. John T. Brown.
458. C. Oscar Brown.

459. Samuel Payton Brown.
460. Warren Egbert Brown.
461. Ava Malinda Brown.
462. Emily Elizabeth Brown.
463. Frank Oliver Brown.
464. Cordelia Vernon Brown.
Infant—d. young.
465. Otho O. Brown.

436. Powhatan (Bud) West (429) was b. Jan. 15, 1853, in Calhoun Co., Miss. Uncle Bud, as he was known, was married four times. He was 1st m. to Matilda Catherine Winter, in 1871, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She d. in 1877, and is buried in Loyd Cemetery. Children by 1st marriage:

466. James Luther West.
467. Mary Jane (Molly) West.

Powhatan West's 2nd marriage was to Susie Josephine Coleman in 1878, in Miss. She d. in 1886, in Miss. Children by this marriage:

468. Eudora Alice West.
469. John William West.
470. George Elize West.
471. Nina West.
Infant—d. in 1886.

Powhatan's third marriage was to Eliza Ferguson, in 1887, at Blossom, Texas. She d. in 1893, at Blossom, Texas. Children by this marriage:

472. Christina West.
473. William Edgar West.
474. Walter Andrew West.

Powhatan's fourth marriage was to Sara Ann Freer, Jan. 25, 1894. Children by this marriage: Willie, Daisy, Mandy, Pearl, Ola, May, Mack, Lowin, and Henry. No further data could be found on these children. Powhatan West d. in 1917, and is buried at Marlow, Okla.

437. Laura Alice West (430) was b. Feb. 16, 1862, in Miss. She m. David Townes Farrell, April 13, 1878, in Miss. She d. March 15, 1944, and is buried at Canton, Miss. Their children:

475. William Randolph Ferrell.
476. George Madison Ferrell.
477. Holly Perry Ferrell.
478. Thomas Oscar Ferrell.

479. Laura Addie Ferrell.
480. Robert Townes Ferrell.
481. Belle Meade Ferrell.
482. Mary Stella Ferrell.

438. Ada Lois West (430) was b. Nov. 2, 1864, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Preston Walker Rodgers, Dec. 20, 1883, at Torrence, Miss. Preston d. April 11, 1932, and Ada Lois d. Sept. 19, 1947. Both are buried in Chapel Hill Cemetery, Grenada, Miss. Their children:

483. Janie Laura Rodgers.
Infant—d. young.

439. Sabra West (430) was b. in 1867, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She d. at age of 12.

440. Robert West (430) was b. Oct. 22, 1870, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Emma McMahon, Feb. 10, 1892. Emma was legally adopted, while very small, by Capt. Provine, one time Sheriff of Grenada Co., Miss. Robert d. March 4, 1948, at Grenada, Miss. Their children:

484. William Randolph West.
485. Millineum West.
486. Robert Provine West.
Rufus Creekmore West—d. in 1898.
487. May West.
488. Ernest West.
489. Stella West.
490. Edith West.
491. Frances Louise West.

441. Edgar Leon West (430) was b. in 1874, in Miss. He d. in Houston, Texas, in 1947.

442. Hiram Creekmore West (430) was b. June 3, 1878, in Yalobusha Co., Miss. He 1st m. Cora Ida Irby, March 14, 1899. Their children:

492. Mary Abbie West.
493. Annie Maude West.
494. Hiram Brown West.

Hiram Creekmore West's 2nd marriage was to Martha S. Allen, Nov. 15, 1925. Their children:

495. Martha Jean West.
496. Harvey Pete West.
497. Fayrene West.

443. Mabra Ethel West (430) was b. Nov. 25, 1881, in Torrence Co., Miss. She m. Walter Allen Pittman, July 28, 1901. He was b. June 24, 1875, in Webster Co., Miss.

Their children:

498. Walter Earl Pittman.
499. Keith L. Pittman.
500. Cole Pittman.
501. Wayne Creekmore Pittman.

444. Minnie Creekmore West (430) was b. Dec. 25, 1890, at Coles Creek, Miss. She is twin to No. 445. Minnie m. Conrad Frederick Fath, Jan. 1, 1913, in St. Louis, Mo. Conrad d. Oct. 5, 1935, and is buried in St. Louis, Mo. Minnie makes her home in Washington, D. C. Her children:

502. Conrad Frederick Fath, Jr.
503. Creekmore West Fath.
504. Robert Edward Fath.

445. Manie West (430) was b. Dec. 25, 1890, in Miss. She is twin to No. 444. Manie m. John Tell O'Neal, March 5, 1907, in Winona, Miss. She makes her home in Washington, D. C. Her children:

505. Elsie Jane O'Neal.
506. Jack West O'Neal.

446. Angie Gillespie (432) was b. Dec. 4, 1863, in Miss. She m. Martin Oliver Brown. He was b. June 15, 1853, and d. April 15, 1925. He is buried at Cross Road, Ark. Angie is buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Miss. Their children:

507. Ida Virginia (Virgie) Brown.
508. Charles Early Brown.
509. Mary Brown.
510. Esther Brown.
511. Payton Brown.
512. Lesley Brown.

447. Martha Ida Gillespie (432) was b. Sept. 28, 1864, in Miss. She m. John Wesley Harville, Dec. 24, 1892. He d. April 2, 1951, and Ida d. Sept. 26, 1925. Their children:

513. William Wesley Harville.
514. Carrie Frances Harville.
515. Sarah Velda Harville.
516. Vida Leona Harville.
517. Chester Lee Harville.
518. Eli Whitney Harville.
519. Ena Ruthie Harville.

448. Thomas T. West (434) was b. July 20, 1868, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Carrie Ann Savage, March 25, 1888.

He d. Feb. 5, 1934, at Bochita, Okla. Their children:

520. Henry Joyce West.
521. Lela West.
522. Edgar Anderson West.
523. Thomas Day West.
524. Andrew West.
525. Clifton West.
526. Hazel Juanita West.

449. Fettie Lizzie West (434) was b. June 10, 1870, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Thomas Murrell Anderson, Dec. 18, 1890. He was b. Dec. 5, 1863, in Tenn. He d. Feb. 21, 1944, and Fettie Lizzie d. Jan. 21, 1948. Their children:

527. Thomas Pierce Anderson.
528. Robert Henry Anderson.
529. Susie Mae Anderson.
530. Sarah Margaret Anderson.
531. Jewell Jerusha Anderson.

450. Amos Lee West (434) was b. Oct. 9, 1872, in Calhoun Co., Miss. Amos Lee was a Methodist Minister. He was m. to Nancy C. Smith. He d. Nov. 2, 1900. Their children:

Mary West—d. young.
Terry West—d. young.
532. Alice Lee West.

451. May West (434) was b. Jan. 10, 1877, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. S. A. Bowden, Dec. 24, 1896. She lives at Munday, Texas. Her children:

533. Erin Awdry Bowden.
534. Chester Clendenin Bowden.
535. Bera Alga Bowden.
536. Ima Marie Bowden.
537. Levi Anderson Bowden.

452. Jerusha West (434) was b. July 18, 1881, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She d. Nov. 23, 1900.

453. Marvin Enoch West (434) was b. Aug. 11, 1883, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He 1st m. Maggie Watkins, July 21, 1907. She d. Dec. 19, 1944. Their children:

538. Thomas Watkins West.
539. Ottie West.
540. Bobbie West.

Marvin Enoch West was m. a 2nd time, this time to Mattie Stuteville Maxwell, June 2, 1947. They make Rising Star, Texas, their home.

454. Ernest Ray West (434) was b. Dec. 4, 1885, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Eva Gibbs, Dec. 25, 1906, in Cisco, Texas. Their home is near May, Texas. Their children:

541. Ora Gladys West.
542. Avyce Lois West.
543. Lillian Ray West.
544. Horace Laverne West.
545. Ernest Roy West.
546. Homer Gibbs West.

455. Edgar Clarence West (434) was b. June 24, 1888, in Texas. He m. Nannie Mae Rowe. Their children:

James Thomas West.
Vera Love West.

456. Helen Electra Brown (435) was b. Dec. 15, 1897, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. William Joshua White, Oct. 3, 1889. She d. Aug. 18, 1925. Their children:

Infant—d. young.
547. Leland Oscar White.
548. Helena Eldora White.
549. Carroll Ernest White.
550. Alma White.
551. Zelphia Lee White.
William Stanley White—d. young.
552. Elbia Obera White.
553. Ola Myrtle White.
554. Charles Radford White.

457. John T. Brown (435) was b. Dec. 8, 1868, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He d. Sept. 15, 1875.

458. C. Oscar Brown (435) was b. Sept. 7, 1870, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He d. Oct. 5, 1875.

459. Samuel Payton Brown (435) was b. Nov. 4, 1871, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Sarah Eubanks, Jan. 13, 1909. She d. Aug. 1, 1950, and he d. Oct. 3, 1950. Their children:

555. Carroll Newton Brown.
556. Ledford Lee Brown.
557. Hubert Mace Brown.
558. John Marvin Brown.

460. Warren Egbert Brown (435) was b. July 9, 1873, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He d. June 20, 1947. He never married.

461. Ava Malinda Brown (435) was b. Aug. 22, 1875, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. William Washington Wooten,

March 13, 1902. He was b. July 12, 1858. W. W. was the son of James Alexander Wooten, b. Sept. 17, 1819, and Martha Malinda Roberson, b. March 8, 1831, both were b. in S. C. Ava d. Nov. 12, 1944, and Will W. d. Dec. 18, 1949. Their children:

559. Walker Brown Wooten.
561. Bernard Franklin Wooten.
562. Martha Malinda Wooten.
563. John Coley Wooten.
564. Ava Carmon Wooten.
565. Jesse Egbert Wooten.

462. Emily Elizabeth Brown (435) was b. Nov. 11, 1877, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She d. May 7, 1931. She never married.

463. Frank Oliver Brown (435) was b. July 18, 1879, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Myrtle Brown, Aug. 25, 1918. Their children:

566. Lottie Brown.
567. Frank Oliver Brown, Jr.
568. William Walter Brown.
569. Ethelene Brown.

464. Cordelia Vernon Brown (435) was b. March 23, 1881, in Calhoun Co., Miss. Cordie supplied much of the data concerning the Martha Pickens West Brown family. She is the possessor of the old Brown family Bible, and a wonderful mind for remembering. She makes her home in Bruce, Miss.

465. Otho O. Brown (435) was b. Feb. 13, 1885, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Mae Murphree, Nov. 27, 1910. They live in Bruce, Miss. Their children:

570. Max Brown.
571. Annie Ree Brown.
572. Marene Brown.
573. Winfred Brown.
574. Blondie Brown.

466. James Luther West (436) was b. Aug. 23, 1872, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Martha Ann Hancock. He d. Dec. 3, 1951, and is buried in Wesley Chapel Cemetery, Chickasaw Co., Miss. Their children:

575. Emma Matilda West.
576. William Isaac West.
577. James Randolph West.
578. Thomas Ray West.
579. Susie Jane West.

580. Mattie Della West.
581. Laura Ruth West.

467. Mary Jane West (436) was b. May 20, 1875, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. James Madison Proctor. Mary Jane d. at Rising Star, Texas, in 1903. Their children:
    582. Jesse E. Proctor.
    583. Maggie Proctor.
    584. Luther A. Proctor.
    585. Gilbert P. Proctor.
    586. Mary Proctor.

468. Eudora Alice West (436) was b. April 26, 1879, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Thomas Jefferson Parrie, May 22, 1895. Alice makes her home in Wichita Falls, Texas. Her children:
    587. Josephine Parrie.
    588. William Thomas Parrie.
    589. Anna Mae Parrie.
    590. Raymond Harvey Parrie.
    591. Roy Parrie.
    592. Eugene Parrie.
    593. Ada Ruth Parrie.
    594. Laura Beatrice Parrie.

469. John William West (436) was b. July 1, 1880, in Miss. He m. Frances C. McLendon, Aug. 12, 1907. They live at Marlow, Okla. Their children:
    595. Opal Loraine West.
    596. Josephine West.

470. George Elize West (436) was b. March 17, 1882, in Miss. He d. at May, Texas, in 1891.

471. Nina West (436) was b. in 1884, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She d. in 1886, and is buried in the Loyd Cemetery.

472. Christina West (436) was b. July 25, 1888, in Blossom, Tex. She m. Howard Bernard Kirby, Oct. 14, 1906. Christina d. June 26, 1928, in Chickasaw Co., Miss. Their children:
    597. Edgar Allen Kirby.
    598. Monroe Malcom Kirby.
    599. Beulah Inez Kirby.
    600. Clarence Wilson Kirby.
    601. Robert T. Kirby.
    602. Dorthy Kirby.
    603. Corinne Kirby.
    604. Johnnie Christine Kirby.

473. William Edgar West (436) was b. Aug. 10, 1890, in Blossom, Texas. He m. Alice Mae Musgrove, Sept. 4, 1920. They live in Lonegrove, Okla. Their children:
   605. Henry Eugene West.
   606. Gladys Geneva Jo West.
   607. Betty Ruth West.
   608. Peggy Ann West.

474. Walter Andrew West (436) was b. Feb. 10, 1893, in Blossom, Texas. He d. in 1893, and is buried at Blossom, Tex.

475. Wilson Randolph Farrell (437) birth date not known. He m. Louise Beecher, of Natchez, Miss. She d. in 1928. Their children: Clyde and Clifton—twins, b. date not known. Wilson next m. Nan Norquist. Wilson was a Spanish-American War Vet. He d. in 1932.

476. George Madison Farrell (437) dates not known. He m. Helen Reagan, of Winona, Miss. They had the following children: Frank, Fred, and Eleanor. George Madison was m. a 2nd time, this time to Ethel Billingsly, of Holly Springs, Miss., and the following are their children: John David, Wayne Lee, and Marguerite. Birth dates were not available on any of these.

477. Holly Perry Farrell (437) dates not known. Holly Perry's wife's name is not known. His children:
   609. Herbert Farrell.
   610. Hal Farrell.
   611. Ralph Farrell.
   612. Fred Farrell.
   613. Jack Farrell.
   Kathryne Farrell.

478. Thomas Oscar Farrell (437) dates not known. Thomas Oscar is married and has the following children:
   Leroy Farrell.
   614. Evelyn Farrell.
   615. Laura Mead Farrell.

479. Laura Addie Farrell (437) dates not known. Laura Addie m. O. L. Harvell. No children.

480. Robert Townes Farrell (437) dates not known. Robert m. Beatrice Wood. No children. He was W. W. 1 Vet.

481. Belle Mead Farrell (437) birth date not known. She m. Payton Heath Dunning. He is a Druggist in Eupora, Miss., where they make their home. They have no

children.

482. Mary Stella Farrell (437), m. L. G. Kee. No children.

483. Janie Laura Rodgers (438) was b. May 24, 1889, in Susie, Miss. She m. Thomas Pearson Peacock, Dec. 27, 1910, in Grenada, Miss. Their children:

616. Pauline Peacock.
617. Thomas Finley Peacock.
618. Martha Lois Peacock.
619. Janie Ellen Peacock.

484. William Randolph West (440) was b. Dec. 30, 1894, in Grenada, Miss. He 1st m. Evelyn LaVerne Doyle, Oct. 7, 1924, in Water Valley, Miss. Their children:

620. William Floyd West.

William R. West m. a 2nd time, this time to Minnie E. Mulkern, Aug. 24, 1946. They live near Salt Lake City, Utah.

485. Millineum West (440) b. date not known. She d. in 1895.

486. Robert Provine West (440) was b. Nov. 22, 1897, in Grenada, Miss. He is manager of a Cotton Compress, in Vicksburg, Miss. Robert was m. to Margaret Lynn Runyon, May 19, 1926, in Magnolia, Ark. She was b. Aug. 8, 1904. Their children:

621. Robert Provine West, Jr.
622. Lynn Runyon West.

487. May West (440) was b. May 18, 1901, in Grenada, Miss. She m. Wilson Sales Neal, May 27, 1946.

488. Ernest West (440) was b. Dec. 3, 1903, in Grenada, Miss. He m. Ladelle Larrimore, Nov. 1920, in Grenada, Miss. Children:

623. Ernest Avent West.

489. Stella West (440) was b. March 15, 1905, in Grenada, Miss. She m. Charles Elmer Bennett, Sept. 7, 1949, in Winona, Miss. They have no children, and their home is in Greenwood, Miss.

490. Edith West (440) was b. June 12, 1907, in Grenada, Miss. She m. Rester Washington Parkham, July 25, 1925, in Grenada, Miss. Their children:

624. Robert Creekmore Parkham.
625. Billy Jean Parkham.
626. James West Parkham.

491. Frances Louise West (440) was b. Nov. 22, 1913, in Grenada, Miss. She m. Walter M. Utroska, Aug. of 1938, in Tunica, Miss.

492. Mary Abbie West (442) was b. July 23, 1901, in Grenada, Miss. She m. Malcom Hosea Mabry, June 21, 1922, in Dublin, Miss. Their children:

627. Ray West Mabry.

628. Malcom Hosea Mabry, Jr.

493. Annie Maude West (442) was b. April 11, 1903, in Grenada, Miss. She m. James Monroe Cunningham, June 12, 1926. Children:

629. Mary Maude Cunningham.

494. Hiram Brown West (442) was b. Dec. 27, 1907, in Grenada Co., Miss. He m. Frances Beverly Boushe, Sept. 6, 1942. Children:

630. William Creekmore West.

495. Martha Jean West (442) was b. June 26, 1927, in Grenada Co., Miss. She m. James Vernon Nunnery.

496. Harvey Pete West (442) was b. May 20, 1929, in Grenada Co., Miss.

497. Fayrene West (442) was b. Nov. 5, 1934, in Greenville Co., Miss.

498. Walter Earl Pittman (443) was b. June 27, 1902, in Webster Co., Miss. He is Naval Comdr., with Bureau of Ships, Washington, D. C. Earl m. Mary Grissett, May 22, 1933, in Vardaman, Miss. Their children:

631. Walter Earl Pittman, Jr.
632. Ray Calvin Pittman.
633. Mary Ann Pittman.

499. Keith L. Pittman (443) was b. Aug. 25, 1904, in Webster Co., Miss. He m. Mattie Mae Hemphill, Feb. 3, 1924. She was b. Nov. 28, 1900. Their children:

634. Minnie Belle Pittman.

635. Roxie West Pittman.

500. Cole Pittman (443) was b. Dec. 30, 1908, in Grenada Co., Miss. Cole is an Ear-Eye-Nose and Throat Doctor, in Bartlesville, Okla. He m. Helen Hawk, Feb. 18, 1934. She was b. Oct. 15, 1912, and is a Registered Nurse. Their children:

636. Sandra Gayle Pittman.
637. Gerald Cole Pittman.

501. Wayne Creekmore Pittman (443) was b. July 18, 1913, in Miss. Wayne is an M. D. Colonel, stationed in England at time of this writing. He m. Dorothy Ethel Groves, Jan. 8, 1936. She was b. Sept. 4, 1915, in Pollock, La. Their children:

    886. Wayne Creekmore Pittman, Jr.
    887. James Allen Pittman.
    888. Lester Groves Pittman.
    889. David West Pittman.

502. Conrad Frederick Fath, Jr. (444) was b. Nov. 22, 1913, in Dallas, Texas. He m. Shudde Bess Bryson, of Bastrop, Tex., Jan. 1, 1940. Their children:

    638. Betsy Fath.

503. Creekmore West Fath (444) was b. May 1, 1916, in McAllister, Okla. He m. Adele Hay-Byrne, of New York City, April 25, 1947.

504. Robert Edward Fath (444) was b. Sept. 8, 1923, in Cisco, Tex. He d. July 4, 1931, in Austin, Texas.

505. Elsie Jane O'Neal (445) was b. Dec. 27, 1907, in Eros, La. She m. Smallwood Basil Hargis, March 5, 1932, in Fort Worth, Texas. Their children:

    639. Jack Ross Hargis.

506. Jack West O'Neal (445) was b. Sept. 11, 1909, in Eros, La. He m. Margaret Gosling, Oct. 16, 1937, in Beaumont, Texas. Their children:

    640. Ava Margaret O'Neal.
    641. Jacklynn (Betty) O'Neal.

507. Ida Virginia (Virgie) Brown (446) was b. Sept. 4, 1886, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Alfred Langley, March 24, 1925, in Camden, Ark. He was Deputy Sheriff for many years. Virgie makes her home in Louann, Ark. Her children:

    642. Paul N. Langley.

508. Charles Early Brown (446) was b. Aug. 2, 1888, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Dovie James, Aug. 30, 1913. She was b. March 6, 1896. Charles Early d. Oct. 23, 1923. Children:

    643. Glennie Earlene Brown.
    644. Otis Merrell Brown.
    645. Ruby Gorden Brown.
    646. L. Q. Melton Brown.

509. Mary Brown (446) was b. in 1890, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Barney Sible. Both are deceased, and are buried at Cross Roads, Ark.

510. Esther Brown (446) was b. Nov. 21, 1897, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

511. Payton Brown (446) was b. in 1892. He d. in 1895.

512. Lesley Brown (446) was b. in 1894. He d. in 1896.

513. William Wesley Harville (447) was b. Sept. 26, 1892. He m. Rosie Savilla Shurden, Dec. 20, 1920, in Earl, Ark. She was b. Sept. 29, 1905. Their children:

647. Clifton Edward Harville.
648. Mertice Louise Harville.
649. Jessie Floyd Harville.
650. Ruby Lucille Harville.
651. Martha Bernice Harville.
652. Mary Frances Harville.
653. Doris Claudine Harville.
654. William Doyle Harville.
655. Bobby Gene Harville.
656. Margaret Fay Harville.
Weldon Donald Harville—b. and d. in 1944.

514. Carrie Frances Harville (447) was b. Sept. 6, 1895, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. James William Stewart, Dec. 4, 1913. Their home is in Oakland, Miss. Their children:

657. Annie Loretta Stewart.
658. Gertrude Winette Stewart.
659. James William Stewart, Jr.
660. John Ray Stewart.
661. Ollie Rex Stewart.

515. Sarah Velda Harville (447) was b. Aug. 5, 1897. She m. H. O. Rayment, in 1921. She d. June 30, 1939, and is buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Miss.

516. Vida Leona Harville (447) was b. Sept. 21, 1899, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Harry Jesse May, Dec. 25, 1919. They reside in Memphis, Tenn. Their children:

662. Harry Jessie May, Jr.
663. Morris Vincent May.
664. Vida Estelle May.

517. Chester Lee Harville (447) was b. May 29, 1903, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Bobbie Lee Clements, Aug. 29, 1926. He d. Jan. 6, 1947, at Grenada, Miss. Their children:

665. Chester Lee Harville, Jr.
666. Roberta Josephine Harville.
667. Sara Edwina Harville.
668. Myra Claudine Harville.

518. Eli Whitney Harville (447) was b. April 17, 1905, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He d. and is buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery.

519. Ena Ruthie Harville (447) was b. Nov. 15, 1907, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She d. and is buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery.

520. Henry Joyce West (448) was b. Oct. 8, 1891, in May, Texas. He m. Ethel Lee Hatcher, Sept. 24, 1911. Their children:

669. Vester Marshall West.
670. Henry Joyce West, Jr.

521. Lela West (448) was b. July 15, 1897, in May, Texas. She m. Bascom B. Abernathy, May 31, 1914. They reside in Whittier, Calif. Their children:

671. Munson Bryon Abernathy.
672. Bernice Beatrice Abernathy.
673. Nora Dean Abernathy.
674. Billie May Abernathy.
675. Kenneth Kade Abernathy.
676. Imogene Abernathy.
677. Harold Bascom Abernathy.
678. Nancy Jo Abernathy.
679. Joyce Ann Abernathy.

522. Edgar Anderson West (448) was b. Oct. 1, 1901, in Stephenville, Texas. He m. Ozuette Milligan, March 20, 1920. Their home is in Amarillo, Texas.

523. Thomas Day West (448) was b. July 11, 1904, in Stephenville, Texas. He lives in Bochita, Okla.

524. Andrew West (448) was b. Sept. 1, 1907, in Stephenville, Texas. He lives in Durant, Okla.

525. Clifton West (448) was b. Jan. 2, 1910, in Bochita, Okla.

526. Hazel Juanita West (448) was b. April 25, 1912, in Bochita, Okla. She m. Alvin Hugh Story, Nov. 29, 1928. They reside in Batesville, Ark.

527. Thomas Pierce Anderson (449) was b. July 9, 1893. He d. Aug. 22, 1903.

528. Robert Henry Anderson (449) was b. May 4, 1895. He d. June 14, 1895.

529. Susie Mae Anderson (449) was b. June 30, 1899, at Rising Star, Texas, and she makes that her home now.

530. Sarah Margaret Anderson (449) was b. Sept. 12, 1904. She m. Charlie Gintz, Feb. 14, 1929. She d. Oct. 30, 1940. Her children:

680. Charles Wayne Gintz.

531. Jewell Jerusha Anderson (449) was b. April 26, 1903. She d. May 10, 1903.

532. Alice Lee West (450) was b. Dec. 11, 1900, at Rising Star, Texas. She m. Henry Everrette Harris, Sept. 6, 1919. They live near Rising Star, Tex.

533. Erin Awdry Bowden (451) was b. Nov. 29, 1897, in May, Tex. She m. John W. McGraw, Sept. 6, 1919. Their Children:

681. Evelyn June McGraw.

534. Chester Clendenin Bowden (451) was b. Aug. 14, 1899, in May, Texas. He m. Alta Virlea Brown. Their children:

682. Marilyn Gene Bowden.

535. Bera Alga Bowden (451) was b. Oct. 24, 1901, in May, Texas. She m. Oscar Holder Spann, Nov. 26, 1924, in Munday, Texas. Their children:

683. Oscar Holder Spann, Jr.
684. Elizabeth Janett Spann.
685. George Summer Spann.
686. Bera Fay Spann.

536. Ima Marie Bowden (451) was b. June 13, 1903. She m. Charles J. Reese, March 7, 1924, at Munday, Texas. Their children:

Bobbie B. Reese.
Charles J. Reese, Jr.

537. Levi Anderson Bowden (451) was b. Oct. 26, 1910. He m. Sue Brown, Sept. 3, 1933. Their children:

687. LeAncil Bowden.
688. Jerry Bowden.

538. Thomas Watkins West (453) was b. Nov. 17, 1912, at Rising Star, Texas. He m. Billie Brooks. Their children:

689. Brooks West.

690. Donald Gene West.

539. Ottie West (453) was b. Feb. 4, 1910, at Rising Star, Texas. She d. in 1910.

540. Bobby Jack West (453) was b. Nov. 28, 1923, at Rising Star, Texas. He d. Sept. 5, 1938, and is buried at Rising Star, Tex.

541. Ora Gladys West (454) was b. March 14, 1908, in May, Texas. She m. Harley Elbert Pugh, Sept. 16, 1939, in Leavensworth, Kans. Their children:

691. Carol Ann Pugh.
692. Judy Elizabeth Pugh.

542. Avyce Lois West (454) was b. Dec. 22, 1909, at May, Texas. She m. Ralph Sturgis Fitzgerald, May 6, 1929, in DeLeon, Texas. Their children:

693. Mary Evelyn Fitzgerald.
694. Harley Nelson Fitzgerald.

543. Lillian Ray West (454) was b. Jan. 14, 1912, in May, Texas. She m. Harry Leslie Bell, Sept. 17, 1939, in Fort Worth, Tex. Their children:

695. Leslie Lynn Bell.
696. Michael West Bell.

544. Horace Laverne West (454) was b. July 5, 1915, at May Texas. He m. Alta Mansele Turpin, April 16, 1939, in Pecos, Texas. Their children:

697. Barbara Charlene West.
698. Sujane Emaline West.

545. Ernest Roy West, Jr. (454) was b. June 10, 1919, in May, Tex. He m. Maxine Burnett, July, 1939, and their home is in Fort Worth, Texas. Their children:

699. LeRoy West.
700. Gary West.

546. Homer Gibbs West (454) was b. April 29, 1925, in May, Texas. He m. Guy Nell Westerman, June 4, 1949. They reside in Fort Worth, Texas. Their children:

701. Robert Alan West.
702. Susan Jeanette West.
890. Ernest Ray West, 3rd.

547. Leland Oscar White (456) was b. Nov. 1, 1891, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He was a W. W. 1 Vet. and was victim of the flu, while in service.

548. Helena Eldora White (456) was b. in 1894, in Calhoun

Co., Miss. She m. J. A. F. Hemphill. No children.

549. Carrol Ernest White (456) was b. Feb. 16, 1897, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Elizabeth Winter. They reside in Sarepta, Miss. Their children:

703. Clara White.
704. Dorothy White.
705. Kathaleen White.
706. Lenon Ray White.
Zarold Dee White—infant d. young.

550. Alma White (456) was b. May 4, 1900, at Reid, Miss. She m. Perry Peden, Dec. 30, 1917. Alma lost her life in an automobile wreck, in 1928. She is buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Miss. Her children:

707. Lounez Peden.
708. William Aaron Peden.

551. Zelphia Lee White (456) was b. Sept. 4, 1901, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. John Richard Deaton, Aug. 27, 1919. Their home is in Calhoun City, Miss. Their children:

709. Charley Stanley Deaton.
710. Florie Bee Deaton.
711. Johnnie Lee Deaton.

552. Elbia Obera White (456) was b. April 7, 1903, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Dewey Judson Morgan, Nov. 27, 1926. They live in Calhoun City, Miss. Their children:

712. Sarah Helen Morgan.
713. Bobby Gene Morgan.
714. Jimmie Carrol Morgan.
715. Brynn Durward Morgan.

553. Ola Myrtle White (456) was b. May 19, 1905, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Hernando Pilgreen, June 10, 1928. Their home is Pittsboro, Miss. Their children:

716. Mavis Alma Pilgreen.
717. Martha Earlene Pilgreen.
718. Josephine Lenell Pilgreen.

554. Charles Radford White (456) was b. Aug. 10, 1907, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Daisy Earlene Hardin, July 12, 1927. Their children:

719. William Fred White.
720. Glen White.
721. Glenda White.

722. David Wilson White.
723. Erma Jean White.
724. Charles Earl White.

555. Carroll Newton Brown (459) was b. Aug. 13, 1911, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Elvie Georgia Murphree, Aug. 20, 1930.

556. Ledford Lee Brown (459) was b. Feb. 22, 1914, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Joyce Caldwell, March 4, 1934. She was b. Sept. 8, 1915. They live at Bruce, Miss. Their children:

725. Evelyn Joan Brown.
726. Claris Oleta Brown.
727. Jerry Steve Brown.

557. Hubert Mace Brown (459) was b. Oct. 25, 1916, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Zonie Viola Bowling, who was b. Jan. 20, 1916, in Sheffield, Ala. Their children:

728. James Newton Brown.

558. John Marvin Brown (459) dates not known. He 1st m. Johnnie Mae Rammage. Their children:

729. Samuel Brown.

John Marvin Brown next m. Edith Clark.

559. Walker Brown Wooten (461) was b. Sept. 4, 1903, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Mary Sue Witten, April 26, 1946.

560. William Oscar Wooten (461) was b. Oct. 9, 1905, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Josie Lee Lewis, Dec. 24, 1939. They live in Woodland, Miss. Their children:

730. Billie Joe Wooten.
731. Johnnie Earl Wooten.
732. Robert Dell Wooten.
Carolyn Inez Wooten—d. Feb. 21, 1953.

561. Bernard Franklin Wooten (461) was b. Jan. 2, 1909, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Edith Marshall, who was b. Dec. 25, 1907. Their home is in Eupora, Miss. Their children:

733. Nellie Fay Wooten.
734. Thomas Harold Wooten.
735. Jimmy Allen Wooten.

562. Martha Malinda Wooten (461) was b. Nov. 8, 1911, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Charlie Edward Abbott, Nov. 18, 1934. Their children:

736. William Jefferson Abbott.
737. Curtis Allen Abbott.
738. Robert Lee Abbott.

563. John Coley Wooten (461) was b. March 21, 1914, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He is twin to No. 564.

564. Ava Carman Wooten (461) was b. March 21, 1914, in Calhoun Co., Miss. Ava m. David Arthur Conner, Dec. 8, 1937, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She is twin to No. 563. Their children:

739. James David Conner.

565. Jesse Egbert Wooten (461) was b. March 8, 1917, at Houlka, Miss.

566. Lottie Brown (463) was b. June 26, 1919, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She makes her home in Lubbock, Texas, at this writing.

567. Frank Oliver Brown, Jr. (463) was b. Jan. 19, 1922, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He d. April 25, 1931, and is buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Miss.

568. William Walter Brown (463) was b. July 20, 1924, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Billy Jean Moore, Nov. 30, 1952, in Calhoun City, Miss. Billy was elected, over five opponents, for Miss. State Representative, from his Dist. Their children:

892. Charles Wallace Brown.

569. Ethelene Brown (463) was b. June 19, 1928, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Ralph Allen Riley, May 9, 1948. They live in Lubbock, Texas. Their children:

740. Ralph Allen Riley, Jr.
741. Mary Elizabeth Riley.

570. Max Brown (465) was b. Sept. 1, 1911, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Mary Ernestine Armstrong, Aug. 25, 1943. Their children:

742. Myrtle Rebecca Brown.
743. Bobby Gwyn Brown.

571. Annie Ree Brown (465) was b. Oct. 10, 1913, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Elon Smith Vance, Sept. 29, 1915. Their Children:

744. Linda Grace Vance.
745. Hilda Ann Vance.
746. Doyle Scott Vance.

572. Marene Brown (465) was b. April 15, 1921, in Calhoun

Co., Miss. She m. Leelon Edson Vance, April 24, 1937. Children:

747. Betty Karen Vance.

573. Winfred Brown (465) was b. Feb. 18, 1925, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Lexie Nell Helms, July 2, 1949.

574. Blondie Brown (465) was b. May 26, 1927, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He d. Jan. 15, 1929, and is buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Miss.

575. Emma Matilda West (466) was b. Feb. 8, 1900, in Chickasaw Co., Miss. She d. March 29, 1900, and is buried in Wesley Chapel.

576. William Isaac (Ike) West (466) was b. Jan. 22, 1902, in Chickasaw Co., Miss. He lives near Houlka, Miss.

577. James Randolph West (466) was b. March 16, 1904, in Chickasaw Co., Miss. He m. Lottie May Williams, May 13, 1930. Their children:

748. Opal Gene West.
749. Mary Sue West.
750. Martha Louise West.
751. Lottie Kathrine West.

578. Thomas Ray West (466) was b. Sept. 22, 1906, in Chickasaw Co., Miss.

579. Susie Jane West (466) was b. Sept. 4, 1908, in Chickasaw Co., Miss. She m. Mr. Wood. Susie Jane d. Aug. 26, 1946, and is buried in the Edem Cemetery, in Van Zant Co., Texas. Her children:

752. Virgil West Wood.
753. James Morgan Wood.

580. Mattie Della West (466) was b. Nov. 11, 1910, in Chickasaw Co., Miss. She m. Milton Neal, Sept. 29, 1928. They live near Houston, Miss. Their children:

754. James Milton Neal.
755. Anice Marie Neal.
756. Charles Edward Neal.

581. Laura Ruth West (466) was b. Oct. 14, 1913, in Chickasaw Co., Miss. She m. James Oscar Norman, April 9, 1939. They live in Houlka, Miss. Their children:

757. Virginia Ruth Norman.
758. James Douglas Norman.
759. George Robert Norman.
760. Luther Mack Norman.

582. Jesse E. Proctor (467) was b. March 19, 1893, in Paris, Tex. He m. Hattie A. Meadows, Oct. 11, 1911, in Cisco, Texas. Hattie d. Oct. 18, 1920, at Cisco, Texas. Their children:

761. Opal E. Proctor.
762. Lottie L. Proctor.
763. Mary Ruth Proctor.

Jesse E. Proctor married a 2nd time, this time to Ima Leveridge, July 9, 1922, in Cisco, Texas. Their children:

764. Jesse E. Proctor, Jr.
765. Melvin P. Proctor.
766. Sterling L. Proctor.

583. Maggie Proctor (467) b. date not known. She m. Mr. Rhinhart.

584. Luther A. Proctor (467) was b. Nov. 6, 1897, in San Antonio, Texas. He m. Leona Elliott, who was b. in 1897.

585. Gilbert P. Proctor (467) was b. Dec. 30, 1899, in San Antonio, Texas. He m. Audrae H. Jackson, July 6, 1928. They live in Snyder, Texas. Their children:

767. James Gilbert Proctor.
768. Ludmilla Marie Proctor.
769. Leo Gene Proctor.
770. Jerry Madison Proctor.
771. John William Proctor.
772. Gloria Glenda Proctor.
773. Virginia Ruth Proctor.
774. Mary Jane Proctor.

586. Mary Catherine Proctor (467) was b. Dec. 8, 1894, at Round Rock, Tex. She m. James Thomas Sanders, at Stamford, Tex., Dec. 12, 1915. She d. April 22, 1917, in Spur, Texas. Her children:

775. Ruby Lois Sanders.
776. Ruben Louis Sanders.

587. Josephine Parrie (468) was b. Jan. 8, 1896, in Ennis, Tex. She d. July 23, 1897, in Stephenville, Texas.

588. William Thomas Parrie (468) was b. Aug. 11, 1898, at Rising Star, Texas. He m. Mable Grace Terry, Dec. 10, 1922. Their children:

777. Kathryn Evelyn Parrie.
778. Loriene Parrie.
779. William Charles Parrie.

780. Richard Vaughan Parrie.
781. David Carol Parrie.
782. Mary Lou Parrie.
783. Peggy Jean Parrie—infant d. 1926.

589. Anna Mae Parrie (468) was b. Feb. 23, 1901, in Copeville, Texas. She m. Henry Lee Wilson, June 1929.

590. Raymond Harvey Parrie (468) was b. Aug. 11, 1904, at Rising Star, Tex. He d. Sept. 16, 1906, in Wichita Falls, Tex.

591. Roy Parrie (468) was b. July 8, 1906, in Wichita Falls, Tex. He d. Dec. 26, 1906, at Seymour, Tex.

592. Eugene Parrie (468) was b. March 20, 1908, at Bomarton, Tex. He d. March 13, 1909, in Seymour, Tex.

593. Ada Ruth Parrie (468) was b. July 25, 1909, in Oklahoma, Fla. She m. Kermit Devoe Wilbanks, Dec. 1927. Their children :

784. Floyd Delton Wilbanks.
785. William Howard Wilbanks.
786. Kenneth Don Wilbanks.
787. Dewey Wayne Wilbanks.

594. Laura Beatrice Parrie (468) was b. Aug. 2, 1912, in Wichita Falls, Texas. She m. Homer Clyde Laudermilk, May 19, 1934. They have one adopted child.

595. Opal Loraine West (469) was b. July 18, 1909, at May, Texas. She m. Earl D. Kesselring. He d. in 1946, in Duncan, Okla.

596. Josephine West (469) was b. May 29, 1914, in Marlow, Okla.

597. Edgar Allen Kirby (472) was b. Feb. 3, 1908, in Chickasaw Co., Miss. He m. Alice Jane Bradley, Aug. 31, 1935. Their children:

788. Gwendolyn Kirby.
789. Edgar Allen Kirby, Jr.

598. Monroe Malcom Kirby (472) was b. July 20, 1909, at Houlka, Miss. He m. Eva Mae Gordon, June 3, 1939, in Little Rock, Miss. Their children:

790. Mary Christine Kirby.
791. Rovenia Mae Kirby.
792. Evelyn Cecilia Kirby.
793. Monrie Malcom Kirby, Jr.

599. Beulah Inez Kirby (472) was b. Dec. 23, 1912, in Sarepta, Miss. She m. O. J. Gordon, Oct. 9, 1932. Their children:

794. Brenard Dale Gordon.
795. Nancy Virginia Gordon.
796. Curtis Lee Gordon.
797. Ralph Edwin Gordon.

600. Clarence Wilson Kirby (472) was b. March 19, 1916, in Bruce, Miss. He m. Mary Elizabeth Ford, Dec. 18, 1941. Their children:

798. Clarence Wilson Kirby, Jr.
799. Robert Samuel Kirby.

601. Robert T. Kirby (472) was b. Dec. 10, 1919, in Houlka, Miss. He 1st m. Louise Mills, of Richmond, Va., July 3, 1941. Their children:

800. Linwood Charles Kirby.

Robert T. Kirby was m. a 2nd time, this time to Gloria ————? Robert T. was a W. W. 2 Vet., and lost his life, Jan. 23, 1945, in the Battle of the Bulge, in Luxemburg. Children by 2nd marriage:

801. Roberta Ann Kirby.

602. Dorthy Kirby (472) was b. May 26, 1923, in Chickasaw Co., Miss. She m. John Henry Andrews, Sept. 26, 1943. Their children:

802. Sandra Jean Andrews.

603. Corinne Kirby (472) was b. Jan. 14, 1925, in Lucedale, Miss. She m. Gwendol Haygood Barham, Jan. 12, 1946. Their children:

803. Linda Elizabeth Barham.
804. Michael Karen Barham.

604. Johnnie Christine Kirby (472) was b. June 26, 1928, in Laurel, Miss. She m. James Brasher, Nov. 24, 1945. Their children :

805. Harold Dean Brasher.
806. Larry Eugene Brasher.

605. Henry Eugene West (473) was b. Sept. 6, 1921, in Duncan, Okla. He m. Mary Florence Young. Their children:

807. Mariann Jean West.
808. Martha Alice West.
809. William Robert West.

606. Gladys Geneva Jo West (473) was b. May 9, 1925, in Lonegrove, Okla. She m. Roma Alton Keith.

607. Betty Ruth West (473) was b. Dec. 10, 1930, in Lonegrove, Okla. She m. James Roundtree, Jr. Their children:

810. Linda Sue Roundtree.

608. Peggy Ann West (473) was b. Feb. 13, 1933, in Lonegrove, Okla. She m. William Andrew Daniels. Their children:

811. Billye Ann Daniels.

609. Herbert Farrell (477) m. Beatrice Ethridge, of Meridian, Miss. Their children: Kathryne Farrell.

610. Hal Farrell (477), is m. and has one child: Elizabeth Farrell.

611. Ralph Farrell (477) m. Mary Frances Rush, of Meridian, Miss. Their children: Mary Lynn Farrell, and Ralph Rush Farrell.

612. Fred Farrell (477). Fred is twin to No. 613, and is m. and has one child: Susan Farrell.

613. Jack Farrell (477). Jack is twin to No. 612. He lost his life in an aeroplane crash, in 1947.

614. Evelyn Farrell (478) m. Edward Henry. Their children: Lynn Henry, and Sherri Henry.

615. Laura Meade Farrell (478) m. Ray Hadley, and has one child: Lea Louise Hadley.

616. Pauline Peacock (483) was b. Feb. 26, 1912, in Sweatman, Miss. She teaches school in Calhoun City, Miss.

617. Thomas Findley Peacock (483) was b. Oct. 19, 1913, in Sweatman, Miss. He m. Jewell Middleton. Their children:

812. Linda Jean Peacock.

618. Martha Lois Peacock (483) was b. April 22, 1916, in Sweatman, Miss. She m. Sefton Carden. Their children:

813. Sefton Carl Carden.

814. Bruce Rodgers Carden.

619. Janie Ellen Peacock (483) was b. April 14, 1919, in Sweatman, Miss. She m. Kelly Mortimer. Son b. Oct. 15, 1952.

620. William Floyd West (484) was b. Oct. 30, 1930, in Water Valley, Miss. He is in the Army.

621. Robert Provine West, Jr. (486) was b. June 14, 1933, in Vicksburg, Miss.

622. Lynn Runyon West (486) was b. Sept. 20, 1938, in Vicksburg, Miss.

623. Ernest Avent West (488) was b. Feb. 7, 1932, in Grenada, Miss.

624. Robert Creekmore Parkham (490) was b. Feb. 7, 1927, in Grenada, Miss. He m. Virginia Castilow, in 1948, in Grenada, Miss. Their children:

    815. Penny Lynn Parkham.

625. Billy Jean Parkham (490) was b. May 19, 1928, in Grenada, Miss. He m. Eva Grace Van Houser, in July of 1951, in Winona, Miss.

626. James West Parkham (490) was b. Aug. 31, 1930, in Grenada, Miss. He m. Sue Mitchell, July 1952, in Duncan, Miss.

627. Ray West Mabry (492) was b. May 22, 1924, in Coahoma Co., Miss. He m. Anne Emily Luckett, Aug. 14, 1949. Their children:

    816. William Ray Mabry.

628. Malcom Hosea Mabry, Jr. (492) was b. June 28, 1933, in Dublin, Miss.

629. Mary Maude Cunningham (493) was b. Feb. 22, 1927, in Burlington, N. C. She m. Milton Irvin Hedrick, June 21, 1950.

630. William Creekmore West (494) was b. Jan. 4, 1946, in Grenada, Miss.

631. Walter Earl Pittman, Jr. (498) was b. March 3, 1934, in Sarah, Miss.

632. Ray Calvin Pittman (498) was b. Nov. 30, 1935, in Sarah, Miss.

633. Mary Ann Pittman (498) was b. Sept. 20, 1937, in Vardaman, Miss.

634. Minnie Belle Pittman (499) was b. July 26, 1928, in Sweatman, Miss. She m. Claud Easterwood, Aug. 18, 1946.

635. Roxie West Pittman (499) was b. Jan. 8, 1933, in Sweatman, Miss. She m. Travis Able, Dec. 23, 1952. Their children:

893. Donna Kay Able.

636. Sandra Gayle Pittman (500) was b. March 31, 1937, in Memphis, Tenn.

637. Gerald Cole Pittman (500) was b. April 18, 1939, in Tulsa, Okla.

638. Betsy Fath (502) was b. Sept. 12, 1951, in Austin, Texas.

639. Jack Ross Hargis (505) was b. Oct. 16, 1939, in Fort Worth, Texas.

640. Ava Margaret (Peggy) O'Neal (506) was b. Feb. 13, 1940, in Houston, Texas.

641. Jacklynn (Betty) O'Neal (506) was b. Nov. 26, 1943, in Houston, Texas.

642. Paul N. Langley (507) was b. April 30, 1926, in Ouachita Co., Ark.

643. Glennie Earlene Brown (508) was b. May 14, 1914, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Guy V. Tedford, May 25, 1931. Their children:

817. David Earl Tedford.
818. Jimmie Ray Tedford.
819. Elizabeth Jo Tedford.

644. Otis Merrell Brown (508) was b. March 6, 1916, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Dollie Anglin, April 17, 1943, in Grenada, Miss. Their children:

820. Emmitt Merrell Brown.
821. Lary Dean Brown.
822. Early Carroll Brown.
823. Kenneth Ray Brown.
824. Ruth Ann Brown.

645. Ruby Gorden Brown (508) was b. March 16, 1918, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Doyle Zebedee Winter, Nov. 21, 1936, in Calhoun Co., Miss. Their children:

825. Gwen Dale Winter.

646. L. Q. Melton Brown (508) was b. June 21, 1922, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Grace Sartin, Dec. 24, 1941. She was b. Nov. 29, 1922. Their children:

826. Charles Melton Brown.
827. Sharon Quay Brown.

828. Gary Lynn Brown.

647. Clifton Edward Harville (513) was b. Feb. 9, 1922. He m. Louise Denney, Feb. 2, 1946, in Mathiston, Miss. She was b. Jan. 20, 1928, in Clarkston, Miss. Their children:

829. Danny Paul Harville.
830. Charles Edward.

648. Mertice Louise Harville (513) was b. Feb. 14, 1924. She d. March 2, 1924.

649. Jessie Floyd Harville (513) was b. Feb. 12, 1925.

650. Ruby Lucille Harville (513) was b. 1927. She d. March 26, 1927.

651. Martha Bernice Harville (513) was b. Aug. 10, 1930. She m. Charles Bester Collier, Oct. 20, 1951, in Sturgis, Miss. He was b. July 24, 1925.

652. Mary Frances Harville (513) was b. 1931. She d. Dec. 11, 1931.

653. Doris Claudine Harville (513) was b. July 17, 1934. She m. Maurice Clifton Goss, Sept. 6, 1951, in Socorro, N. M.

654. William Doyle Harville (513) was b. Feb. 18, 1937, in Mathiston, Miss.

655. Bobby Gene Harville (513) was b. 1939. He d. May 25, 1939.

656. Margaret Fay Harville (513) was b. Feb. 24, 1941, in Mathiston, Miss.

657. Annie Lorette Stewart (514) was b. Oct. 24, 1914, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Roy Mell Bryant, Jan. 14, 1933. Their children:

831. Thomas Wayne Bryant.
832. Kenneth Cole Bryant.
833. Charles Russell Bryant.
834. Carolyn Ann Bryant.

658. Gertrude Winnette Stewart (514) was b. Nov. 12, 1916, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She d. March 28, 1918, in Cross Co., Ark.

659. James William Stewart (514) was b. Sept. 11, 1921, in Chickasaw Co., Miss. He m. Grace Jennette Armstrong, March 4, 1940. Their children:

835. Peggy Joyce Stewart.
836. James Robert Stewart.

660. John Ray Stewart (514) was b. March 8, 1932, in Webster Co., Miss. He is twin to No. 661.

661. Ollie Rex Stewart (514) was b. March 8, 1932, in Webster Co., Miss. Ollie Rex is twin to No. 660.

662. Harry Jessie May, Jr. (516) was b. Jan. 16, 1922, in Memphis, Tenn. He m. Barbara Dark, of Kingman, Ind. Their children:

837. Pamela Lee May.
838. Ronald Gene May.

663. Morris Vincent May (516) was b. Feb. 15, 1924, in Memphis, Tenn. He m. Mary Grace Jenkins, of Tupelo, Miss. Their children :

839. John Morris May.
840. Robert Eugene May.

664. Vida Estelle May (516) was b. Sept. 16, 1929. She m. Henry David Rosenthal. Their children:

841. Eva Louise Rosenthal.

665. Chester Lee Harville, Jr. (517) was b. Aug. 10, 1927, in Quitman Co., Miss. He m. Helen LaVessie Holley, Sept. 8, 1946. Their children:

842. Chester Lee Harville, 3rd.
843. Percy Harris Harville.
844. Johnnie Wayne Harville.

666. Roberta Josephine Harville (517) was b. Sept. 27, 1933, in Cleveland, Miss.

667. Sara Edwina Harville (517) was b. July 24, 1936, in Marks, Miss.

668. Myra Claudine Harville (517) was b. May 25, 1940, in Cruger, Miss.

669. Vester Marshall West (520) was b. Nov. 2, 1912, in Bokchita, Okla.

670. Henry Joyce West, Jr. (520) was b. Aug. 15, 1914, in Bokchita, Okla. He is a Baptist Minister.

671. Munson Byron Abernathy (521) was b. Oct. 5, 1915, in Bokchita, Okla. He d. Dec. 19, 1915, and is buried at Bokchita, Okla.

672. Bernice Beatrice Abernathy (521) was b. Oct. 19, 1916, in Bokchita, Okla. She m. Thurman Hartness. Their children:

845. Thermalou Hartness.
846. Charles Hartness.

673. Nora Dean Abernathy (521) was b. Dec. 11, 1918, in Bokchita, Okla. She m. Frank Campese. Their children:

847. Mollie Sue Campese.
848. Carmel Lela Campese.

674. Billie May Abernathy (521) was b. Oct. 20, 1920, in Bokchita, Okla. She m. James K. Hedges.

675. Kenneth Kade Abernathy (521) was b. Oct. 5, 1922, in Bokchita, Okla. He m. Connie Perrotta. Their children:

849. David Abernathy.
850. Robert Michael Abernathy.

676. Imogene Abernathy (521) was b. Dec. 27, 1924, in Bokchita, Okla. She d. Feb. 14, 1925.

677. Harold Bascom Abernathy (521) was b. June 5, 1926, in Bokchita, Okla. He m. Joy M. Kulm. Their children:

851. Kathy Jo Abernathy.

678. Nancy Jo Abernathy (521) was b. June 5, 1929, in Bokchita, Okla. She m. Doyle D. McKenzie. Their children:

852. Judy Ann McKenzie.
853. Janet Dean McKenzie.

679. Joyce Ann Abernathy (521) was b. Oct. 22, 1927, in Bokchita, Okla. She m. Ralph Perrotta. Their children:

854. Virginia Mae Perrotta.

680. Charles Wayne Gintz (530) was b. Jan. 30, 1935. He d. Nov. 2, 1948.

681. Evelyn June McGraw (533) was b. in 1924, in Munday, Texas.

682. Marilyn Gean Bowden (534) was b. June 1, 1931, in Munday, Tex.

683. Oscar Holder Spann, Jr. (535) was b. July 25, 1927, in Munday, Texas.

684. Elizabeth Janett Spann (535) was b. Nov. 9, 1928, in Munday, Texas.

685. George Summer Spann (535) was b. June 28, 1934, in Munday, Texas.

686. Bera Faye Spann (535) was b. Feb. 4, 1937, in Munday, Texas.

687. LeAncil Bowden (537) was b. Feb. 8, 1935.

688. Jerry Bowden (537) was b. June 20, 1942.

689. Brooks West (538) was b. in 1944.

690. Donald Gene West (538) was b. Nov. 20, 1946.

691. Carol Ann Pugh (541) was b. Aug. 26, 1940, in El Paso, Texas.

692. Judy Elizabeth Pugh (541) was b. Dec. 2, 1942, in Dallas, Texas.

693. Mary Evelyn Fitzgerald (542) was b. Dec. 5, 1933, in San Antonio, Tex. She m. Melvin O. Hansen, Dec. 26, 1951, in Fort Worth, Texas. Their children:

    891. Kenneth Glenn Hansen.

694. Harley Nelson Fitzgerald (542) was b. July 17, 1938, in May, Texas.

695. Leslie Lynn Bell (543) was b. June 29, 1944, in Fort Worth, Texas.

696. Michael West Bell (543) was b. June 22, 1946, in Fort Worth, Texas.

697. Barbara Charlene West (544) was b. Feb. 23, 1942, in Fort Worth, Texas.

698. Sujane Emaline West (544) was b. Dec. 3, 1943, in Fort Worth, Texas.

699. Le Roy West (545) was b. July 30, 1940.

700. Gary West (545) was b. June 10, 1943.

701. Robert Alan West (546) was b. April 27, 1950, in Stillwater, Okla.

702. Susan Jeanette West (546) was b. March 20, 1952, in Fort Worth, Texas.

703. Clara White (549). She m. Charlie Mitchell.

704. Dorothy White (549). She m. Boyd Ivey.

705. Kathaleen White (549). She m. Elmo Brasher.

706. Lenon Ray White (549). He m. Sarah Nell Lafayette.

707. Lounez Peden (550) was b. Oct. 11, 1920. She m. Buford M. Hayes, Nov. 1939. Their children:

855. Billy Michael Hayes.
856. Carolyn June Hayes.

708. William Aaron Peden (550) was b. Dec. 6, 1924, in Derma, Miss. He m. Genevieve McGuff, Feb. 28, 1945. Their children:

857. William Edwin Peden.
858. Richard Lee Peden.
859. Peggy Marie Peden.

709. Charlie Stanley Deaton (551) was b. June 21, 1921, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Lesta A. Tutor, Dec. 27, 1946.

710. Floris Bee Deaton (551) was b. Feb. 19, 1925, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Jessie Roscoe, May 20, 1944. Their children:

860. Richard Wilson Roscoe.

711. Johnnie Lee Deaton (551) was b. May 4, 1932, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Rex Dye, Nov. 18, 1949. Their children:

861. Linda Jane Dye.
862. Stanley Gale Dye.

712. Sarah Helen Morgan (552) was b. Aug. 27, 1927, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Leslie Lavell Norris, of Houston, Texas., Jan. 30, 1946. Their children:

863. Sara Lynn Norris.
864. Sheila Dianne Norris.
865. Karan Lavell Norris.
866. Lesley Terrell Norris.

713. Bobby Gene Morgan (552) was b. Sept. 28, 1929, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Virginia Pearl Flake, Oct. 17, 1948. Their children:

867. Michael Glenn Morgan.
868. Bobby Joe Morgan.

714. Jimmie Carrol Morgan (552) was b. March 8, 1933, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

715. Brynn Durward Morgan (552) was b. Dec. 4, 1934, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

716. Mavis Alma Pilgreen (553) was b. May 19, 1929, in Derma, Miss.

717. Martha Earlene Pilgreen (553) was b. March 23, 1931, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

718. Josephine Lenell Pilgreen (553) was b. March 1, 1932, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

719. William Fred White (554) was b. Aug. 31, 1932, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Era Faye Haire, Sept. 6, 1952.

720. Glen White (554) was b. July 15, 1937, in Calhoun Co., Miss. Glen is twin to No. 721.

721. Glenda White (554) was b. July 15, 1937, in Calhoun Co., Miss. Glenda is twin to No. 720.

722. David Wilson White (554) was b. March 7, 1945, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

723. Erma Jean White (554) was b. May 25, 1928, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She d. June 19, 1929, and is buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Miss.

724. Charles Earl White (554) was b. Oct. 10, 1930. He d. Oct. 23, 1930, and is buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Miss.

725. Evelyn Joan Brown (556) was b. Nov. 12, 1935, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

726. Claris Oleta Brown (556) was b. Sept. 6, 1938, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

727. Jerry Steve Brown (556) was b. Aug. 25, 1941, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

728. James Newton Brown (557) was b. Dec. 13, 1940, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

729. Samuel Brown (558).

730. Billie Joe Wooten (560) was b. Oct. 16, 1940, in Woodland, Miss.

731. Johnnie Earl Wooten (560) was b. Sept. 28, 1942, in Woodland, Miss.

732. Robert Dell Wooten (560) was b. Dec. 5, 1943, in Woodland, Miss. He d. July 22, 1944, and is buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Chickasaw Co., Miss.

733. Nellie Fay Wooten (561) was b. July 1, 1936, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Robert Grady Dorroh. Their children:

    869. James Grady Dorroh, Jr.

734. Thomas Harold Wooten (561) was b. Feb. 17, 1939, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

735. Jimmie Allen Wooten (561) was b. July 18, 1944, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

736. William Jefferson Abbott (562) was b. April 25, 1937.

737. Curtis Allen Abbott (562) was b. Nov. 29, 1938.

738. Robert Lee Abbott (562) was b. Aug. 18, 1949.

739. James David Conner (564) was b. Oct. 22, 1945.

740. Ralph Allen Riley, Jr. (569) was b. Jan. 23, 1949, in Ripley, Tenn.

741. Mary Elizabeth Riley (569) was b. in Lubbock, Texas.

742. Myrtle Rebecca Brown (570) was b. July 29, 1945, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

743. Bobby Gwyn Brown (570) was b. Nov. 23, 1948, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He d. in 1948.

744. Linda Grace Vance (571) was b. Jan. 31, 1940, in Bruce, Miss.

745. Hilda Ann Vance (571) was b. Dec. 13, 1942, in Bruce, Miss.

746. Doyle Scott Vance (571) was b. June 22, 1947, in Bruce, Miss.

747. Betty Karon Vance (572) was b. April 5, 1943, in Bruce, Miss.

748. Opal Gene West (577) was b. Aug. 15, 1931. She d. young, and is buried at Wesley Chapel, Chickasaw Co., Miss.

749. Mary Sue West (577) was b. July 31, 1932, in Chickasaw Co., Miss. She m. M. J. Reece, March 10, 1951.

750. Martha Louise West (577) was b. April 12, 1936, in Chickasaw Co., Miss.

751. Lottie Kathrine West (577) was b. July 21, 1945, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

752. Virgil West Wood (579) was b. May 17, 1933. He is in the Navy.

753. James Morgan West (579) was b. Jan. 28, 1939.

754. James Milton Neal (580) was b. Dec. 19, 1930, in Chickasaw Co., Miss.

755. Anice Marie Neal (580) was b. July 11, 1934, in Chick-

asaw Co., Miss.

756. Charles Edward Neal (580) was b. April 29, 1938, in Chickasaw Co., Miss.

757. Virginia Ruth Norman (581) was b. Jan. 27, 1940, in Chickasaw Co., Miss.

758. James Douglas Norman (581) was b. Sept. 11, 1942, in Chickasaw Co., Miss.

759. George Robert Norman (581) was b. March 14, 1947, in Chickasaw Co., Miss.

760. Luther Mack Norman (581) was b. May 18, 1949, in Chickasaw Co., Miss.

761. Opal A. Proctor (582) was b. April 12, 1913, in Cisco, Tex. She m. Weldon W. Powell, June 2, 1933. Their children:

    870. Anna Ray Powell.
    871. Betty J. Powell.
    872. Arvila O. Powell.

762. Lottie L. Proctor (582) was b. April 7, 1915, in Cisco, Tex. She m. W. Claud Holman, June 1, 1946, in Hobbs, N. Mex.

763. Mary Ruth Proctor (582) was b. Feb. 4, 1918, in Wichita Falls, Texas. She m. F. B. Whitehead, Nov. 10, 1936, in Cisco, Texas. Their children:

    873. Neva R. Whitehead.
    874. Jonell Whitehead.

764. Jesse E. Proctor, Jr. (582) was b. Jan. 11, 1925, in Cisco, Texas. He m. Rita Adams, Dec. 24, 1947, in Abilene, Texas. Their children:

    875. Candis Jean Proctor.

765. Melvin P. Proctor (582) was b. Aug. 8, 1928, in Cisco, Tex. He m. Rita N. Henderson, May 6, 1950, in Galveston, Texas. Their children:

    876. Jeffry G. Proctor.

766. Sterling L. Proctor (582) was b. Aug. 30, 1930, in Cisco, Texas.

767. James Gilbert Proctor (585) was b. Aug. 10, 1929, in Cisco, Texas. He m. Helen Barbara Petroff, Nov. 17, 1952, at Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

768. Ludmilla Marie Proctor (585) was b. Nov. 30, 1931, in

Sagerton, Texas. She m. Charles E. Hightower, Nov. 14, 1949, in Lovington, N. M. Their children:

877. Timothy Wayne Hightower.
878. Shirley Marie Hightower.

769. Leo Gene Proctor (585) was b. Jan. 24, 1935, in Sagerton, Tex.

770. Jerry Madison Proctor (585) was b. March 17, 1940, in Hobbs, N. M.

771. John William Proctor (585) was b. Aug. 18, 1943, in Hobbs, N. M.

772. Gloria Glenda Proctor (585) was b. April 8, 1945, in Hobbs, N. M.

773. Virginia Ruth Proctor (585) was b. March 18, 1948, in Hobbs, N. M.

774. Mary Jane Proctor (585) was b. March 11, 1952, in Roby, Texas.

775. Ruby Lois Sanders (586) was b. April 17, 1917, in Spur, Tex. She was twin to No. 776. Ruby Lois m. Monroe Maurice Grusendorf, Sept. 9, 1944. He d. in Waco, Tex., Dec. 23, 1949. Her children:

879. Darryl Kent Bush Grusendorf.
880. Thomas Maurice Grusendorf.
881. Sharon Lorice Grusendorf.
882. James Brent Grusendorf.

776. Ruben Louis Sanders (586) was b. April 17, 1917, in Spur, Texas. He was twin to No. 775. He d. Oct. 20, 1917, and is buried at Spur, Texas.

777. Kathryn Evelyn Parrie (588) was b. Sept. 7, 1923, in Wichita Falls, Texas. She m. J. W. Lemay. Their children:

883. Karyn Sue Lemay.

778. Loriene Parrie (588) was b. in 1925, in Wichita Falls, Tex. She d. young.

779. William Charles Parrie (588) was b. July 1930, in Wichita Falls, Texas. He m. Patsy Ann Shipman.

780. Richard Vaughan Parrie (588) was b. in 1932, in New Mexico. He m. Jo Nell Gray. Their children:

884. Cindy La Vaughan Parrie.

781. David Carol Parrie (588) was b. in 1934, in New Mexico.

782. Mary Lou Parrie (588) was b. in 1936, in New Mexico.

783. Peggy Jean Parrie (588) was b. in 1942, in Texarkana, Texas.

784. Floyd Delton Wilbanks (593) was b. Jan. 28, 1931, in Wichita Falls, Texas. He m. Sadie Mary Trujillo, in 1950.

785. William Howard Wilbanks (593) was b. in 1935, in Wichita Falls, Texas. He d. in 1935.

786. Kenneth Don Wilbanks (593) was b. in 1937, in Wichita Falls, Texas.

787. Dewey Wayne Wilbanks (593) was b. in 1943, in Wichita Falls, Texas.

788. Gwendolyn Kirby (597) was b. April 11, 1936, in New Orleans, La.

789. Edgar Allen Kirby, Jr. (597) was b. May 9, 1948, in Union, Miss.

790. Mary Christine Kirby (598) was b. Aug. 17, 1940, in San Diego, Calif.

791. Rovenia Mae Kirby (598) was b. July 25, 1945, in Union, Miss.

792. Evelyn Cecelia Kirby (598) was b. Sept. 5, 1949, in San Diego, Calif.

793. Monroe Malcom Kirby, Jr. (598) was b. Aug. 24, 1951, in Lucedale, Miss.

794. Bernard Dale Gordon (599) was b. Dec. 9, 1934, in Little Rock, Miss.

795. Nancy Virginia Gordon (599) was b. Aug. 23, 1936, in Little Rock, Miss.

796. Curtis Lee Gordon (599) was b. Oct. 6, 1940, in Little Rock, Miss.

797. Ralph Edwin Gordon (599) was b. May 12, 1947, in Little Rock, Miss.

798. Clarence Wilson Kirby, Jr. (600) was b. March 4, 1949, in Shreveport, La.

799. Robert Samuel Kirby, (600) was b. June 23, 1951, in Shreveport, La.

800. Linwood Charles Kirby (601) was b. Oct. 21, 1942, in Richmond, Va.

801. Roberta Ann Kirby (601) was b. Aug. 6, 1944, in Boston, Mass.

802. Sandra Jean Andrews (602) was b. Nov. 11, 1948, in Bristol, Conn.

803. Linda Elizabeth Barham (603) was b. Dec. 20, 1948, in Union, Miss.

804. Michael Karen Barham (603) was b. May 11, 1953, in Union, Miss.

805. Harold Dean Brasher (604) was b. Dec. 30, 1946, in Bruce, Miss.

806. Larry Eugene Brasher (604) was b. Aug. 31, 1951, in Argentina, Newfoundland. He d. Sept. 2, 1951, in N. F.

807. Miriam Jean West (605) was b. May 22, 1946.

808. Martha Alice West (605) was b. Dec. 15, 1949.

809. William Robert West (605) was b. July 22, 1950.

810. Linda Sue Rountree (607) was b. Feb. 2, 1951.

811. Billye Ann Daniel (608) was b. July 6, 1952.

812. Linda Jean Peacock (617) was b. Dec. 16, 1944.

813. Sefton Carl Carden (618) was b. Dec. 1, 1949.

814. Bruce Rodgers Carden (618) was b. Oct. 22, 1952.

815. Penny Lynn Parkham (624) was b. Jan. 31, 1952.

816. William Ray Mabry (627) was b. Aug. 6, 1950.

817. David Earl Tedford (643) was b. Aug. 20, 1932, in Sarepta, Miss. He m. Jimmie Lois ————. Their children:
    885. Vonda Ann Tedford.

818. Jimmie Ray Tedford (643) was b. Sept. 1, 1936, in Ark.

819. Elizabeth Jo Tedford (643) was b. Aug. 1, 1945, in Bruce, Miss.

820. Emmitt Merrell Brown (644) was b. April 1, 1944, in Bruce, Miss.

821. Larry Dean Brown (644) was b. Dec. 26, 1946, in Bruce, Miss.

822. Earl Carroll Brown (644) was b. April 8, 1951, in Bruce, Miss.

823. Kenneth Ray Brown (644) was b. Aug. 14, 1952, in Bruce, Miss.

824. Ruth Ann Brown (644) was b. March 22, 1937, in Bruce, Miss.

825. Gwen Dale Winter (645) was b. Feb. 12, 1944, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

826. Charles Melton Brown (646) was b. Dec. 26, 1942, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

827. Sharon Quay Brown (646) was b. Oct. 26, 1944, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

828. Gary Lynn Brown (646) was b. Jan. 19, 1949, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

829. Danny Paul Harville (647) was b. Nov. 2, 1946, in Houston, Miss.

830. Charles Edward Harville (647) was b. March 4, 1951, in Houston, Miss.

831. Thomas Wayne Bryant (657) was b. March 25, 1934, in Webster Co., Miss.

832. Kenneth Cole Bryant (657) was b. July 27, 1935, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

833. Charles Russell Bryant (657) was b. Jan. 15, 1940, in Charleston, Miss.

834. Carolyn Anne Bryant (657) was b. Dec. 21, 1945, in Webster Co., Miss.

835. Peggy Joyce Stewart (659) was b. April 1, 1944, in Talahatchie Co., Miss.

836. James Robert Stewart (659) was b. July 28, 1950.

837. Pamelia Lee May (662) was b. Feb. 26, 1948.

838. Ronald Gene May (662) was b. Nov. 6, 1951.

839. John Morris May (663) was b. Feb. 9, 1944.

840. Robert Eugene May (663) was b. Dec. 28, 1947.

841. Eva Louise Rosenthal (664) was b. Sept. 24, 1949.

842. Chester Lee Harville, 3rd (665) was b. Jan. 23, 1947, in Marks, Miss.

843. Percy Harris Harville (665) was b. Dec. 22, 1949, in Marks, Miss.

844. Johnnie Wayne Harville (665) was b. Sept. 16, 1951, in Marks, Miss. He d. Oct. 16, 1951, at Hinch Cliff, Miss.

845. Thermalou Hartness (672) was b. March 4, 1937.

846. Charles Hartness (672) was b. Sept. 16, 1949.
847. Mollie Sue Campese (673) was b. March 23, 1936.
848. Carmel Lea Campese (673) was b. March 15, 1948.
849. David Abernathy (675) was b. Feb. 8, 1949.
850. Robert Michael Abernathy (675) was b. March 15, 1953.
851. Kathy Jo Abernathy (677) was b. June 15, 1952.
852. Judy Ann McKenzie (678) was b. March 5, 1950.
853. Janet Dean McKenzie (678) was b. April 26, 1951.
854. Virginia Mae Perrotta (679) was b. Jan. 15, 1953.
855. Billy Michael Hayes (707) was b. Dec. 10, 1940.
856. Carolyn June Hayes (707) was b. June 1, 1942.
857. William Edwin Peden (708) was b. Nov. 2, 1946.
858. Richard Lee Peden (708) was b. Feb. 8, 1948.
859. Peggy Marie Peden (708) was b. Oct. 21, 1950.
860. Richard Wilson Roscoe (710) was b. July 14, 1947.
861. Linda Jane Dye (711) was b. June 18, 1951.
862. Stanley Gale Dye (711) was b. Oct. 3, 1953.
863. Sara Lynn Norris (712) was b. Dec. 10, 1946, in Houston, Miss.
864. Sheila Dianne Norris (712) was b. Jan. 9, 1948.
865. Karan Lavell Norris (712) was b. May 13, 1949, in Houston, Miss. She d. March 14, 1950, and is buried in Oak Springs Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Miss.
866. Lesley Terrell Norris (712) was b. April 30, 1951, in Houston, Miss.
867. Michael Glenn Morgan (713) was b. Aug. 9, 1949, in Memphis, Tenn.
868. Bobby Joe Morgan (713) was b. Nov. 12, 1952, in Clarksdale, Miss.
869. James Grady Dorroh, Jr. (733) was b. Aug. 26, 1953, in Calhoun Co., Miss.
870. Anna Ray Powell (761) was b. April 20, 1935, in Cisco, Tex.
871. Betty J. Powell (761) was b. Oct. 10, 1937, in San Angelo, Tex.
872. Arvila O. Powell (761) was b. Jan. 5, 1940, in Hobbs, N. Mex.

873. Neval R. Whitehead (763) was b. Aug. 1, 1939, in Cisco, Texas.

874. Jonell Whitehead (763) was b. Aug. 3, 1950, in Cisco, Texas.

875. Candis Jean Proctor (764) was b. Oct. 12, 1949, in Bakersfield, Calif.

876. Geffry G. Proctor (765) was b. Feb. 20, 1952, in Houston, Tex.

877. Timothy Wayne Hightower (768) was b. Nov. 29, 1950, in Eunice, N. Mex.

878. Shirley Marie Hightower (768) was b. July 9, 1952, in Hobbs, N. Mex.

879. Darryl Kent Bush Grusendorf (775) was b. Dec. 17, 1939, in Stamford, Texas.

880. Thomas Maurice Grusendorf (775) was b. Oct. 25, 1946, in Stamford, Texas.

881. Sharon Lorice Grusendorf (775) was b. July 29, 1948, in Dallas, Texas.

882. James Brent Grusendorf (775) was b. March 9, 1950, in Waco, Texas.

883. Karyn Sue LeMay (777) was b. in 1951.

884. Cindy LaVaughan Parrie (780) was b. in 1952.

885. Vonda Ann Tedford (817) was b. Aug. 7, 1953, in Memphis, Tenn.

886. Wayne Creekmore Pittman, Jr. (501) was b. March 16, 1937, in Alexander, La.

887. James Allen Pittman (501) was b. Aug. 31, 1938, in El Paso, Texas.

888. Lester Groves Pittman (501) was b. June 12, 1948, in Greenville, S. C. Lester Groves is twin to No. 889.

889. David West Pittman (501) was b. June 12, 1948, in Greenville, S. C.

890. Ernest Ray West, 3rd (546) was b. May 25, 1954, in Fort Worth, Texas.

891. Keneth Glenn Hansen (693) was b. March 21, 1953.

892. Charles Wallace Brown (568) was b. July 27, 1954, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

893. Donna Kay Able (635) was b. July 4, 1954.

Chapter 5

HELENA MURFF

894. Helena Murff, daughter of Randolph S. Murff (1), and Elizabeth Hannah-Hanna, was born on her parents first wedding anniversary, Feb. 28, 1817, in S. C. Helena was m. to Alfred Monroe Smith, Dec. 23, 1841, in S. C. Alfred was b. Oct. 14, 1821. Alfred and Helena migrated to Miss., either in 1857 or 1858. Since Helena's mother was a Hannah, then all descendants recorded in this chapter, are also Hannah descendants.

Monroe Co., Miss. land transfers show that Alfred M. Smith bought 720 acres of land from Charlie M. Jones, Dec. 19, 1870. Information found in the Evans Memorial Library, Aberdeen, Miss., reveals that Alfred M. Smith was a Sgt. in Co. C., of the Miss. State Valley Troops, during the Civil War.

Helena Murff Smith d. Oct. 30, 1891, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Helena's half-brother, Wyly Murff (77) also died on this date. After Helena's death, her husband, Alfred M. Smith, went back to S. C., and married Helena's widowed sister, Elizabeth Findley (2855), in 1895. Alfred only lived about two months after this 2nd marriage. He d. March 4, 1895, and was buried in Flat Rock Cemetery, Anderson Co., S. C. There is no grave marker at Alfred's grave, but the grave can be located. Helena and Alfred were the parents of the following children:

895. Clarenda Smith.
896. Mary Rebecca Smith.
897. Hilery Smith.
898. Wylie M. Smith.
899. Randolph Murff Smith.
900. Margaret A. Smith.
901. George Washington (Bud) Smith.

895. Clarenda Elizabeth Smith (894) was b. Sept. 17, 1842, in S. C. She m. Leonidos (Lon) Dekalb Hollingsworth, a Methodist Minister. Lon was the son of Jim Hollingsworth, and Dorcus Weaver, formerly of S. C. Lon was b. Oct. 31, 1846, and d. Oct. 18, 1905. Clarenda d. Feb. 27, 1923. Both are buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

902. Alice Gertrude Hollingsworth.

903. William Alfred Hollingsworth.
904. Martha Velula (Lula) Hollingsworth.
905. Wyley Newton Hollingsworth.
906. Lelia (Lee) Eliza Hollingsworth.
907. Margaret (Maggie) Lucinda Hollingsworth.
908. Lonnie Hollingsworth.
909. Clennie Hollingsworth.
910. Cleveland Hollingsworth.

896. Mary Rebecca Smith (894) was b. Sept. 5, 1844, in S. C. Mary was m. to her 1st cousin, James Randall Murff (1244), in 1868 or 1869, in Monroe Co., Miss. Mary Rebecca d. Jan. 5, 1927, and was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. There is no grave marker at her grave. The date of her death was obtained from the State Archives, Jackson, Miss. She was buried beside her husband, J. R. Murff. Mary Rebecca was the mother of seven children. These seven children are listed under James Randall Murff's history—see No. 1244.

897. Hilery Smith (894) was b. July 4, 1846, in S. C. He m. Harriett Neural (Neudie) Gardner, of Calidonia, Miss. Hilery Smith was a Confederate soldier. Their children:

911. Ella Lillian Smith.
912. Alma Elizabeth Smith.
913. Iva Lena Smith.
914. Lawrence Claude Smith.
915. Earl Smith.

898. Wylie Marion Smith (894) was b. Dec. 22, 1848, in S. C. He m. Frances Texanna Butler. She was b. Sept. 17, 1853, in Texas. Wylie d. Jan. 11, 1916, and Frances d. Jan. 24, 1928. Both were buried in Prospect Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

916. Walter Reynolds Smith.
917. Suda Leora Smith.
918. William Dalton Smith.
919. Virgie Ann Smith.
920. Curtis Monroe Smith.
921. Lawrence Green Smith.
922. Zuma Butler Smith.
923. Lucille Smith.

899. Randolph Murff Smith (894) was b. Feb. 25, 1851, in S. C. He 1st m. Jeffie Howell, and they were the parents of the following children:

924. Charlie Travis Smith.
925. William Edmund (Ed) Smith.
926. Robert G. Smith.
927. Luey Smith.
928. Wade Smith.
929. Evinette Smith.
930. Curby Smith.
931. Rufus Smith.
Infant, d. in 1886.

Randolph Murff Smith's 2nd marriage was to Harriett Frances Elizabeth Walters, Feb. 2, 1890. She was b. May 17, 1864, and d. May 9, 1933. She was buried in Center Hill Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Randolph Murff Smith d. Oct. 9, 1924, and was buried in the Howell Cemetery, near Athens, Miss. Children by 2nd marriage:

932. Helena Smith.
933. Edna Irene (Rena) Smith.
934. James Monroe Smith.
935. Clarence Raymond Smith.
936. Ada Lou Smith.
937. Mary Elma Smith.
938. Randolph Boyd Smith.
939. Effie Lee Smith.

900. Margaret A. (Maggie) Smith (894) was b. Dec. 9, 1853, in S. C. She d. Sept. 29, 1878, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss.

901. George Washington (Uncle Bud) Smith (894) was b. March 8, 1857, in Monroe Co., Miss. This writer thinks the date of 1857, is wrong, or else the place of birth should be S. C., for his parents did not move to Miss., until late in 1857, or very early in 1858. George Washington was m. to Martha Jane Turner, Feb. 5, 1882. Uncle Bud and his family made their home in Calhoun Co., Miss. Martha Jane d. Dec. 16, 1898, and Uncle Bud d. Dec. 17, 1901. Both were buried in the Loyd Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Miss. Their children:

940. James Randolph Smith.
941. Samantha Avie Belle Smith.
942. Roxie Ada Smith.
943. Ernest William Smith.
944. Kirby Lee Smith.
945. Edward Smith.
946. Mary Lena Smith.
947. Joe Smith.

902. Alice Gertrude Hollingsworth (895) was b. Jan. 26, 1867. She m. Aaron Oliver Nix, in 1885. She d. Nov. 26, 1920. He d. March 29, 1952. Their children:
    948. William Irvin Nix.
    949. Ollie Mae Nix.
    Infant son d. young.

903. William Alfred Hollingsworth (895) was b. July 27, 1869. He m. Ophelia Elizabeth Nix. She d. May 2, 1935, and Will Alfred d. May 12, 1951. Both were buried in Ellzey Cemetery. Their children:
    950. Herbert Hollingsworth.
    951. Valeria Elizabeth Hollingsworth.
    952. Clara May Hollingsworth.
    953. Lela Pearl Hollingsworth.
    954. Fannie Lou Hollingsworth.
    955. Clifton Otis Hollingsworth.
    956. Thomas Lee Hollingsworth.
    957. Letha Doris Hollingsworth.
    958. William Aron Hollingsworth.
    959. Mary Edna Hollingsworth.
    960. Lorette Alice Hollingsworth.

904. Martha Velula (Lula) Hollingsworth (895) was b. Aug. 23, 1871, in Monroe Co., Miss. Lula 1st m. George Shaffer Cockerham, Dec. 6, 1891. George d. in Oct. of 1898. Their children:
    961. Kirby Lee Cockerham.
    962. Maggie Lou Cockerham.
    963. George Ola Cockerham.

Lula's 2nd marriage was to John Wesley Odom, Dec. 18, 1907. He d. Oct. 27, 1937, and Lula d. Thanksgiving Day, Nov. 26, 1953. Children by 2nd marriage:
    964. Lonnie Lorenzo Odom.
    965. Myrtle Marie Odom.

905. Wiley Newton Hollingsworth (895) was b. Dec. 27, 1873. He m. Mattie Katherine Cockerham, Dec. 16, 1897. Mattie K. was b. Nov. 12, 1878. She d. July 16, 1940. Wiley d. Dec. 12, 1946. Their children:
    966. Irene Elizabeth Hollingsworth.
    967. Mattie Sue Hollingsworth.
    968. William Burnell Hollingsworth.
    969. Ludie Bell Hollingsworth.
    Infant, d. March 8, 1916.
    970. Mildred Arline Hollingsworth.

906. Lelia (Lee) Elizabeth Hollingsworth (895) was b. Dec. 30, 1875. She d. May 15, 1931. She never married.

907. Margaret Lucinda Hollingsworth (895) was b. Jan. 19, 1878, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Herman Edgar Springfield. She d. Nov. 5, 1902. Their children:

971. Rebie Springfield.
972. Rubie Mae Springfield.

908. Lonnie Thadeus Hollingsworth (895) was b. April 21, 1880, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Mattie Fannie Caruthers, July 28, 1901. She d. April 15, 1915. He d. Oct. 1, 1952. Their children:

973. Leonard Lonnie Hollingsworth.
974. Beulah Bell Hollingsworth.
975. Woodrow Wilson Hollingsworth.

909. Clennie Hollingsworth (895) was b. Aug. 4, 1882, in Monroe Co., Miss. He d. April 18, 1895.

910. Cleveland Hollingsworth (895) was b. Oct. 13, 1884, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Ludie Alma Howell, Jan. 22, 1911. She d. July 17, 1940. Their children:

976. James Cleveland Hollingsworth.
977. Josephine Elizabeth Hollingsworth.
978. Leonidos Dekalb Hollingsworth.
979. Mary Louise Hollingsworth.
980. Andrew Howell Hollingsworth.
981. Lelia Frances Hollingsworth.
982. Alma Catherine Hollingsworth.
983. Annie Ruth Hollingsworth.
984. Robert Edward Hollingsworth.

911. Ella Lillian Smith (897) was b. Jan. 20, 1877, at Caledonia, Miss. She m. James Luther Phillips, Nov. 3, 1897. Their home is in Gattman, Miss. Their children:

985. James Paschal Phillips.
986. Ella Gertrude Phillips.

912. Alma Elizabeth Smith (897) was b. April 23, 1880, in Caledonia, Miss. She m. Tenn I. Arnold, Dec. 25, 1904. Alma d. July 7, 1952, and was buried in the Sullivans Cemetery. Their children:

987. Earline Arnold.

913. Iva Lena Smith (897) was b. April 16, 1882, in Lowndes Co., Miss. Iva Lena m. James Woodie Smith, Dec. 27, 1903. He was b. in 1881. Their children:

988. Iva Cecila Smith.
989. Woodie Lucian Smith.
990. James David Smith.

991. Paul Gardner Smith.

914. Lawrence Claude Smith (897) was b. July 29, 1892, in Caledonia, Miss. He m. Valeria Elizabeth Hollingsworth (951) his cousin, Nov. 12, 1917. They make their home in Gattman, Miss. Their children:

992. Neural Elizabeth Smith.
993. Claud Alfred Smith.
994. Charles Eldon Smith.

915. Earl Smith (897) was b. Jan. 1, 1900, in Lowndes Co., Miss. He d. Aug. 9, 1900, and was buried in Sullivans Cemetery.

916. Walter Reynolds Smith (898) was b. March 8, 1875, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Myrtle Mae Holland, Oct. 28, 1900, in Greenbriar, Miss. Walter was elected and served two terms in the Miss. State Senate. He d. Oct. 8, 1953, and was buried in Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

995. Xena Lou Smith.
996. Wayne Butler Smith.

917. Suda Leora Smith (898) was b. May 6, 1877, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Dr. George Thomas Tubbs, in 1900. He d. April 11, 1940, and was buried in Monroe Co., Miss. They have no children.

918. William Dalton Smith (898) was b. Oct. 23, 1879, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Lydia Eula Durrett, July 7, 1909. Their home is in Moorhead, Miss. They have one daughter:

997. Frances Durrett Smith.

919. Virgie Ann Smith (898) was b. May 25, 1882, in Monroe Co., Miss. Her home is in Aberdeen, Miss.

920. Curtis Monroe Smith (898) was b. Nov. 17, 1885, in Monroe Co., Miss. He d. April 22, 1887, and was buried in Prospect Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss.

921. Lawrence Green Smith (898) was b. Jan. 26, 1889, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Dafney Boyd Denton. They reside in Aberdeen, Miss.

922. Zuma Butler Smith (898) was b. May 11, 1891, in Monroe Co., Miss. Zuma 1st m. Inez Wilson. His 2nd m. was to Delma Robertson. They live in Aberdeen, Miss.

923. Lucille Smith (898) was b. Nov. 10, 1899, in Monroe Co., Miss. Her home is in Aberdeen, Miss.

924. Charlie Travis Smith (899) was b. Feb. 11, 1872, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Lou Ollie Beeks, April 23, 1899. Charlie Travis d. Feb. 18, 1948, and was buried at Aberdeen, Miss. Their children:

998. Jeffie Pernecie Smith.
999. Charles Ruston Smith.
1000. Mildred Beeks Smith.

925. William Edmund (Ed) Smith (899) was b. Oct. 25, 1874, in Monroe Co., Miss. He 1st m. Elizabeth (Betty) Cockerham, Dec. 9, 1895. Betty was b. July 29, 1878. Ed's 2nd marriage was to Minnie Awker. Ed's 3rd wife was Alma Gilbert. Children by Ed and Betty Cockerham:

1001. Carl Edmund Smith.
1002. Claude Franklin Murff Smith.
1003. Harold Cockerham Smith.
1004. Virginia Smith.

926. Robert G. Smith (899) was b. Jan. 7, 1876, in Monroe Co., Miss. He d. in 1888.

927. Luey Smith (899) was b. Nov. 22, 1876, in Monroe Co., Miss. He d. March 29, 1879.

928. Wade Smith (899) was b. Sept. 2, 1877, in Monroe Co., Miss. He d. May 2, 1880.

929. Evinette Smith (899) was b. Dec. 20, 1880, in Monroe Co. Miss. Nettie m. her 2nd cousin, Stephen Raymond Murff (1260). Evinette d. in 1934. Her children:

1332. Connie Mae Murff.

930. Curby Smith (899) was b. Nov. 5, 1882, in Monroe Co., Miss. He d. April 30, 1885.

931. Rufus Smith (899) was b. Aug. 16, 1884, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Sarah Lela Walden, Feb. 3, 1913, in Amory, Miss. Ruf is an R. R. Engineer out of Birmingham, Ala. Their children:

1005. Charles Walden Smith.
1006. Robert Edmund Smith.
1007. Ruby Katherine Smith.

932. Helena Smith (899) was b. Nov. 26, 1890, in Monroe Co., Miss. She d. March 13, 1893.

933. Edna Irene (Rena) Smith (899) was b. Dec. 29, 1891, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Arthur Conrad Cook, March 21, 1910. He d. Sept. 12, 1945, and was buried

in the Odd Fellows Rest, Aberdeen, Miss. Their children:

1008. Harold Smith Cook.
1009. Marshall Wilburn Cook.
1010. James Rufus Cook.
1011. Edwin Earl Cook.
1012. Arthur Conrad Cook, Jr.
1013. Wade Murff Cook.

934. James Monroe Smith (899) was b. May 1, 1893, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Frances Katherine Thomas, Feb. 13, 1927. Their children:

1014. James Robert Smith.

935. Clarence Raymond Smith (899) was b. Feb. 21, 1895, in Monroe Co., Miss. He 1st m. Myrtle Leona Elliott, May 5, 1918. She d. Jan. 3, 1928, and was b. in Smithville, Miss. Their children:

1015. Rupert Lowell Smith.
1016. Elizabeth Ritchie Smith.
1017. Raymond Elliott Smith.

Clarence Raymond Smith's 2nd marriage was to Elizabeth Lillian Crumby, Oct. 11, 1930, in Aberdeen, Miss. They reside near Ackerman, Miss. Their children:

1018. Rachael Dayonne Smith.

936. Ada Lou Smith (899) was b. Sept. 24, 1896, in Monroe Co., Miss. Ada m. her 2nd cousin, Clarence Earl Jaudon (1292), Aug. 15, 1921. Ada makes her home in Amory, Miss. See No. 1292 for record of her children.

937. Mary Elma Smith (899) was b. Nov. 30, 1899, in Monroe Co., Miss. Elma was m. to John D. Sartor, in 1920. Their home is near Hamilton, Miss. Elma had four sons, and they each saw service in W. W. 2, or in the Korean War. One son, Clyde Aubrey, was W. W. 2 casualty. Their children:

1019. Clyde Aubrey Sartor.
Infant d. in 1921.
1020. Elma Irene Sartor.
1021. Johnnie Sartor.
1022. Ray Murff Sartor.
1023. William Smith Sartor.

938. Randolph Boyd Smith (899) was b. Sept. 5, 1902, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Gladys Smith, July 1921. Their home is in Hamilton, Miss. Their children:

1024. Claudine Smith.

939. Effie Lee Smith (899) was b. June 13, 1906, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Dr. William James Gillespie, May 15, 1928. He d. Dec. 13, 1936, and was buried in Odd Fellow Rest, Aberdeen, Miss. Their children:

1025. Jane Elizabeth Gillespie.
1026. William James Gillespie, Jr.
1027. Randolph Lafayette Gillespie.

940. James Randolph Smith (901) was b. Dec. 9, 1882, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He was m. to Lottie King, in Dallas, Texas, Sept. 16, 1906. They reside in Lubbock, Texas. Their children:

1028. Minnie Oma Smith.
1029. Velma Lee Smith.
1030. Evelyn Smith.
1031. James Harvey Smith.
1032. James Orville Smith.
1033. Donald Irvin Smith.
1034. Florence Bell Smith.

941. Samantha Avie Belle Smith (901) was b. Nov. 3, 1884, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Monroe Davenport. He is deceased, and Belle resides in Fort Worth, Texas.

942. Roxie Ada Smith (901) was b. in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Thomas Walter Lowe, Oct. 16, 1904. They live in Fort Worth, Texas. Their children:

1035. Gurtha May Lowe.
1036. Irene Mattie Lowe.
1037. Vernon Thomas Lowe.
1038. Roy Walter Lowe.
1039. Ralph Charlie Lowe.
1040. Olene Lowe.
1041. Edith Margie Lowe.
1042. Jannie Marie Lowe.
1043. Eugene Lowe.
1044. Martha Dolores Lowe.

943. Ernest William Smith (901) was b. Aug. 17, 1890, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

944. Kirby Lee Smith (901) was b. Nov. 19, 1892, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He resides in Lubbock.

945. Edward Smith (901) was b. Nov. 11, 1895, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Rosie Old (Smith), June 2, 1921, in Colorado City, Texas. Their home is Blum, Texas. Their children:

1045. James Edward Smith.

1046. George Newton Smith.
1047. Thurman Lee Smith.
1048. John Wyvon Smith.

946. Mary Lena Smith (901) was b. Sept. 13, 1898, in Calhoun Co., Miss. Her home is in Electra, Texas.

947. Joe Smith (901) was b. Jan. 18, 1887, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He d. in 1890, and was b. in Loyd Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Miss. Dates from his grave marker.

948. William Irvin Nix (902) was b. Sept. 27, 1888, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Mary Edna Alexander, who was b. July 18, 1889. Will Irvin d. April 30, 1929, and was buried in Cedar Grove Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

1049. Maggie Lee Nix.

949. Ollie Mae Nix (902) was b. May 30, 1898, in Monroe Co., Miss. She 1st m. T. C. Pugh, April 20, 1917, in Chunkey, Miss. He d. Feb. 28, 1947, in Tuscaloosa, Ala. Their children:

1050. James Oliver Pugh.

Ollie Mae's 2nd marriage was to H. H. Merrill, June 29, 1951. They live in Nashville, Tenn.

950. Herbert Hollingsworth (903) was b. May 20, 1892. He m. Mattie Young. He d. Sept. 3, 1950, and was buried in Ellzy Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Miss. Their children:

1051. Daniel Lee Hollingsworth.

951. Valeria Elizabeth Hollingsworth (903) was b. June 26, 1893, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. her cousin, Lawrence Claude Smith (914), Nov. 12, 1917. Their home is in Gattman, Miss. See No. 914 for a record of her children.

952. Clara May Hollingsworth (903) was b. Nov. 30, 1894, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Jessie Almarene Norman, Nov. 25, 1915. He d. Nov. 24, 1938, and was buried in Ellzey Cemetery. Their children.

1052. Travis Edwin Norman.
1053. Eda Maynette Norman.
1054. Stella Leola Norman.
1055. Laura Alice Norman.
1056. Mary Almarene Norman.

953. Lela Pearl Hollingsworth (903) was b. May 22, 1895, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Forrest Spratlin, Feb. 24, 1913. They reside in Vardaman, Miss. Their chil-

dren:

1057. Ruth Etoil Spratlin.
1058. William Morris Spratlin.
1059. Gay Moton Spratlin.
1060. Maggie Lou Spratlin.
1061. Martha Nell Spratlin.

954. Fannie Lou Hollingsworth (903) was b. Dec. 3, 1897, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Sammie Lee Parker, July 19, 1917. They live in Vardaman, Miss.

955. Clifton Otis Hollingsworth (903) was b. Aug. 16, 1898, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Sarah Inez Gray, April 24, 1925. Their home is in Como, Miss. their children:

1062. Deloraine Gray Hollingsworth.
1063. Sarah Lee Hollingsworth.
1064. Joe Parker Hollingsworth.
1065. Nelly Earl Hollingsworth.
1066. Ophelia Ann Hollingsworth.
1067. Carolyn Hollingsworth.
1068. Jerry Ruth Hollingsworth.
1069. Clifton Carrol Hollingsworth.
1070. Joseph Anthony Hollingsworth.

956. Thomas Lee Hollingsworth (903) was b. Dec. 31, 1900, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Clara Mae Spratlin, in 1917. Clara Mae b. Oct. 7, 1900. They live at Tunica, Miss. Their children:

1071. Milton Arnette Hollingsworth.
1072. Virginia Hollingsworth.
1073. Ralph David Hollingsworth.
1074. Rita Myrl Hollingsworth.
1075. Juanita Grace Hollingsworth.
Thomas Eugene Hollingsworth d. young.
1076. Fannie Lou Hollingsworth.
Hugh Franklin Hollingsworth d. young.
1077. Bobbie Wayne.
1078. Jimmie Carl Hollingsworth.

957. Letha Doris Hollingsworth (903) was b. Feb. 29, 1904, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Garfus Sherman Thornton, Nov. 28, 1928. Their children:

1079. Thomas Sherman Thornton.
1080. William Terrance Thornton.

958. William Aron Hollingsworth (903) was b. Aug. 5, 1905, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Allie Mae Hollis, Jan. 1, 1941. He was fatally burned, and d. in May of

1953. Their children:

1081. Sam Alford Hollingsworth.
1082. Ruth Ann Hollingsworth.
1083. Adren Lou Hollingsworth.
1084. Jack Carrol Hollingsworth.
1085. Paul Aron Hollingsworth.
1086. Jerry Hollingsworth.

959. Mary Edna Hollingsworth (903) was b. Oct. 22, 1908, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Troy Meek Holland. He was b. Oct. 17, 1903. Their home is at State Springs, Miss. Their children:

1087. Don Meek Holland.

960. Lorette Alice Hollingsworth (903) was b. March 24, 1912, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Louis A. Martin, March 27, 1946.

961. Kirby Lee Cockerham (904) was b. March 12, 1893, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Carrie Jones Doty, in 1923, in Grenada, Miss. She d. Nov. 4, 1951, and was buried at Grenada, Miss. Kirby Lee makes his home in Baton Rouge, La. Children:

1088. Kirby Lee Cockerham, Jr.
1089. Walter Doty Cockerham.

962. Maggie Lou Cockerham (904) was b. May 1, 1897, in Monroe Co., Miss. Maggie Lou was m. to Horace Greely Howell, June 7, 1922, in Monroe Co., Miss. Horace was a W. W. 1 Vet, school teacher, County Supt. of Monroe Co., Miss. schools, Sheriff of Monroe Co., and was Mayor of Aberdeen at time of his death. Horace compiled Howell family data, and had published a family history. He d. Aug. 7, 1952, and was buried in the Cemetery at Aberdeen, Miss. Maggie Lou makes her home in Aberdeen. Their children:

1090. Horace Greely Howell, Jr.
1091. Martha Frances Howell.

963. George Ola Cockerham (904) was b. Oct. 1, 1898, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Kelly H. Taylor, June 16, 1924. George Ola taught school, and now lives in Birmingham, Ala.

964. Lonnie Lorenzo Odom (904) was b. May 22, 1910, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Helen Fornea Bay, Sept. 2, 1934, in St. Louis, Miss. Their children:

1092. Mara Lynn Odom.
1093. Houston Leon Odom.

1094. Clyde Brunson Odom.
1095. Robert Eugene Odom.

965. Myrtle Marie Odom (904) was b. Dec. 26, 1912, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. James Herman Owen, Sept. 22, 1930, at Becker, Miss. Their children:

James Sidney Owen—d. Mar. 6, 1932.
1096. Georgie Carolyn Owen.
1097. John Walter Owen.
1098. James Harvey Owen.
Jane Ann Owen—d. in infancy.

966. Irene Elizabeth Hollingsworth (905) was b. July 19, 1901, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Claud Marion Tingle, Dec. 27, 1925, at Quincy, Miss. Their home is in Jackson, Miss. Their children:

1099. Mary Elizabeth Tingle.
1100. Claud Marion Tingle, Jr.
1101. Dorothy Irene Tingle.

967. Mattie Sue Hollingsworth (905) was b. Nov. 29, 1899, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Harold Jones, April 22, 1922. They live near Quincy, Miss. Their children:

1102. Wila Eugenia Jones.
1103. Clayton Evans Jones.
1104. Helen Juanita Jones.

968. William Burnell Hollingsworth (905) was b. Jan. 20, 1904, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Lacie Leon Baker, June 15, 1931. Their children:

1105. William Burnell Hollingsworth, Jr.

969. Ludie Bell Hollingsworth (905) was b. Nov. 6, 1906, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. John Robert Westbrook, June 16, 1935. He was b. Nov. 28, 1906. Their children:

1106. Lucy Lee Westbrook.
1107. John Robert Westbrook, Jr.

970. Mildren Arline Hollingsworth (905) was b. Feb. 19, 1917, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. William Archer Pope, May 19, 1947. Their children:

1108. Martha Elizabeth Pope.
1109. Archie Wayne Pope.

971. Rebie Springfield (907) birth date not known. She m. Clarence N. Dale. They live at Kolola Springs, Miss. Their children:

1110. Clarence N. Dale, Jr.
1111. Ellis Springfield Dale.

972. Rebie Mae Springfield (907) was b. May 5, 1900, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Johnnie Buford Dowdle, Dec. 23, 1922. Their home is Caledonia, Miss. Their children:

1112. James Wirt Dowdle.
1113. Maggie Anita Dowdle.

973. Leonard Lonnie Hollingsworth (908) was b. July 7, 1902. He d. Sept. 9, 1906, and was buried at Caledonia, Miss.

974. Beulah Bell Hollingsworth (908) was b. June 29, 1905, in Caledonia, Miss.

975. Woodrow Wilson Hollingsworth (908) was b. Jan. 13, 1908, at Caledonia, Miss. He m. Birdie V. King, April 15, 1936, in Memphis, Tenn. Their home is in Springfield, Mo.

976. James Cleveland Hollingsworth (910) was b. Jan. 9, 1912, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Lucile Virginia Butler, June 7, 1935. Their home is in Heth, Ark. Their children:

1114. Harris Butler Hollingsworth.

977. Josephine Elizabeth Hollingsworth (910) was b. May 16, 1913, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. William Cecil Gwynn, Feb. 15, 1940. They live in Marrietta, Ga. Their children:

1115. William Cecil Gwynn, Jr.

978. Leonidos Dekalb Hollingsworth (910) was b. Nov. 11, 1915, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Ruby Dale Potts, Nov. 16, 1935. Their home is Potts Camp, Miss. Their children:

1116. James Leon Hollingsworth.
1117. Betty Jo Hollingsworth.
1118. Danny Potts Hollingsworth.

979. Mary Louise Hollingsworth (910) was b. March 27, 1916, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Eugene Whitis Sullivan, Dec. 31, 1948. They live in Memphis, Tenn.

980. Andrew Howell Hollingsworth (910) was b. Feb. 24, 1919. He d. and is buried in the Athens Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss.

981. Lelia Frances Hollingsworth (910) was b. March 3, 1922, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Bill Johnson, and their home is Jackson, Fla.

982. Alma Catherine Hollingsworth (910) was b. June 22, 1924, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Frank Richard Snare, June 2, 1946. They make Shreveport, La. their home. Their children:

1119. Janice Sue Snare.

983. Annie Ruth Hollingsworth (910) was b. March 19, 1928, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Russell Clarence Nodd, Feb. 18, 1949.

984. Robert Edward Hollingsworth (910) b. May 9, 1932, in Monroe Co., Miss. He lives in National City, Calif.

985. James Pascal Phillips (911) was b. Aug. 12, 1900, in Gattman, Miss. He m. Avie Dell Near, Aug. 30, 1921. Pascal was Post-master at Gattman for many years. He d. Feb. 3, 1955, and was buried at Gattman, Miss. Their children:

1120. James Ramsey Phillips.
1121. Betty Jean Phillips.

986. Ellen Gertrude Phillips (911) was b. March 14, 1907, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Henry Strong Parker, June 22, 1935. Their home is in Brookhaven, Miss. Their children:

1122. Philip Strong Parker, Jr.

987. Earline Arnold (912) was b. Aug. 27, 1906, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Ottis Gerome Owens, Oct. 17, 1926. He d. Aug. 28, 1953. Earline's home is near Caledonia, Miss. Their children:

1123. Charles Hansel Owens.
1124. Mary Neudie Owens.
1125. Loyd Gene Owens.

988. Iva Cecila Smith (913) was b. Oct. 25, 1904, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. William Cline Malone. Their children:

1126. Dorris Malone.
1127. Nelda Malone.

989. Woodie Lucian Smith (913) was b. Aug. 7, 1907, in Monroe Co., Miss. He d. Dec. 31, 1911, and was buried in the Cockerham Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss.

990. James David Smith (913) was b. June 9, 1913, in Monroe Co., Miss., m. Mary Lee Irvin, of Amory, Miss. Their children:

1128. James Irvin Smith.

1129. Bobbie Jane Smith.
1130. Tommie Wayne Smith.
1131. Sammie Dale Smith.
1132. Peggy Jo Smith.
1133. Mary Joyce Smith.
1134. Janette Smith.
1135. Ellen Smith.
1136. David Glenn Smith.
1137. Diann Lenn Smith.

991. Paul Gardner Smith (913) was b. June 8, 1916, in Monroe Co., Miss.

992. Neural Elizabeth Smith (914) was b. July 27, 1920, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Richard Ellis, Dec. 22, 1942.

993. Claude Alfred Smith (914) was b. Jan. 8, 1922, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Mary Lois Irvin, March 18, 1945. Their home is in Gattman, Miss.

994. Charles Eldon Smith (914) was b. Feb. 16, 1928, in Monroe Co., Miss.

995. Xena Lou Smith (916) was b. Oct. 1, 1901, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. S. D. Stegall. They reside in Amory, Miss.

996. Wayne Butler Smith (916) was b. near Athens, Miss. He m. Wilmer Ernestine Roberts, of Jackson, Miss., Nov. 14, 1941. Their home is in Jackson, Miss. Their children:

1138. Wayne Butler Smith, Jr.

997. Frances Durrett Smith (918) was b. March 10, 1914, in Monroe Co., Miss. Frances was m. to James Taliaferro Murff, Jan. 31, 1937. He was b. Jan., 1912, and is the son of Harvey J. Murff, and a descendant of Samuel Murff, who was b. in S. C., in 1776. Frances and James Taliaferro Murff make their home in Memphis, Tenn. Their children:

1139. James Taliaferro Murff, Jr.
1140. Carol Ann Murff.

998. Jeffie Pernecie Smith (924) was b. July 5, 1900, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. James Cecil Roberts, Sept. 10, 1922, in Hamilton, Miss. James Cecil lost his life in a tractor accident, May 9, 1924, and was buried in Roberts Cemetery. Their children:

1141. Charles Walton Roberts.
1142. Cecil Lawrence Roberts.

999. Charles Ruston Smith (924) was b. Oct. 25, 1902, in Monroe Co., Miss. He was m. to Mary Young, Feb. 23, 1930, in Aberdeen, Miss. They make their home in Aberdeen. Their children:

1143. Elizabeth Ann Smith.
1144. Mary Charlotte Smith.
1145. Charles Ruston Smith, Jr.

1000. Mildred Beeks Smith (924) was b. May 23, 1908, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1001. Carl Edmund Smith (925) was b. Oct. 17, 1897, in Tupelo, Miss. He m. Kate Ruth Livingston. Their children:

1146. Ruth Elizabeth Smith.

1002. Claude Franklin Murff Smith (925) was b. Oct. 5, 1900. Claude was m. to Orville Filgo, Feb. 21, 1924, in Tupelo, Miss. Orville was b. June 30, 1901. Their children:

1147. Betty Jean Smith.
1148. Mary Ann Smith.
1149. Sara Jane Smith.

1003. Harold Cockerham Smith (925) was b. Dec. 9, 1906. He d. July 3, 1909.

1004. Virginia Smith (925) was b. Sept. 26, 1910. She d. Dec. 2, 1910.

1005. Charles Walden Smith (931) was b. Dec. 22, 1913, in Amory, Miss. He m. Edna Morgan, July 26, 1933. They live in Greer, S. C. Their children:

1150. Sallie Lou Smith.
1151. Charles Walden Smith, Jr.
1152. Sarah Katherine Smith.
1153. Frederick Rufus Smith.

1006. Robert Edmond Smith (931) was b. Feb. 8, 1916, in Amory, Miss. He was m. to Frances Marguerite Smith, Feb. 3, 1940, in Birmingham, Ala. Robert is a Baptist Minister, and is at Terrell, Texas, at time of this writing. Their children:

1154. Robert Edmond Smith, Jr.
1155. Jeffery Paul Smith.
1156. Timothy Carl Smith.

1007. Ruby Katherine Smith (931) was b. Dec. 12, 1918, in Amory, Miss. She m. William Armstead Waller, Sept.

2, 1939, in Birmingham, Ala. Their children:

1157. William Armstead Waller, Jr.
1158. Richard Smith Waller.

1008. Harold Smith Cook (933) was b. Feb. 10, 1911, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Bertha Cords, Sept. 1, 1949.

1009. Marshall Wilburn Cook (933) was b. Dec. 16, 1912, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Bettye Dunlap, Nov. 1, 1936.

1010. James Rufus Cook (933) was b. Sept. 20, 1919, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Tennie Bell Jones, Feb. 21, 1946. James is in the Army, and has 14 years behind him. Their children:

1159. James Earl Cook.
1160. Frances Elaine Cook.

1011. Edwin Earl Cook (933) was b. April 19, 1922, in Monroe Co., Miss. He was with the 9th Army in Holland. Edwin Earl lost his life in action, Nov. 3, 1944. He was first buried in Henri Chappel, Belgium. His remains are now at rest in Odd Fellows Rest Cemetery, Aberdeen, Miss.

1012. Arthur Conrad Cook, Jr. (933) was b. Jan. 7, 1931, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Nyda Lee Jackson, May 12, 1951. Their children:

1161. Michael Greene Cook.

1013. Wade Murff Cook (933) was b. Dec. 20, 1933, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1014. James Robert Smith (934) was b. Jan. 29, 1932, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Elizabeth Ann Bradley, Aug. 8, 1952.

1015. Rupert Lowell Smith (935) was b. March 13, 1919, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Hazel McCloskey, of Calgary, Canada, on Aug. 4, 1950. Rupert Lowell is in Alaska.

1016. Elizabeth Ritchie Smith (935) was b. Aug. 7, 1924, in Lee Co., Miss. She m. Fred D. Wade, Dec. 14, 1944. Their children:

1162. Fred D. Wade, Jr.

1017. Raymond Elliott Smith (935) was b. Jan. 24, 1921, in Lee Co., Miss. He m. Louise Moore, of Amory, Miss., Oct. of 1950. He is in Army. Their children:

1163. James Raymond Smith.

1018. Rachael Dayonne Smith (935) was b. May 28, 1939, at

Newton, Miss.

1019. Clyde Aubrey Sartor (937) was b. Nov. 19, 1920, in Monroe Co., Miss. Sgt. Clyde Aubrey Sartor was a W. W. 2 casualty; he lost his life in battle, Jan. 19, 1945. He was first buried at Faye, Belgium. Later, his remains were transferred to Center Hill Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss., on March 27, 1949.

1020. Elma Irene Sartor (937) was b. Aug. 9, 1922, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Warner Lewis Kennon, 3rd, in 1951. Elma Irene is a Registered Nurse, and makes her home in Atlanta, Ga. Their children:

1164. Warner Lewis Kennon, 4th.

1021. Johnnie Sartor (937) was b. Oct. 29, 1924, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Shirley Davis, in 1946. Johnnie was Sgt. in W. W. 2—E. T. O. He is Assistant County Agent at Macon, Miss. Their children:

1165. Johnnie Clyde Sartor.
1166. Ronald Gary Sartor.
1167. Donald Larry Sartor.

1022. Ray Murff Sartor (937) was b. Feb. 20, 1926, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Janice Springer, in 1950. Ray was a W. W. 2 Vet.—E. T. O., and one year in Korea. He is now Assistant County Agent, at New Albany, Miss. Their children:

1168. Sandra Kay Sartor.

1023. William Smith Sartor (937) was b. Dec. 8, 1928, in Monroe Co., Miss. William had two years Army service in Korea, and is now math teacher and basketball coach, at Hamilton, Miss.

1024. Claudine Smith (938) was b. Dec. 31, 1925, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1025. Jane Elizabeth Gillespie (939) was b. March 12, 1929, in Monroe Co., Miss. She d. June 1, 1948, and was buried in the Odd Fellows Cemetery, Aberdeen, Miss.

1026. William James Gillespie, Jr. (939) was b. July 26, 1930, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1027. Randolph Lafayette Gillespie (939) was b. Jan. 10, 1933, in Macon, Miss.

1028. Minnie Oma Smith (940) was b. July 26, 1907, in Dallas, Texas. She m. James Finis Balentine. He d. Oct.

15, 1946, in Lubbock, Texas. Oma makes Lubbock her home. Children:

1169. Jo Rita Balentine.

1029. Velma Lee Smith (940) was b. Aug. 7, 1908, in Plainview, Texas. Velma was m. to Rev. Charles Reuben Blake, Baptist Minister, of Lubbock, Texas. They were m. Sept. 26, 1926, and are the parents of the following children:

1170. Charles Vernon Blake.
1171. Glenn Reuben Blake.
1172. Martha Juanell Blake.
1173. Orville Lee Blake.
1174. Freddie Dee Blake.

1030. Evelyn Smith (940) was b. July 13, 1910, in Plainview, Tex. She m. Memory H. Smith, Sept. 9, 1928, in Lubbock, Texas. They reside in San Diego, Calif. Their children:

1175. Avis Jean Smith.
1176. Lawrence Doyle Smith.
1177. Margaret Helen Smith.

1031. James Harvey Smith (940) was b. Sept. 1, 1912, in Hale Co., Texas. He m. Frances Angeline West, March 29, 1941. James Harvey is twin to No. 1032. Children:

1178. John Harvey Smith.
1179. Charlotte Frances Smith.

1032. James Orville Smith (940) was b. Sept. 1, 1912, in Hale Co., Texas. He is twin to No. 1031.

1033. Donald Irvin Smith (940) birth date not known. Donald operates a Music Store in Fresno, Calif.

1034. Florence Bell Smith (940) was b. May 6, 1945. She was m. to Barney T. Welch, May 6, 1945. Their children:

1180. Sandra Lou Welch.

1035. Gurtha May Lowe (942) was b. Aug. 30, 1905, in Tarrant Co., Texas. She m. Virgil Enoch Griffith, June 30, 1923. His birth date, March 27, 1901. Their children:

1181. Kenneth Earl Griffith.
1182. Tommy Phillip Griffith.

1036. Irene Mattie Lowe (942) was b. June 15, 1909, in Nolan Co., Texas. She m. Virgil Irie Boggle, Oct. 6, 1929.

Their children:

1183. Arthur Wallace Boggle.
1184. Virginia Irene Boggle.

1037. Vernon Thomas Lowe (942) was b. Feb. 6, 1912, in Nolan Co., Texas. He m. Helen Jeanette Wought, Oct. 11, 1936. Their children:

1185. Jackie Vernon Wought.
1186. Jerreld Thomas Wought.

1038. Roy Walter Lowe (942) was b. April 28, 1914, in Nolan Co., Texas. He m. Maurine Roach, Oct. 31, 1942. She was b. Nov. 1, 1916. Their children:

1187. Tommie Roy Lowe.
1188. Walter Paul Lowe.

1039. Ralph Charlie Lowe (942) was b. Nov. 24, 1916, in Nolan Co., Texas. He was a W. W. 2 Vet.—4 years.

1040. Olene Lowe (942) was b. Oct. 9, 1919, in Tarrant Co., Texas. He d. Jan. 23, 1924, and is buried in Tarrant Co., Texas.

1041. Edith Margie Lowe (942) was b. Feb. 24, 1922, in Tarrant Co., Texas. She m. A. J. Fletcher, Jan. 13, 1943. Their children:

1189. Joe Mitchell Fletcher.

1042. Jannie Marie Lowe (942) was b. July 23, 1924, in Tarrant Co., Texas. She m. Delbert H. Gerbaz, Aug. 3, 1945. Their children:

1190. Larry Dell Gerbaz.
1191. Janie Marie Gerbaz.

1043. Eugene Lowe (942) was b. Jan. 1, 1927, in Tarrant Co., Texas. He m. Bobbie Snelson, Aug. 9, 1947. Their children:

1192. Sharron Ann Lowe.
1193. Berenda Gene Lowe.
1194. Roxie Dee Lowe.

1044. Martha Delores Lowe (942) was b. June 11, 1930, in Tarrant Co., Texas. She m. James Edmond Hand, June 13, 1947. Their children:

1195. Edmond Waine Hand.
1196. Connie Sue Hand.

1045. James Edward Smith (945) was b. June 2, 1922, in Clovis, N. Mex. He m. Charlotte Robinson, Oct. 18,

1943. Their children:

1197. James Edward Smith, Jr.
1198. Charles Robert Smith.

1046. George Newton Smith (945) was b. March 8, 1924, in Clovis, N. Mex. He d. Dec. 23, 1951, in Uvalde, Tex.

1047. Thurman Lee Smith (945) was b. March 7, 1926, in Uvalde, Tex.

1048. John Wyvan Smith (945) was b. Nov. 1, 1933, in Lubbock, Tex.

1049. Maggie Lee Nix (948) was b. June 13, 1908, in Lowndes Co., Miss. She m. Llewellyn Meyer, Nov. 14, 1937. Their home is in Crawfordsville, Ark. Their children:

1199. Parker Llewellyn Meyer.

1050. James Oliver Pugh (949) was b. Jan. 20, 1919, in Chunky, Miss. He m. Dorthy Marie Young, Dec. 29, 1947. Children:

1200. Linda Joy Pugh.

1051. Daniel Lee Hollingsworth (950) was b. Oct. 7, 1915, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Grace Ann Wyatt, Oct. 8, 1938. Their home is in Dyersburg, Tenn. Their children:

1201. Daniel Lee Hollingsworth, Jr.
1202. Dianne Hollingsworth.

1052. Travis Edwin Norman (952) was b. Aug. 30, 1916, in Chickasaw Co., Miss. He m. Marguerite Seymour, Nov. 15, 1939. Travis d. April 21, 1948, in Ocean Springs, Miss. Their children:

1203. Johnnie Almarene Norman.
1204. Travis Edwin Norman.

1053. Eda Maynette Norman (952) was b. Nov. 21, 1918, in Quitman, Miss. She m. Ruben Ross, of Fargo, N. Dak., May 18, 1951.

1054. Stella Leola Norman (952) was b. Oct. 8, 1921, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Thomas Eugene Strickland, of Brookhaven, Miss. Nov. 25, 1942. He d. April 7, 1952, at Gulf Port, Miss. Their children:

1205. Stella Jane Strickland.
1206. Thomas Lee Strickland.
1207. John Alfred Strickland.

1055. Laura Alice Norman (952) was b. June 8, 1923, in

Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Boyce A. Owen, of New Albany, Miss., Nov. 6, 1943. Their children:

1208. Charles Norman Owen.
1209. Donald Malcom Owen.
1210. Edda May Owen.
1211. Alice Fay Owen.
1212. Jerry Wayne Owen.

1056. Mary Almarene Norman (952) was b. March 29, 1926, in Chickasaw Co., Miss. She m. Warren Eddie Ritter, July 23, 1949.

1057. Ruth Etoil Spratlin (953) was b. Nov. 26, 1914, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Ray Sanderson, Sept. 13, 1933, in Vardaman, Miss. Their children:

1213. Juliann Sanderson.
1214. Winfred Forrest Sanderson.

1058. William Morris Spratlin (953) was b. Sept. 30, 1918, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Mary Evelyn Daniels, Oct. 28, 1938, in Pittsboro, Miss. Will Morris saw two years service in the Armed Forces, E. T. O. Their children:

1215. Rosemary Spratlin.
1216. Suzanne Spratlin.

1059. Gay Moton Spratlin (953) was b. July 26, 1921, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. James Richard Young, Dec. 23, 1939, in Vardaman, Miss. James had 23 months overseas, E. T. O., and 17 months in the Pacific. Their children:

1217. James Richard Young, Jr.
1218. Robert Brooks Young.

1060. Maggie Lou Spratlin (953) was b. Sept. 24, 1923, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Paul Fleming Martin, April 5, 1941, in Houston, Miss. Paul had 2 years army service, W. W. 2. Their children:

1219. Paulette Martin.
1220. Morris Bryan Martin.

1061. Martha Nell Spratlin (953) was b. Aug. 21, 1928, in Calhoun Co., Miss. Martha Nell was m. to Charles Fred Martin, Oct. 8, 1948, in Bruce, Miss. He was W. W. 2 Vet. Martha Nell's christian name was, Martha Ramona. She did not like the name "Ramona", so she changed her name to Martha Nell. Then when her first baby came along, Martha Nell named the baby, "Ramona". Their children:

1221. Charlsie Ramona Martin.
1222. John Forrest Martin.

1062. Deloraine Gray Hollingsworth (955) was b. Jan. 20, 1927, in Pickens Co., Ala. She m. Herman Zermeman, April 19, 1952.

1063. Sarah Lee Hollingsworth (955) was b. Nov. 9, 1928, in Pontotoc Co., Miss. She m. Billy Robinson, of Panola Co., Miss., April 19, 1949.

1064. Joe Parker Hollingsworth (955) was b. March 31, 1931, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

1065. Nell Earl Hollingsworth (955) was b. Jan. 28, 1933, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Edward Rast, of Memphis, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1952.

1066. Ophelia Ann Hollingsworth (955) was b. March 22, 1937.

1067. Carolyn Hollingsworth (955) was b. Nov. 22, 1939, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She d. Nov. 27, 1939, and was buried in Ellzey Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Miss.

1068. Jerry Ruth Hollingsworth (955) was b. Feb. 14, 1941, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

1069. Clifton Carrol Hollingsworth (955) was b. Oct. 24, 1943, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

1070. Joseph Anthony Hollingsworth (955) was b. Jan. 9, 1947, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

1071. Milton Arnette Hollingsworth (956) was b. April 20, 1919, in Vardaman, Miss. He m. Helen Alexander, in 1945, at Houston, Miss. He was a W. W. 2 Vet.—E. T. O. Their children:

1223. Milton Dwight Hollingsworth.
1224. Trenna Hollingsworth.

1072. Virginia Hollingsworth (956) was b. Feb. 27, 1921, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. James Richard Morgan, Aug. 21, 1938. He was b. Aug. 5, 1919, and was a W. W. 2 Vet., in Pacific. Their children:

1225. Linda Carole Morgan.
1226. Thomas Richard Morgan.
1227. Shiela Morgan.

1073. Ralph David Hollingsworth (956) was b. May 26, 1923, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He was a W. W. 2 Vet. He m. Maxine Langley, of Houston, Miss.

1074. Rita Myrl Hollingsworth (956) was b. May 9, 1925, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Coley Armstrong, Aug. 9, 1940, in Vardaman, Miss., and that is now their home. Their children:

1228. Rita Diane Armstrong.
1229. Charlotte Armstrong.

1075. Juanita Grace Hollingsworth (956) was b. April 12, 1927, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Malven Young, Feb. 1945, in Houston, Miss. He was W. W. 2, and Korean Vet. They live in Houston, Miss. Their children:

1230. Larry Young.

1076. Fannie Lou Hollingsworth (956) was b. March 27, 1929. She m. Billy Swaim, July 13, 1953. He is in the Air Force.

1077. Bobbie Wayne Hollingsworth (956) was b. Feb. 1938.

1078. Jimmie Carl Hollingsworth (956) was b. Oct. 1940.

1079. Thomas Sherman Thornton (957) was b. Oct. 1, 1937, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1080. William Terrance Thornton (957) was b. July 26, 1939, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1081. Sam Alford Hollingsworth (958) was b. Oct. 4, 1941, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

1082. Ruth Ann Hollingsworth (958) was b. Aug. 10, 1943, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

1083. Adren Lou Hollingsworth (958) was b. Aug. 4, 1945, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

1084. Jack Carroll Hollingsworth (958) was b. March 14, 1947, in Centerville, Miss.

1085. Paul Aron Hollingsworth (958) was b. Oct. 18, 1950, in Centerville, Miss.

1086. Jerry Hollingsworth (958) was b. July 31, 1952, in Centerville, Miss.

1087. Don Meek Holland (959) was b. July 4, 1947, at State Springs, Miss.

1088. Kirby Lee Cockerham, Jr. (961) was b. June 28, 1927, in Biloxi, Miss. He m. Mary Eleanor Meeks, June 19, 1951. Their home is in Bellville, Texas.

1089. Walter Doty Cockerham (961) was b. May 17, 1933, in Biloxi, Miss.

1090. Horace Greely Howell, Jr. (962) was b. June 21, 1923, in Monroe Co., Miss. He was m. to Sara Jean Davis, who was b. Sept. 1927, in Louisville, Miss.

1091. Martha Frances Howell (962) was b. March 6, 1929, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Ralph Edward Bradley. He was b. Dec. 14, 1925, in Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

1231. Ralph Edward Bradley, Jr.

1092. Mara Lynn Odom (964) was b. Aug. 16, 1936, in Picayune, Miss.

1093. Houston Leon Odom (964) was b. Oct. 30, 1938, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1094. Clyde Brunson Odom (964) was b. Sept. 10, 1941, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1095. Robert Eugene Odom (964) was b. March 12, 1944, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1096. Georgie Carolyn Owen (965) was b. May 21, 1934, in Monroe Co., Miss. She married Otis Hiran Cowan, Jr., of Quincy, Miss. Sept. 26, 1953.

1097. John Walter Owen (965) was b. Dec. 2, 1936, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1098. James Harvey Owen (965) was b. May 6, 1945, in Monroe Co., Miss. He was twin to sister Jane Ann, who d. in infancy.

1099. Mary Elizabeth Tingle (966) was b. Dec. 8, 1926, at Quincy, Miss. She m. Dr. Charles Edward Selah, Dec. 17, 1949. Their children:

1232. John Michael Selah.
1233. Jennifer Lynn Selah.

1100. Claud Marion Tingle, Jr. (966) was b. July 13, 1928, in Jackson, Miss.

1101. Dorothy Irene Tingle (966) was b. June 4, 1931, in Jackson, Miss. She m. David Clinton Dickey, Aug. 9, 1952. Their home is in Drew, Miss. Their children:

1234. Sara Ann Dickey.

1102. Wila Eugenia Jones (967) was b. March 24, 1924, in

Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Gerald Bruce Talbot, Dec. 5, 1943. He was a W. W. 2 Vet.—five years, T. Sgt., in the Air Force. Their children:

1235. Gerald Bruce Talbot, Jr.

1103. Clayton Evans Jones (967) was b. July 1, 1926, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Bettie Jane Atkins, Nov. 1949. Clayton was a W. W. 2 Vet.—the Navy.

1104. Helen Juanita Jones (967) was b. March 19, 1931. She m. Sam Grady Atkins (brother to Bettie, No. 1103), Dec. 15, 1951. He was b. July 26, 1926.

1105. William Burnell Hollingsworth, Jr. (968) was b. Nov. 3, 1937.

1106. Lucy Lee Westbrook (969) was b. May 16, 1939.

1107. John Robert Westbrook, Jr. (969) was b. Sept. 10, 1940.

1108. Martha Elizabeth Pope (970) was b. May 1949.

1109. Archie Wayne Pope (970) was b. Aug. 1953.

1110. Clarence N. Dale, Jr. (971).

1111. Ellis Springfield Dale (971).

1112. James Wirt Dowdle (972) was b. Jan. 25, 1924, in Lowndes Co., Miss. He m. Sadie Mae Wood, Feb. 14, 1946. He is in Armed Forces, at Fort Benning, Ga. Their children:

1236. James Wirt Dowdle, Jr.
1237. Patsy Ann Dowdle.

1113. Maggie Anita Dowdle (972) was b. Feb. 8, 1926, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. John Alton Bulla, May 30, 1945. Their home is in Borger, Texas. Their children:

1238. John Gary Bulla.

1114. Harris Butler Hollingsworth (976) was b. Dec. 5, 1942, in Memphis, Tenn.

1115. William Cecil Gwynn, Jr. (977) was b. Nov. 12, 1945, in Memphis, Tenn.

1116. James Leon Hollingsworth (978) was b. Oct. 3, 1937, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1117. Betty Jo Hollingsworth (978) was b. Dec. 11, 1945, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1118. Danny Potts Hollingsworth (978) was b. Oct. 18, 1951,

in Union Co., Miss.

1119. Janice Sue Snare (982) was b. Jan. 18, 1952, in Memphis, Tenn.

1120. James Ramsey Phillips (985) was b. April 24, 1924, in Monroe Co., Miss. He d. July 29, 1944, and was buried in National Cemetery, Corinth, Miss.

1121. Betty Jean Phillips (985) was b. Sept. 12, 1931, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Terry W. Hill.

1122. Philip Strong Parker (986) was b. Jan. 16, 1937, at Derma, Miss.

1123. Charles Hansel Owens (987) was b. Oct. 2, 1927, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Bettie Basham, Aug. 28, 1953.

1124. Mary Neudie Owens (987) was b. Jan. 13, 1933, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1125. Loyd Gene Owens (987) was b. Dec. 17, 1944, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1126. Dorris Malone (988) was b. in 1924. She m. Richard Holman, and they have the following children: Carolyn, and William.

1127. Nelda Malone (988) was b. in 1926, and d. Dec. 13, 1930.

1128. James Irvin Smith (990) was b. May 25, 1936.

1129. Bobbie Jane Smith (990) was b. June 18, 1937.

1130. Tommie Wayne Smith (990) was b. Feb. 3, 1939.

1131. Sammie Dale Smith (990) was b. March 5, 1940.

1132. Peggy Jo Smith (990) was b. March 27, 1941.

1133. Mary Joyce Smith (990) was b. Dec. 4, 1943.

1134. Jeanette Smith (990) was b. May 25, 1945.

1135. Ellen Smith (990) was b. June 14, 1949.

1136. David Glenn Smith (990) was b. April 7, 1952, he is twin to No. 1137.

1137. Diann Lenn Smith (990) was b. April 7, 1952, and is a twin to No. 1136.

1138. Wayne Butler Smith, Jr. (996) was b. Dec. 13, 1944, at McComb, Miss.

1139. James Taliaferro Murff, Jr. (997) was b. July 25, 1939.

1140. Carol Ann Murff (997) was b. Dec. 23, 1941.

1141. Charles Walter Roberts (998) was b. Aug. 15, 1923, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1142. Cecil Lawrence Roberts (998) was b. Oct. 8, 1924, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Elsie Josephine Stevens, June 20, 1943. Their only child d. young.

1143. Elizabeth Ann Smith (999) was b. Aug. 20, 1932, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1144. Mary Charlotte Smith (999) was b. Oct 20, 1938, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1145. Charles Ruston Smith, Jr. (999) was b. Feb. 26, 1941, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1146. Ruth Elizabeth Smith (1001) was b. Sept. 6, 1925. She m. Richard Bruce Howling.

1147. Betty Jean Smith (1002) was b. March 20, 1927, in Tupelo, Miss. Betty Jean was m. to Thomas Ben Conger, Aug. 17, 1948. Ben was b. Nov. 25, 1923. Betty Jean taught school before she m. Ben is U. S. Mail carrier, and stock-man. Their home is in Benoit, Miss. Their children:

1239. Sara Ann Conger.
1240. Margaret Elizabeth Conger.

1148. Mary Ann Smith (1002) was b. Dec. 28, 1930, in Tupelo, Miss.

1149. Sara Jane Smith (1002) was b. Aug. 17, 1938, in Lee Co., Miss.

1150. Sallie Lou Smith (1005) was b. Sept. 29, 1935, in Greenville, Ala.

1151. Charles Walden Smith, Jr. (1005) was b. Sept. 3, 1938, in Greenville, Ala.

1152. Sarah Katherine Smith (1005) was b. Dec. 20, 1941, in Cowan, Tenn.

1153. Frederick Rufus Smith (1005) was b. March 8, 1945, in Cowan, Tenn.

1154. Robert Edmund Smith, Jr. (1006) was b. March 5, 1942, in Birmingham, Ala.

1155. Jeffery Paul Smith (1006) was b. Aug. 8, 1946, in Chattanooga, Tenn.

1156. Timothy Carl Smith (1006) was b. June 27, 1952, in Wichita Falls, Texas.

1157. William Arnstead Waller, 3rd (1007) was b. July 14, 1940, in Birmingham, Ala.

1158. Richard Smith Waller (1007) was b. Oct. 4, 1943, in Birmingham, Ala.

1159. James Earl Cook (1010) was b. Dec. 4, 1947.

1160. Frances Elaine Cook (1010) was b. June 10, 1949.

1161. Michael Greene Cook (1012) was b. Oct. 6, 1953, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1162. Fred D. Wade, Jr. (1016) was b. Dec. 30, 1946, in Union City, Tenn.

1163. James Raymond Smith (1017) was b. Nov. 7, 1951, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1164. Warner Lewis Kennon, 4th (1020) was b. Sept. 18, 1953, in Atlanta, Ga.

1165. Johnnie Clyde Sartor (1021) was b. July 14, 1948, in Detroit, Mich.

1166. Ronald Garry Sartor (1021) was b. Aug. 4, 1952, in Monroe Co., Miss. He is twin to No. 1167.

1167. Donald Larry Sartor (1021) was b. Aug. 4, 1952, in Monroe Co., Miss. He is twin to No. 1166.

1168. Sandra Kay Sartor (1022) was b. Dec. 8, 1953.

1169. Jo Rita Balentine (1028) was b. June 1, 1938, in Lubbock, Texas.

1170. Charles Vernon Blake (1029) was b. March 14, 1928, in Lubbock, Texas. He m. Jewie Joy Millican, June 2, 1952.

1171. Glenn Reuben Blake (1029) was b. Feb. 3, 1931, in Lubbock, Texas. He m. Wanda Leigh Smith, Aug. 26, 1951.

1172. Martha Juanell Blake (1029) was b. May 6, 1933, in Lubbock, Texas. She m. James Dale Brown, of Robert Lee, Texas, Dec. 22, 1948. Their children:

1242. James Michael Brown.

1173. Orville Lee Blake (1029) was b. Sept. 25, 1935, in Jacksonville, Texas. He is twin to No. 1174.

1174. Freddie Dee Blake (1029) was b. Sept. 25, 1935, in Jacksonville, Texas. He is twin to No. 1173.

1175. Avis Jean Smith (1030) was b. Oct. 20, 1929, in Sulphur Springs, Texas. She m. Edward Earl Burgess, Nov. 27, 1949. Their children:

1241. Mark Earl Burgess.

1176. Lawrence Doyle Smith (1030) was b. June 3, 1931, in Lubbock, Texas. He m. Gloria Ann Eaton, June 2, 1951.

1177. Margaret Helen Smith (1030) was b. Oct. 1, 1934, in Lubbock, Texas.

1178. John Harvey Smith (1031) was b. Nov. 19, 1943, in Lubbock, Texas.

1179. Charlotte Frances Smith (1031) was b. April 28, 1946, in Lubbock, Texas.

1180. Sandra Lou Welch (1034) was b. May 2, 1947.

1181. Kenneth Earl Griffith (1035) was b. April 20, 1924.

1182. Tommy Phillip Griffith (1035) was b. Aug. 4, 1926. He m. Gean Parks, April 14, 1950.

1183. Arthur Wallace Boggle (1036) was b. July 31, 1930.

1184. Virginia Irene Boggle (1036) was b. Aug. 20, 1938.

1185. Jackie Vernon Lowe (1037) was b. Sept. 29, 1937.

1186. Jerreld Thomas Lowe (1037) was b. Aug. 2, 1939.

1187. Tommie Roy Lowe (1038) was b. May 17, 1944.

1188. Walter Paul Lowe (1038) was b. Dec. 14, 1946.

1189. Joe Michael Fletcher (1041) was b. Jan. 10, 1948.

1190. Larry Dell Gerbaz (1042) was b. Sept. 27, 1947.

1191. Janie Marie Gerbaz (1042) was b. April 30, 1950.

1192. Sharron Ann Lowe (1043) was b. Sept. 3, 1948.

1193. Berenda Gene Lowe (1043) was b. Sept. 21, 1949.

1194. Roxie Dee Lowe (1043) was b. May 25, 1952.

1195. Edmond Wayne Hand (1044) was b. Sept. 19, 1950.

1196. Connie Sue Hand (1044) was b. Oct. 2, 1952.

1197. James Edward Smith, Jr. (1045) was b. July 31, 1944, in San Diego, Calif.

1198. Charles Robert Smith (1045) was b. Oct. 6, 1946, in Fort Worth, Texas.

1199. Parker Llewllyn Meyer (1049) was b. Jan. 3, 1941, in New Orleans, La.

1200. Linda Joy Pugh (1050) was b. March 17, 1950.

1201. Daniel Lee Hollingsworth, Jr. (1051) was b. Aug. 3, 1941, in Dyersburg, Tenn.

1202. Dianne Hollingsworth (1051) was b. July 16, 1947, in Dyersburg, Tenn.

1203. Johnnie Almarene Norman (1052) was b. Nov. 18, 1940, at Ocean Springs, Miss.

1204. Travis Edwin Norman, Jr. (1052) was b. Jan. 8, 1943. He d. April 21, 1948, at Ocean Springs, Miss.

1205. Stella Jane Strickland (1054) was b. July 10, 1944, in Jackson Co., Miss.

1206. Thomas Lee Strickland (1054) was b. July 6, 1946, at Gulfport, Miss.

1207. John Alfred Strickland (1054) was b. May 29, 1948, in Gulfport, Miss.

1208. Charles Norman Owen (1055) was b. Aug. 3, 1944.

1209. Donald Malcom Owen (1055) was b. May 6, 1946. He d. Jan. 1949, and is buried at New Albany, Miss.

1210. Edda May Owen (1055) was b. March 27, 1948.

1211. Alice Fay Owen (1055) was b. Feb. 17, 1950.

1212. Jerry Wayne Owen (1055) was b. June 26, 1952.

1213. Juliann Sanderson (1057) was b. June 16, 1935, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Jim Fred Hamilton, May 2, 1953.

1214. Winfred Forrest Sanderson (1057) was b. Feb. 29, 1944, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

1215. Rosemary Spratlin (1058) was b. June 30, 1947.

1216. Suzanne Spratlin (1058) was b. Oct. 28, 1949.

1217. James Richard Young, Jr. (1059) was b. March 21, 1943.

1218. Robert Brooks Young (1059) was b. Aug. 12, 1950.

1219. Paulette Martin (1060) was b. Feb. 14, 1943.

1220. Morris Bryan Martin (1060) was b. Sept. 10, 1944.

1221. Charlsie Ramona Martin (1061) was b. Sept. 11, 1949.

1222. John Forrest Martin (1061) was b. Oct. 19, 1952.

1223. Milton Dwight Hollingsworth (1071) was b. in 1947.

1224. Trenna Hollingsworth (1071) was b. Nov. 1949.

1225. Linda Carol Morgan (1072) was b. July 14, 1940.

1226. Thomas Richard Morgan (1072) was b. Sept. 27, 1943.

1227. Shiela Morgan (1072) was b. July 21, 1949.

1228. Rita Diane Armstrong (1074) was b. March 4, 1947, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

1229. Charlotte Armstrong (1074) was b. March 12, 1951, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

1230. Larry Young (1075) was b. in 1948, in Houston, Miss.

1231. Ralph Edward Bradley, Jr. (1091) was b. Sept. 20, 1951, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1232. John Michael Selah (1099) was b. May 23, 1951, in New Orleans, La.

1233. Jennifer Lynn Selah (1099) was b. Jan. 2, 1953, in New Orleans, La.

1234. Sara Ann Dickey (1101) was b. Aug. 5, 1953, in Drew, Miss.

1235. Gerald Bruce Talbot, Jr., (1102) was b. Dec. 17, 1950, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1236. James Wirt Dowdle, Jr. (1112) was b. April 4, 1948, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

1237. Patsy Ann Dowdle (1112) was b. March 18, 1951, at Fort Benning, Ga.

1238. John Gary Bulla (1113) was b. June 16, 1947, in Borger, Texas.

1239. Sara Ann Conger (1147) was b. Sept. 10, 1951, in Benoit, Miss.

1240. Margaret Elizabeth Conger (1147) was b. Jan. 29, 1954, in Benoit, Miss.

1241. Mark Earl Burgess (1175) was b. Aug. 7, 1951.

1242. James Michael Brown (1172) was b. July 22, 1952. He d. Aug. 23, 1952.

CHAPTER 6

WALDEMAR MURFF

43
1234. Waldemar Murff, son of Randolph S. Murff (1), and Elizabeth Hannah, was b. Aug. 31, 1818, in S. C. Waldemar was m. to Elizabeth Jane Medlock, Oct. 3, 1843, in S. C. Elizabeth Jane was b. Feb. 3, 1824, in Laurens Co., S. C. She was the daughter of James Medlock, and Sarah (Sally) Jones. The Murff family and the Medlock family were very close neighbors, and early settlers, in Laurens Co., S. C. Elizabeth Jane d. July 27, 1849, and it is presumed that she was buried in the Medlock Cemetery, which was located on the Medlock estate, near their home. The cemetery has many graves that have no head stones, and it could be that one of the un-marked graves is Elizabeth's. To this union was born two sons:

1244. James Randolph (Randall) Murff.
1245. Connell ONeal Murff.

Waldemar Murff was m. a 2nd time, this time to Mary Malinda Burdine, on Feb. 24, 1853, in S. C. Mary Malinda was b. June 19, 1832. She was the daughter of Rev. John Burdine, (b. Dec. 25, 1801), and Charlotte Amber (b. Jan. 15, 1806). Rev. John was the son of Richard Burdine and Patsy Wilson. Richard Burdine the son of Samuel Burdine.

After his marriage to Mary Malinda, Waldemar, with relatives and friends, migrated from S. C., to Monroe Co., Miss., in the later part of 1857. The Laurens Co., S. C. land transfers show that Waldemar Murff sold 91 acres of land, Nov. 9, 1857, to James Eppes. The Monroe Co., Miss. land records show that Waldemar Murff bought 80 acres of land from Thomas and Nancy Puckett, on Feb. 1, 1858. So it is presumed that Waldemar Murff came to Miss. between these dates: Nov. 9, 1857, and Feb. 1, 1858. In fact, Waldemar's only living child, Mrs. Elvira Jaudon (1251) told this writer that Waldemar, and others, got to Monroe Co., Miss., just before Xmas, of 1857.

Information in the Evans Memorial Library, Aberdeen, Miss., reveals the fact that Waldemar Murff, and his two eldest sons, James Randall and Connell ONeal, were Confederate soldiers in the War Between the States. Waldemar was captured by the Union forces,

and was held a prisoner of war, on Johnson Island, Lake Michigan. Will Cooper (79) was also a prisoner in this same prison camp.

Mary Malinda d. April 11, 1869, and was buried in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery. Children by this union were:

1246. Lorenzo Burdine Murff.
1247. Theodore Belton Murff.
1248. Henry Walton Murff.
1249. John Wesley Murff.
1250. Charlotte Elizabeth Murff.

Waldemar Murff m. a 3rd time, this time to Elmina Jane Watson, June 13, 1871, in Monroe Co., Miss. Elmina Jane was b. Nov. 17, 1837, in S. C. She was the daughter of John Watson and Mary Hill. Elmina Jane d. on Sept. 12, 1900. Waldemar Murff d. March 11, 1899, and is buried between his 2nd wife, Mary Malinda, and his 3rd wife, Elmina Jane, in the Pleasant Hill Cemetery, in Monroe Co., Miss. Children by the 3rd marriage:

1251. Martha Elvira Murff.

1244. James Randolph (called Randall) Murff (1243) was b. April 21, 1845, in S. C. He migrated to Miss. with father, and brothers. At the out-break of the War Between the States, James Randall enlisted, at a very young age, and went off to war. He was Sgt. in Co. H., 2nd Miss. State Troops. This was an Army of some 10,000 troops. He also served for a while, in Co. L 24 Reg. He served throughout the war, altho, he was captured, and held a prisoner of war for a time. He was wounded two times—once in the chin, and again in one foot. He always wore a long beard trying to hide the scar on his chin.

After the war was over, James Randall returned home, and married his 1st. cousin, Mary Rebecca Smith (896). They made Monroe Co., Miss. their home until in the 1890's, when they moved to Tupelo, Miss., where Jim Randall could better carry out his trade as a carpenter and cabinet maker, of which he was very highly adepted. Jim Randall taught school, and was Postmaster of the old Bartahatcha postoffice. He was elected and served one term as a Miss. State Representative. Then he was elected to the State Constitutional Convention, from Monroe Co., Miss., in 1890. James Randall Murff d. Sept. 26, 1904, in Tupelo, Miss.

He was buried in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss., as it was his last request. His wife, Mary Rebecca, d. Jan. 5, 1927, in Tupelo, Miss., and was buried beside her husband in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery. There is no head stone at her grave. The date of her death was obtained from the State Archives, Jackson, Miss. Their children:

1252. Needham Lucian Murff.
1253. Guy Eugene Murff.
1254. Margaret Henrietta Murff.
1255. Henry Clay Murff.
1256. Charles Granville Murff.
1257. Mary Florence Murff.
1258. Virginia Elizabeth (Virgie) Murff.

1245. Connell O'Neal Murff (1243) was b. May 5, 1847, in Greenville, S. C. Connell ONeal joined the Confederate Army at an early age; in fact, tradition has it, that he ran away from home and joined the army before he was of age. Information found in the Evans Memorial Library, Aberdeen, Miss., reveals the fact that Connell ONeal Murff was with the 11th Miss. State Inf.—Van Dorn's Reserve. He saw active service, and was wounded. Connell ONeal Murff was married to Alman Eugenia Brunson, June 18, 1875, in Miss. Alman Eugenia was the daughter of David A. Brunson and Mary Ann Porter. Connell d. April 23, 1906, and his wife, Eugenia d. Aug. 24, 1928. Both were buried in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

1259. Zipporah Murff.
1260. Stephen Raymond Murff.
1261. Clydnes Alman Murff.
1262. Ernest Osborn Murff.
1263. John Rexdale Murff.
1264. Mayde Ro Murff.
1265. Ottie Riley Murff.
3 died in infancy.

1246. Lorenzo Burdine Murff (1243) was b. Dec. 25, 1853, in S. C. Burdine came to Miss. with his parents, in 1857. He was m. to Jessie Zenobia Bird, Jan. 1, 1880, in Monroe Co., Miss. Lorenzo Burdine d. April 23, 1920, and Jessie d. Oct. 14, 1939. Both were buried in the Sartor Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

1266. Musadora Avery Murff.
1267. William Lorenzo Murff.
1268. Hubert Ulric Murff.

1269. Emily Elizabeth Murff.
1270. Clara Lillian Murff.
1271. Viva Zenobia Murff.
1272. Jessie Norma Murff.

1247. Theodore Belton (Belt) Murff (1243) was b. Oct. 27, 1855, in S. C. He was just over two years of age when his parents migrated to Monroe Co., Miss. After his mother's death in 1869, Belton went over into Calhoun Co., Miss., to live with an aunt—Malinda West (429). Belton Murff was m. to Mary Elizabeth Howard, of Calhoun Co., Miss., March 12, 1890. He d. Dec. 1, 1930, and Mary d. March 2, 1937. Both were buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Miss. Their children:

1273. Waldemar Howard Murff.
1274. Luther Marvin Murff.
1275. Charlotte Ethel Murff.

1248. Henry Walton Murff (1243) was b. Oct. 6, 1859, in Monroe Co., Miss. He was only nine or ten years of age when his mother died in 1869. He, with a younger brother, John Wesley, and a baby sister, Charlotte Elizabeth, were carried back to S. C., at the request of their mother, before she died. It was the request of the mother that her three younger children be carried back to her sisters, in S. C. Henry Walton made his home with an aunt, Mrs. Martha Burdine Pickens, in Pickens Co., S. C. Henry Walton Murff was m. to Mamie Gossett. She d. at child birth—dates are not known. Henry Walton was m. a 2nd time, this time to Bonnie Lee Wilson. Her birth date—Sept. 10, 1871. She d. Oct. 12, 1908, in Greenville, S. C. Children by 2nd marriage:

1276. Bonnie Lee Murff.
1277. Henry Walton Murff.
1278. Sarah Jane Murff.
1279. Charlotte Elizabeth Murff.
1280. Clark Wilson Murff.
1281. Louis Houston Murff.

1249. John Wesley Murff (1243) was b. Jan. 4, 1863, in Monroe Co., Miss. John Wesley's mother d. in 1869, and soon after her death, John Wesley, with his brother, Henry Walton, and baby sister, Charlotte Elizabeth, were carried back to S. C. to live with their mother's sisters, Mrs. Emma Burdine Pickens, and Theresa Burdine. John Wesley lived in the home of Mrs.

Pickens, in Pickens Co., S. C. At the age of 18 or 19, John Wesley ran away from his home in S. C., and worked his way back to Miss. He worked for a while in Ga., then on into Ala. where he worked some more—then on to Miss., and to his father, Waldemar, and to his brothers, Burdine and Belton. John Wesley was m. to Rhoda Emma Blair, of Monroe Co., Miss., in 1890. They moved to Texas in mid-1890, and settled near Rice, and Ennis, Texas. John Wesley d. Jan. 21, 1926, and Emma d. Nov. 7, 1938. Both were buried in Myrtle Springs Cemetery, Ennis, Texas. Their children:

1282. Betty Murff.
1283. Henry Walton Murff.
1284. Luther Denton Murff.
1285. Fannie May Murff.
1286. Charles Holstein Murff.
1287. John Murff.

1250. Charlotte Elizabeth Murff (1243) was b. Sept. 10, 1887, in Monroe Co., Miss. After her mother's death, in 1869, Charlotte Elizabeth was carried back to S. C. to live with an aunt, Theresa Burdine Newberry. Charlotte's mother, Mary Malinda, knew she was going to die, and she requested, and got a promise from her husband, Waldemar Murff, that he would carry Charlotte Elizabeth, John Wesley and Henry Walton back to S. C., to live with their aunts, Theresa and Martha. Charlotte Elizabeth Murff and Albert Robert Newton Folger, were m. Oct. 2, 1894, in S. C. Charlotte Elizabeth d. April 20, 1912, and her husband d. June 11, 1924. Both are buried at Easley, S. C. Their children:

1288. Paul Earle Folger.
1289. Ethel Folger.
1290. Hilda Folger.
1291. Laura Elizabeth Folger.

1251. Martha (Mattie) Elvira Murff (1243) was b. April 1, 1872, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Isaac (Ike) Papoleon Jaudon, Dec. 4, 1889, in Monroe Co., Miss. Isaac was the son of James Bailey (Dock) Jaudon, and Cecelia (called Sicily) Jane Malone, of S. C. Isaac Jaudon d. April 25, 1943, and was buried in the Beeks Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

1292. Clarence Earl Jaudon.
1293. Irma Leone Jaudon.
1294. William Waldemar Jaudon.

1295. Walter Ray Jaudon.
1296. Velda Jane Jaudon.
1297. Isaac Clinton Jaudon.

1252. Needham Lucian Murff (1244) was b. Sept 11, 1870, in Monroe Co., Miss. He was m. to Luella Cockerham, (b. Oct. 4, 1872) Sept. 13, 1892, in Monroe Co., Miss. Luella was the daughter of William Cockerham, and Sally Crosby Neeland. William Cockerham's parents were Peter Cockerham and Levina Smith. Peter was b. in Va., and Levina was b. in S. C. Lucian was Postmaster of the old Bartahatcha Postoffice for a while. In 1892, he moved to Dallas Co., Texas, and a few years later, he moved his family to Hall Co., Texas to live. Lucian was in the Mercantile business, and was Postmaster at Brice, Texas, for 33 years. His wife, Luella, d. Aug. 7, 1944, and Lucian d. July 24, 1952. Both are buried in the Citizens Cemetery, Clarendon, Texas. Their children:

1298. Wade Hampton Murff.
1299. Ola Virginia Murff.
1300. Paul Bernard Murff.
1301. Winnie Lois Murff.
1302. Edwin Lucian Murff.
1303. Eunice Irene Murff.
1304. Charles Vardaman Murff.
1305. Needham Howard Murff.
1306. Elba Heckel Murff.

1253. Guy Eugene Murff (1244) was b. Aug. 14, 1872, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Margaret Amandra Jane Springfield, Dec. 3, 1893. Maggie was b. Nov. 22, 1875. Guy followed in the foot-steps of his father, and was a carpenter by trade. He lived most of his life in Tupelo, Miss. He d. Dec. 4, 1938, and his wife Maggie, d. Feb. 3, 1941. Both are buried in the Glenwood Cemetery, Tupelo, Miss. Their children:

1307. James Eugene Murff.
1308. Keith E. Murff.
1309. Mary Ada (Mada) Murff.
1310. Otis Springfield Murff.
1311. Velma Guilene Murff.
1312. Elmo Earl Murff.
1313. Margaret Brewer Murff.

1254. Margaret Henrietta Murff (1244) was b. Feb. 28, 1874, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Marion Wesley Howard, March 8, 1899 in Monroe Co., Miss. Etta d. Sept. 26,

1947, and Wesley d. Oct. 26, 1940. Both are buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Tupelo, Miss. Their children:

1314. Ouida Lawrence Howard.
1315. Needham Wesley Howard.

1255. Henry Clay Murff (1244) was b. Jan. 19, 1876, in Monroe Co., Miss. He was m. to Rebecca Ann Smith, Dec. 21, 1898. She was b. Nov. 17, 1874. Clay was Postmaster and Merchant at Gattman, Miss., for many years. He d. June 1, 1941. His wife, Beckie, d. June 25, 1949. Both are buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

1316. Clyde Burkett Murff.
1317. Annie Mildred Murff.
1318. James Franklin Murff.
1319. Lillian Mary Murff.

1256. Charles Granville Murff (1244) was b. in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Ola Cockerham. Charles also followed in the foot-steps of his father and was a carpenter-architect, in Tupelo, Miss., for many years. Charlie and his wife, Ola, are both deceased—no dates available, but both were buried in the Greenwood Cemetery, Tupelo, Miss. Their children:

1320. Charles Bonner Murff.
1321. Burney Page Murff.
1322. James Franklin Murff.

1257. Mary Florence Murff (1244) was b. April 6, 1881, in Monroe Co., Miss. She was m. to James R. Davis, May 15, 1898, in Monroe Co., Miss. James R. was the son of Mattison and Ann Davis of Paulding, Ga. James R. Davis d. May 27, 1942, and is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Texas. Their children:

1323. James Bradley Davis.
1324. Charles Baycle Davis.
1325. Herbert Melton Davis.
1326. Doris P. Davis.
1327. Richard Clay Davis.
1328. Choice Randall Davis.

1258. Virginia (Virgie) Elizabeth Murff (1244) was b. in 1885, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Angus McDonald and they moved to Aberdeen, N. C. to live. Virgie d. and was buried there. They had no children.

1259. Zipporah Murff (1245) was b. Jan. 22, 1877, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Dilmus Nunn, of Monroe Co., Miss. She d. July 31, 1912. Their children:

1329. Dilmus Carson Nunn.
1330. Odie Rhee Nunn.
1331. Maydell Nunn.
Two childen d. in infancy.

1260. Stephen Raymond Murff (1245) was b. July 8, 1878, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. his 2nd cousin, Evinette Smith (929). Evinettie d. in 1904. To this union was born one daughter:

1332. Connie May Murff.

Stephen Raymond Murff's 2nd m. was to Alice Coggins. Raymond d. in 1934. In 1954, Alice was m. to a Mr. Summer. They only had been married five months, when Mr. Summer, in a fit of rage, beat Alice over the head with an ax, and killed her. She d. Oct. 29, 1954, and was buried in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Children by Stephen Raymond and Alice:

1333. Forthman Rexdale Murff.
1334. Mary Ophelia Murff.
1335. Eva Nettie Murff.
1336. Charlotte Ann Murff.
1337. Stephen Newman Murff.
infant d. young.

1261. Clydnes Almon Murff (1245) was b. Aug. 24, 1882, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Myrtis Smith, in Monroe Co., Miss. Clydnes Almon d. in 1939. Their children:

1338. Smith ONeal Murff.
1339. Almon Eugene Murff.
1340. Harold Wade Murff.
1341. Eula Mae Murff.
1342. Bonnie Lee Murff.

1262. Ernest Osborn Murff (1245) was b. April 7, 1885, in Monroe Co., Miss. He was m. to Kate Farrow. Ernest Osborn d. Oct. 21, 1928. Kate makes her home at Hamilton, Miss. Their children:

1343. Lee Connell Murff.
1344. Nelle Blanche Murff.
1345. Tula Laverne Murff.
1346. Katie Ruth Murff.

1263. John Rexdale Murff (1245) was b. Nov. 16, 1887, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Eugenia Milford. Rex was a Methodist Minister—preached his mother's funeral. He was widely known all over northern Miss., and

beloved by all who knew him. John Rexdale d. Jan. 1, 1942. Their children:

1347. Rex Milford Murff.
1348. James Connell Murff.
infant d. young.

1264. Mayde Ro Murff (1245) was b. Dec. 20, 1891, in Monroe Co., Miss. She is a school teacher of many years experience. She is an outstanding Church worker, and community worker. Mayde Ro was m. to her brother-in-law, Quinton Gurley (1265). Quinton d. Jan. 2, 1955, and was b. in Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss.

1265. Ottie Riley Murff (1245) was b. Oct. 18, 1895, in Monroe Co., Miss. She was named for Dr. Riley. She m. Quinton Gurley. Ottie Riley d. June 4, 1941. Their children:

1349. John Doyle Gurley.

1266. Musadora Avery Murff (1246) was b. Feb. 14, 1881, in Monroe Co., Miss. She was m. to Joseph Leroy Wise, Aug. 7, 1898. Her husband, Joseph Leroy, d. Aug. 31, 1947, and is buried in the Easter Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

1350. Hubert Elliot Wise.
1351. William Truston Wise.

1267. William Lorenzo Murff (1246) was b. Oct. 18, 1883, in Monroe Co., Miss. He d. Dec. 23, 1907, and was buried in the Sartor Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss.

1268. Hubert Ulric Murff (1246) was b. July 16, 1887, in Monroe Co., Miss. He d. July 16, 1887.

1269. Emily Elizabeth Murff (1246) was b. Dec. 23, 1888, in Monroe Co., Miss. She d. Dec. 24, 1888.

1270. Clara Lillian Murff (1246) was b. Dec. 8, 1892, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. James Corbett West, of Monroe Co., Miss., July 1, 1911. He is a merchant-farmer, at Westville, Miss. Their children:

1352. James Burdine West.
1353. William Horace West.
1354. Walton Trenton West.
1355. Norma Lillian West.
1356. Howard Murff West.
1357. Dora Lucile West.

1271. Viva Zenobia Murff (1246) was b. Sept. 30, 1898. She

d. Oct 7, 1898, and is buried in Sartor Cemetery.

1272. Jessie Norma Murff (1246) was b. Sept. 22, 1899, in Monroe Co., Miss. Jessie Norma was m. to Minor Lofton Bott, May 1, 1921. Both are school teachers. Their children:

1358. Minor Lofton Bott, Jr.
1359. Norma Allegra Bott.

1273. Waldemar Howard Murff (1247) was b. Feb. 19, 1896, in Calhoun Co., Miss. Howard was m. to Lillian Alice Ellard, May 20, 1917. He is an Electrical Radio mechanic, in Calhoun City, Miss. Their children:

1360. Charlotte Joan Murff.
1361. Randall Ellard Murff.
1362. Freddie Howard Murff.
1363. James Theodore Murff.
1364. Billie West Murff.
1365. Thomas Eugene Murff.
1366. Malcom Earl Murff.
1367. Robert Carter Murff.

1274. Luther Marvin Murff (1247) was b. Feb. 13, 1900, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Myrtle Bailey, Feb. 17, 1922. Luther is a Grocery Merchant, in Vardaman, Miss. Their children:

1368. Mary Lee Murff.
1369. Jo Ruth Murff.

1275. Charlotte Ethel Murff (1247) was b. Dec. 17, 1893, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She was m. to Monroe Blair, Sept. 20, 1921. Monroe d. Aug. 1, 1925, at Gattman, Miss. Ethel taught school in Calhoun and Monroe Counties for 17 years. Charlotte Ethel was m. to William Alvin Ruth, July 31, 1931, at Brandon, Miss. Alvin d. April 17, 1946, in Vardaman, Miss., and was buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Miss. Ethel makes her home in Calhoun City, Miss.

1276. Bonnie Lee Murff (1248) was b. March 1, 1895, in Greenville, S. C. She m. Audra Lee Wensell. His birth date is, July 16, 1896. They live in Spencer, N. C. Their children:

1370. Walton Lee Wensell.
1371. Frances Audra Wensell.

1277. Henry Walton Murff, Jr. (1248) was b. Oct. 16, 1898, in Greenville, S. C. He d. May 24, 1929.

1278. Sarah Jane Murff (1248) was b. Oct. 14, 1900, in

Greenville, S. C. She m. David Welborn Dease. She d. Jan. 4, 1930. Their children: David Welborn Dease, Jr., Ruth Evelyn, Harold, Harris, and Sarah Lee.

1279. Charlotte Elizabeth Murff (1248) was b. April 20, 1903, in Greenville, S. C. She m. William Jennings Hilton. He was b. May 21, 1895. Their home is in Charlotte, N. C. Their children:

1372. Sarah Elizabeth Hilton.
1373. William Jennings Hilton.
1374. Charles Edward Hilton.
1375. Albert Frederick Hilton.
1376. Marilyn Jean Hilton.
1377. Donald Neil Hilton.
1378. Howard Lee Hilton.

1280. Clark Wilson Murff (1248) was b. Feb. 26, 1905, in Greenville, S. C. He was m. to Mable Anita Veats, Oct. 9, 1931, in Jackson, Fla. They now live in Birmingham, Ala. Their children:

1279. Clark Wilson Murff, Jr.

1281. Louis Houston Murff (1248) was b. March 13, 1908, in Greenville, S. C. Not married.

1282. Betty Murff (1249) was b. Feb. 13, 1891, in Monroe Co., Miss. Betty was m. to Jessie C. McCoy, Jan. 16, 1921, in Ennis, Texas. They make their home in Ennis. Their children:

1380. Jessie Clinton McCoy.

1283. Henry Walton Murff (1249) birth date not known. He d. June 16, 1927, and is buried in Myrtle Springs Cemetery, Ennis, Texas. Henry Walton was m., but his wife's name is not known. They had one son:

1381. Hershel Murff.

1284. Luther Denton Murff (1249) was b. Nov. 7, 1897, at Rice, Texas. He m. Bessie Ann Fitzgerald, June 1, 1919, of Rice, Texas. Their children:

1382. William Denton Murff.
1383. Jerry Lynn Murff.
1384. Lorin Wesley Murff.
1385. Francine Ann Murff.

1285. Fannie May Murff (1249) was b. Aug. 10, 1895, in Ennis, Texas. She m. Guy Wilson, in 1912, in Ennis, Texas. Their children:

1386. Emma Lee Wilson.

1387. Thomas William Wilson.
1388. Murphy M. Wilson.

1286. Charles Holstein Murff (1249) was b. in Ennis, Texas. He m. Inez Randolph, Dec. 24, 1921. He was run over by a car, in Calif., and killed. Their children:

1389. Betty Sue Murff.

1287. John Murff (1249).

1288. Paul Earle Folger (1250) was b. July 23, 1895, in Gaffney, S. C. He d. Jan. 24, 1896. He was twin to No. 1289.

1289. Ethel Folger (1250) was b. July 23, 1895, in Gaffney, S. C. She was twin to No. 1288. She d. Oct. 17, 1899.

1290. Hilda Folger (1250) was b. Sept. 24, 1899, in Gaffney, S. C. She is deceased.

1291. Laura Elizabeth Folger (1250) was b. Feb. 7, 1903, in Gaffney, S. C. Laura was m. to Jack Oliff Haggard, July 22, 1922. He d. July 12, 1931, in Knoxville, Tenn. Their children:

1390. Jack Oliff Haggard, Jr.

Laura m. a 2nd time, this time to Eugene E. Caldwell, May 10, 1949. They live in Knoxville, Tenn.

1292. Clarence Earl Jaudon (1251) was b. Oct. 6, 1891, in Monroe Co., Miss. Clarence m. his 2nd cousin, Ada Smith (936), Aug. 15, 1921. Clarence Earl d. June 20, 1951, and was buried at Greenwood Springs, Miss. Their children:

1391. Clarence Earl Jaudon, Jr.
1392. Martha Collette Jaudon.

1293. Irma Leone Jaudon (1251) was b. Feb. 16, 1893, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Ernest Robert Long, who was b. April 30, 1886. Irma d. Feb. 28, 1925, and is buried at Amory, Miss. Their children:

1393. Syble Long.
1394. Robert Ray Long.
1395. Ernest Raymond Long.

1294. William Waldemar Jaudon (1251) was b. Nov. 20, 1896, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Mary Issie Renfro, Dec. 25, 1915, in Tupelo, Miss. Their children:

1396. Howard Lester Jaudon.
1397. William Frank Jaudon.
1398. Joe Bryan Jaudon.

1399. James Edward Jaudon.
1400. Leon Clayton Jaudon.
1401. Greely Ray Jaudon.
1402. Cecil Milton Jaudon.

1295. Walter Ray Jaudon (1251) was b. Aug. 8, 1900, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Momie Lee Roberts, of Quincy, Miss. Their children:

1403. Howard Lee Jaudon.
1404. Betty Ann Jaudon.

1296. Velda Jane Jaudon (1251) was b. Dec. 10, 1902, in Monroe Co., Miss. Velda was m. to Walter W. Renfro, Feb. 18, 1922. Walter was WW1 Vet. Both are wonderful Church and Community workers.

1297. Isaac Clinton Jaudon (1251) was b. April 11, 1905, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Jessie A. Easter, in Aberdeen, Miss. Their children:

1405. Martha Lucille Jaudon.

1298. Wade Hampton Murff (1252) was b. June 23, 1893, in Dallas Co., Texas. He was a WW1 Vet. He m. Valla May Patton, Oct. 4, 1916, in Memphis, Texas. Their children:

1406. Margaret Louise Murff.
1407. Catherine Cecile Murff.
1408. Billy Wade Murff.
1409. Winston Lorin Murff.
1410. Beverly Ann Murff.

1299. Ola Virginia (Dot) Murff (1252) was b. Nov. 30, 1894, in Dallas Co., Texas. She was m. to Roscoe H. White, June 6, 1918. Roscoe is the son of Frederick G., and Emma (Carraway) White. He is Supt. of Public Schools of Caddo Parish, Shreveport, La., and was a WW1 Vet. Their children:

1411. Roscoe H. White, Jr.
1412. Virginia Dale White.
1413. Kenneth Lawrence White.
1414. Mary Helen White.

1300. Paul Bernard Murff (1252) was b. May 14, 1897, in Royce City, Texas. He served two years in WW1—one year in France—participated in two major engagements—Meuse Argonne, and Attigney offensives. P. B. was m. to Vaughan Evelyn West, Sept. 10, 1924. She is the daughter of John L. West and Marcella McCarty. She taught school for 20 years. Floydada,

Texas is their home.

1301. Winnie Lois Murff (1252) was b. July 23, 1899, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Audley Henry Rhodes, in Clarendon, Texas. Audley is the son of William M., and Sarah Ann (Wyatt) Rhodes, of Cooper, Texas. Their children:

1415. Marjory Nell Rhodes.
1416. Larry Neil Rhodes.
1417. Donna Jean Rhodes.

1302. Edwin Lucian Murff (1252) was b. April 8, 1902, in Royce City, Texas. He m. Lou Fay Tice, Feb. 29, 1928, in Clarendon, Texas. Fay is the daughter of Tillman E., and Nancy (Holland) Tice. Ed and Fay live in Amarillo, Texas. Their children:

1418. Greta Sue Murff.
1419. Robert Lynn Murff.
1420. Nancy Lou Murff.

1303. Eunice Irene Murff (1252) was b. Aug. 15, 1904, in Collin Co., Texas. She m. Claude E. Mixon, Dec. 1, 1925, in Clarendon, Texas. Claude is the son of John Richard and Ida (Taylor) Mixon, of Arbala, Texas. They live in Amarillo, Texas. Their children:

1421. Anita Doris Mixon.
1422. Claude Allen Mixon.
1423. Richard Gayle Mixon.

1304. Charles Vardaman Murff (1252) was b. Jan. 3, 1907, in Collin Co., Texas. He is Postmaster at Brice, Texas. He m. Cleo Howard, in Hall Co., Texas. Their children:

1424. Charles Michael Murff.

1305. Needham Howard Murff (1252) was b. July 23, 1909, in Hall Co., Texas. He was a WW2 Vet—18 months in England. He m. Ethel Hutto, of Clarendon, Texas. Houston, Texas is their home.

1306. Elba Heckel Murff (1252) was b. Jan. 13, 1913, in Hall Co., Texas. He served three and a half years in WW2 —two and a half years, overseas. He was with the Famous 2nd Armored Division—known as "the Hell-on-Wheels Div." He saw active duty in North Africa, Sicily, England, France, Holland, Luxenburg and Germany. He received three citations. He never married, and d. Aug. 20, 1947, and was buried in Memorial Cemetery, Amarillo, Texas.

1307. James Eugene Murff (1253) was b. Sept. 27, 1895, in Gattman, Miss. James followed in the foot steps of his father, and grandfather, he became a carpenter, and has followed that trade in Tupelo, Miss. He was m. to Nancy Carter, Oct. 2, 1921, of Ripley, Miss. Their children:

1425. Sarah Joan Murff.
1426. James Eugene Murff, Jr.

1308. Keith E. Murff (1253) was b. Feb. 3, 1897, in Monroe Co., Miss. He is a Carpenter—Architect, in Tupelo, Miss. He m. Clara Martin, June 14, 1924. Keith and his daughter, unknowingly, had a part in the starting of this family history, but the story is too long to relate here. Keith and Clara's children:

1427. Margaret Murff.

1309. Mary Ada (Mada) Murff (1253) was b. Jan. 29, 1899, in Monroe Co., Miss. Mada is a school teacher of many years experience. She m. Grover H. Towery, Sept. 22, 1922, in Tupelo, Miss. They live in Plantersville, Miss. Their children:

1428. Margaret Guilene Towery.
1429. Grover H. Towery, Jr.
1430. Janie Murff Towery.

1310. Otis Springfield Murff (1253) was b. March 23, 1900, in Monroe Co., Miss. He is a Postal Clerk in Tupelo, Miss. He m. Loraine Whitten, June 10, 1924. Their children:

1431. Otis Springfield Murff, Jr.
1432. Patricia Lynn Murff.

1311. Velma Guilene Murff (1253) was b. July 3, 1903, in Tupelo, Miss. She m. Eugene Boyce Skinner, Jan. 26, 1927. Their home is in Tupelo. Their children:

1433. Boyce Murff Skinner.
1434. Carl Eugene Skinner.

1312. Elmo Earl Murff (1253) was b. July 7, 1906, in Lee Co., Miss. He m. Mildred Jewell Creely, Oct. 5, 1927, in Pontotoc, Miss. Elmo is a Methodist Minister, and at this writing, is living in Tupelo, Miss. Their children:

1435. Margie Etoile Murff.
1436. Guy Thomas Murff.
1437. Betty Jane Murff.

1313. Margaret Brewer Murff (1253) was b. May 5, 1912, in Monroe Co., Miss. She d. June 8, 1912, and was buried

in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss.

1314. Ouida Lawrence Howard (1254) was b. July 16, 1900, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. David Fountain Kilgo, March 9, 1929, in Tupelo, Miss. Their home is in Amarillo, Texas. Their children:

1438. David Lawrence Kilgo.
1439. Willie Margaret Kilgo.

1315. Needham Wesley Howard (1254) was b. May 5, 1902, In Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Margaret Lucille Nichols, in Tupelo, Miss. Needham is a carpenter by trade. Their children:

1440. Martha Sue Howard.
1441. Shirley Ann Howard.
1442. Wesley ONeal Howard.
1443. Mary Etta Howard.

1316. Clyde Burkett Murff (1255) was b. Dec. 13, 1901, in Gattman, Miss. He is a Carpenter—Mechanic by trade. He m. Sammie Lorraine Guin, June 28, 1922, in Guin, Ala. Sammie is the daughter of Silas Lee, and Dovie Druscilla (Wright) Guin. Their children:

1444. Martha Sue Murff.
Kathryn d. in infancy
Sammie Clyde d. in infancy.

1317. Annie Mildred Murff (1255) was b. Nov. 15, 1905, in Gattman, Miss. Mildred was m. to Travis Edward Blair, Sept. 1, 1921, in Aberdeen, Miss. Travis was b. Oct. 7, 1895. He d. May 27, 1953, and is buried in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Mildred is Assistant Postmistress, at Caledonia, Miss. Their children:

1445. Rebecca Jane Blair.

1318. James Franklin Murff (1255) was b. May 3, 1908, in Monroe Co., Miss. He is a Building Constructor in Atlanta, Ga. James was m. to Iva Lee Alexander, May 23, 1926, in Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

1446. Edith Gwendolyn Murff.
1447. Henry Mitchell Murff.
1448. James Franklin Murff, Jr.
1449. Gerald Cooper Murff.

1319. Lillian Mary Murff (1255) was b. Dec. 17, 1909, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Robert Basal Hughes, July 3, 1925, in Gattman, Miss. Basal is an engineer out of Birmingham, Ala. Their children:

1450. Mary Jean Hughes.

1451. Carolyn Murff Hughes.
1452. Robert Basal Hughes, Jr.
1453. Rebecca Lynn Hughes.

1320. Charles Bonner Murff (1256) was b. June , 1901. He is a carpenter—farmer by trade. He m. Faye Jordon, who is now deceased. They had no children.

1321. Burney Page Murff (1256) was b. April 30, 1903. He m. Annie J. Calwell. Bill, as he was known, was killed in a car wreck in July of 1929, and is buried in Glenwood Cemetery, Tupelo, Miss.

1322. James Franklin Murff (1256) was b. Dec. 9, 1913, in Tupelo, Miss. He m. Mildred Lee Wolfe, Oct. 9, 1938, in Lee Co., Miss. They live in Coronado, Calif. Their children:

1454. Jamie Lee Murff.
1455. Ola Bonita Murff.
1456. Robbie Kathleen Murff.

1323. James Bradley Davis (1257) was b. May 4, 1900, in Monroe Co., Miss. He was a WW1 Vet, was with the 36th, and 42 Divisions. He participated in several engagements, and was wounded two times. He m. Lillian Silvers of Clarendon, Texas. Bradley d. Nov. 19, 1943, and is buried in Llano Cemetery, Amarillo, Texas.

1324. Charles Baycle Davis (1257) was b. July 20, 1902, in Rockwall Co., Texas. He m. Kate Mayes, of Lockney, Texas. Kate is deceased, and was buried in the Lockney Cemetery. Their children:

1457. Mary Beth Davis.
1458. Helen Modelle Davis.

Baycle was m. again, this time to Addie Shives, Jan. 24, 1944, in Amarillo, Texas. Amarillo is their home.

1325. Herbert Melton Davis (1257) was b. Feb. 18, 1905, in Rockwall Co., Texas. He was WW2 Vet—served in South Pacific. He m. Ruby Grubbs, of Lockney, Texas. Children by this union:

1459. Bonita Grace Davis.

Herbert Melton Davis was m. again, this time to Louise Rogers. They live in Gainesville, Texas.

1326. Doris P. Davis (1257) was b. Feb. 4, 1907, in Denison, Texas. She d. and was buried at Muenster, Texas.

1327. Richard Clay Davis (1257) was b. April 5, 1910, in

Muenster, Texas. He is employed by the Amarillo Bus Co. He was m. to Murillo Gilbreath, April 19, 1941, in Floyd Co., Texas.

1328. Choice Randell Davis (1257) was b. March 24, 1912, in Pottsboro, Texas. He is employed by the McMillen Ford Agency, in Amarillo, Texas. He saw service in the Far East Pacific, during WW2. He m. Juanita Stokes, of Hale Co., Texas. Their children:

1460. Barbara Gayle Davis.

1329. Dilmus Carson Nunn (1259) was b. June 13, 1903. He lives in Philadelphia, Penn.

1330. Odie Rhee Nunn (1259) was b. March 15, 1906. She m. Vardaman Garner, in Nov. of 1931. Their children:

1461. Dorothy Jean Garner.
1462. Martha Lee Garner.
1463. David Leon Garner.
1464. Jo Beth Garner.

1331. Maydel Nunn (1259) was b. March 1, 1912, in Monroe Co., Miss. Not married.

1332. Connie May Murff (1260) was b. April 1, 1902, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Clifford Clarkson, March 18, 1923. They live in Aberdeen, Miss. Their children:

1465. Cyril Leon Clarkson.
1466. Stephen Cicero Clarkson.
1467. Willard Edmond Clarkson.
1468. Clifford Annette Clarkson.
1469. Charles Raymond Clarkson.

1333. Forthman Rexdale Murff (1260) was b. April 4, 1910, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Gladys Geneva Danner, April 30, 1933. She was b. July 14, 1912. Their children:

Gladys Kathryn Murff d. in infancy.
1470. Charles Rexdale Murff.
1471. Edgar Stephen Murff.
1472. George Douglas Murff.
1473. Ruby Oreda Murff.

1334. Mary Ophelia Murff (1260) was b. March 28, 1912. She m. Richmond Fayette Hester, April 30, 1933. He was b. Jan. 5, 1897. Their children:

Mary Lova Hester d. in infancy.
1474. Richard Leon Hester.
James Franklin Hester d. in infancy.
1475. Charlotte Ann Hester.

Jimmie ONeal Hester d. in infancy.

1335. Eva Nettie Murff (1260) was b. in Miss. She m. Robert Hester. Their children:
1476. Robert Earl Hester.

1336. Charlotte Ann Murff (1260) was b. Sept. 30, 1915. She m. Raphord Eugene Jones. Their children: Betty Jo, Raphord Eugene, Jr., Sammie.

1337. Stephen Newman Murff (1260) was b. June 4, 1918. He m. Alba Irene Wright, May 17, 1942. She was b. Sept. 7, 1920. Their children:
1477. Robbie Stephen Murff.
1478. Judy Irene Murff.

1338. Smith ONeal Murff (1261) was b. Feb. 7, 1914, in Gattman, Miss. He m. Edna Pearl Swindle, Aug. 12, 1939, in Aberdeen, Miss. Their children:
1479. Kerry ONeal Murff.

1339. Almon Eugene Murff (1261) was b. Sept. 10, 1915, in Monroe Co., Miss. Almon Eugene was a WW2 Vet., and died in a Jap POW Camp.

1340. Harold Wade Murff (1261) was b. Feb. 14, 1921, in Monroe Co., Miss. Harold Wade was a WW2 Vet, and was a U-boat victim, and d. aboard his bombed ship.

1341. Eula Mae Murff (1261) was b. Aug. 5, 1917, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. James Arthur Butler.

1342. Bonnie Lee Murff (1261) was b. May 2, 1923, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. James Page Sievers. He was b. April, 1919, in Lodi, Calif. Their children:
1480. Harold Eugene Sievers.
1481. Geffery Page Sievers.

1343. Lee Connell Murff (1262) was b. April 8, 1910, in Itawamba, Co., Miss. He m. Mary Sue Basham, Nov. 23, 1930. They live near Hamilton, Miss. Their children:
1482. Lee Connell Murff, Jr.

1344. Nelle Blanche Murff (1262) was b. July 31, 1913. She m. Kyle Smithson. Their children:
1483. Ernest Grover Smithson.
1484. Dranon Smithson.
1485. Beth Smithson.
1486. Sandra Smithson.

1345. Tula Laverne Murff (1262) was b. April 9, 1918. She

m. Bob Johnson. Their children:
1487. Martha Frances Johnson.

1346. Katie Ruth Murff (1262) was b. March 12, 1920. She m. Loyd Scott. Their children:

1488. Betty Scott.

1347. Rex Milford Murff (1263) was b. in Miss. He m. Jewell Mitchell, and they live in Brooksville, Miss. Their children:

1489. Patricia Jewell Murff.
1490. Paulla Joy Murff.

1348. James Connell Murff (1263) was b. in Miss. He m. Florence Brown. Their children:

1491. Karen Brown Murff.

1349. John Doyle Gurley (1265) was b. in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Lois Baker. He is in Mercantile business at Old Bartahatcha, Miss.

1350. Hubert Elliott Wise (1266) was b. Aug. 4, 1903, in Monroe Co., Miss. He is bookkeeper—time clerk, for the Ala. Gas Co., Birmingham, Ala. He m. Annie Mae Green, April 25, 1931.

1351. William Thruston Wise (1266) was b. May 27, 1907, in Monroe Co., Miss. He is Traveling Foreign Auditor for Int. Harvester Co. He m. Willie Mae Heins of San Antonio, Texas.

1352. James Burdine West (1270) was b. June 2, 1912, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Gladys Lorene Tipton, Feb. 22, 1930, in Aberdeen, Miss. Their children:

1492. Lorene Oneta West.
1493. Loyal Alton West.
1494. Jimmie Lionel West.
1495. Ronnie Douglas West.
1496. Sherry Gay West.

1353. William Horace West (1270) was b. July 9, 1914, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Willie Cordell, July 27, 1940, in Aberdeen, Miss. W. H. was a WW2 Vet—37 months—23 months ETO.

1354. Walton Trenton West (1270) was b. Oct. 15, 1915, in Monroe Co., Miss. Was WW2 Vet, 28 months in Navy. He m. Jimmye Alma Carter, Feb. 18, 1939. Their children:

1497. Janice Carroll West.

1355. Norma Lillian West (1270) was b. April 19, 1917, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Woodie Taylor, May 2, 1936, at Amory, Miss. Their children:

1498. Woodie Trenton Taylor, Jr.
1499. Lillian Patricia Taylor.

1356. Howard Murff West (1270) was b. Sept. 20, 1920, in Monroe Co., Miss. Howard Murff's 1st wife's name is not known, but they had the following children:

1500. Thomas Leslie West.
1501. Joseph Wayne West.

Howard Murff West's 2nd marriage was to Mavis Weaver, No. 30, 1945, in Amory, Miss. To this union was born the following children:

1502. Robert Murff West.
1503. Mavis Ann West.

1357. Dora Lucile West (1270) was b. Dec. 17, 1926, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Roland David Covington, Jan. 12, 1946, in Columbus, Miss. Their children:

1504. Dora Dianne Covington.
1505. Margaret Loraine Covington.

1358. Minor Lofton Bott, Jr. (1272) was b. Jan. 16, 1925, in Silver City, Miss. He saw service in WW2, in India. He m. Johnnie Merle Black, Nov. 14, 1954. Johnnie Merle is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Robert Thomas Black, of Kosciusko, Miss.

1359. Norma Allegra Bott (1272) was b. Sept. 5, 1929, in Mt. Olive, Miss. She is a teacher in the Aberdeen schools. She m. Burl Lambert Evans, Aug. 16, 1948, in Aberdeen, Miss.

1360. Charlotte Joan Murff (1273) was b. May 4, 1918, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Richard Dale Welsh, March 30, 1940. Their children:

1506. Joan Dale Welsh.

1361. Randall Ellard Murff (1273) was b. Nov. 16, 1919, in Calhoun Co., Miss. WW2 Vet—Sgt. in Air Corps—Bombadier—Air Medal — Meritorious Achievement—two oak clusters. He m. Blanche Brown, Dec. 25, 1942. Their children:

1507. Jerry Lynn Murff.
1508. Steven Randall Murff.

1362. Freddie Howard Murff (1273) was b. Jan. 29, 1921,

in Calhoun Co., Miss. Freddie was a WW2 Vet—Pilot in Air Force. He m. Audrey Freeman, Nov. 27, 1952, in Jackson, Miss. Their children:

1587. Katherine Joan Murff.

1363. James Theodore Murff (1273) was b. Oct. 22, 1922, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He m. Lesbie Byars, Oct. 12, 1948. Children:

1509. James Michael Murff.
1510. Pamela Anne Murff.
1600. Susan Gail Murff.

1364. Billie West Murff (1273) was b. Feb. 6, 1924, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He is a school teacher—single.

1365. Thomas Eugene Murff (1273) was b. Jan. 6, 1926, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He makes his home in Dallas, Tex.

1366. Malcom Earl Murff (1273) was b. Sept. 22, 1928, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He has six years in the Army—part of this time in Korean War. He m. Dorothy Lee Vanlandingham, June 7, 1952. Children:

1588. Ronald Earle Murff.

1367. Robert Carter Murff (1273) was b. June 13, 1940, in Calhoun Co., Miss.

1368. Mary Lee Murff (1274) was b. March 12, 1923, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Louis Rex Schwalenberg, June 29, 1943, in Vardaman, Miss. He is a WW2 Vet—the Army. Children:

1511. Larandol Schwalenberg.
1512. Erollen Schwalenberg.

1369. Jo Ruth Murff (1274) was b. June 23, 1931, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Jordan Conrad Wells, Aug. 9, 1947, in Houston, Miss. Their children:

1513. Elizabeth Keys Wells.
1514. Linda June Wells.

1370. Walton Lee Wensell (1276) was b. Aug. 22, 1920. He m. Edna L. Kesler, who was b. Jan 6, 1924. Their children:

1515. Gail Lee Wensell.
1516. Walton Lee Wensell.
1517. Michael Wensell.
1518. Gary Lee Wensell.

1371. Frances Audra Wensell (1276) was b. Jan. 31, 1925.

1372. Sarah Elizabeth Hilton (1279) was b. Aug. 13, 1922. She m. William Boyd Honeycutt. He was b. Aug. 4, 1912. Their children:

1597. Jo Elaine Honeycutt.
1598. Ronald Vann Honeycutt.

1373. William Jennings Hilton, Jr. (1279) was b. May 5, 1925.

1374. Charles Edward Hilton (1279) was b. Aug. 1, 1926. He m. Patsy Lorraine Horton. She was b. April 27, 1929. Their children:

1599. Charles Edward Hilton, Jr.

1375. Albert Frederick Hilton (1279) was b. July 8, 1928.

1376. Marilyn Jean Hilton (1279) was b. Nov. 10, 1929.

1377. Donald Neil Hilton (1279) was b. May 20, 1935.

1378. Howard Lee Hilton (1279) was b. Dec. 1, 1939.

1379. Clark Wilson Murff, Jr. (1280) was b. Jan. 25, 1933, in Jackson, Fla.

1380. Jessie Clinton McCoy, Jr. (1282) was b. Aug. 12, 1923, in Oak Grove, Texas. He m. Willie Maxine Tindall, Sept. 9, 1946.

1381. Hershel Murff (1283) was b. April 16, 1917, in Ennis, Texas. He m. Irene Belle Heneise, June 28, 1937, in Yuma, Ariz. Their children:

1519. Lynn Hershel Murff.

1382. William Denton Murff (1284) was b. Oct. 30, 1922, in Rice, Texas. He m. Dixie Lee Merrit, Nov. 21, 1942. Children:

1520. James Denton Murff.

1383. Jerry Lynn Murff (1284) was b. Aug. 5, 1927, in Rice, Texas. He m. Betty Jo Murphy, Jan. 17, 1948.

1384. Lorin Wesley Murff (1284) was b. April 6, 1929, in Rice, Texas. He m. Helen Rainey, June 23, 1952.

1385. Francine Ann Murff (1284) was b. Aug. 25, 1938, in Rice, Texas.

1386. Emma Lee Wilson (1285) was b. May 23, 1913, in Ennis, Tex. She m. Jim Wortman, Dec. 29, 1931. Their children:

1521. Jo Ann Wortman.

1522. Pamela Wortman.

1387. Thomas William Wilson (1285) was b. in Ennis, Tex. He m. Roselle Lee, April 20, 1945. Their children:

1523. Regina Catherine.

1388. Murphy M. Wilson (1285) was b. in Ennis, Texas. He m. Martha Sue Hinkle, Oct. of 1943. Their children:

1524. Jerry M. Wilson.

Murphy M. Wilson was m. a 2nd time, this time to Syble Marie Mandrell, Feb. 4, 1949.

1389. Betty Sue Murff (1286) was b. Aug. 11, 1924. She m. Keith Chapman Marks, June 19, 1943. Their children:

1525. Donald Walter Marks.
1526. Susan Kay Marks.

1390. Jack Oliff Haggard, Jr. (1291) was b. May 9, 1925, in Rockingham, Ga. He m. Martha Ann Isbell, July 9, 1945. Their children:

1527. Deborah Jean Haggard.
1528. Denise Folger Haggard.

1391. Clarence Earl Jaudon, Jr. (1292) was b. June 24, 1925, in Amory, Miss. He m. Alice Sherfey, in Mobile, Ala. Their children:

1529. Ronald Eugene Jaudon.

1392. Martha Collette Jaudon (1292) was b. Sept. 18, 1927, in Amory, Miss. She m. Ceward Lebron Chandler, May 17, 1952. Their home is in Memphis, Tenn.

1393. Syble Long (1293) was b. Jan. 21, 1911, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Theron Jaudon, March 21, 1931. Their children:

1530. Lyla Jean Jaudon.
1531. Judy Virginia Jaudon.

1394. Robert Ray Long (1293) was b. Nov. 21, 1921, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Mary Lee Northington, Feb. 7, 1942. Children:

1532. Janice Carolyn Long.
1533. Robert Wayne Long.

1395. Ernest Raymond Long (1293) was b. Jan. 27, 1924, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Mary Catherine Cantrell, Nov. 7, 1942. Their children:

1534. Leslie Dale Long.
1535. Erma Dolores Long.
1536. James Gary Long.

1396. Howard Lester Jaudon (1294) was b. Sept. 24, 1916, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Daisy Evelyn Menyard, Nov. 25, 1939, in Coal Valley, Ala.

1397. William Frank Jaudon (1294) was b. May 27, 1919, in Amory, Miss. He m. Annie Bell Sexton, Feb. 4, 1938, in Jasper, Ala. Their children:

1537. William Ray Jaudon.
1538. Howard Neal Jaudon.
1539. Mary Lucille Jaudon.
1540. Willie Janie Jaudon.

1398. Joe Bryan Jaudon (1294) was b. Jan. 17, 1921, in Palos, Ala. He m. Gay Nell Stanford, Nov. 17, 1940, at Dora, Ala. Their children:

1541. Jo Nell Jaudon.

1399. James Edward Jaudon (1294) was b. March 1, 1923. He m. Mary McDewitt, in 1943. Their children:

1542. James Edward, Jaudon, Jr.

1400. Leon Clayton Jaudon (1294) was b. April 12, 1925. His wife's name is not known, but they have two children:

1543. Sharon Ann Jaudon.
1544. Patricia Ann Jaudon.

1401. Greely Ray Jaudon (1294) was b. Dec. 28, 1928. He m. Bessie Holt, May of 1948. Their children:

1545. Cynthia Fay Jaudon.
1546. Carolyn Genette Jaudon.

1402. Cecil Milton Jaudon (1294) was b. May 18, 1931. He m. Sue McDonald, in 1950. Their children:

1547. William Cecil Jaudon.

1403. Howard Lee Jaudon (1295) was b. Aug. 17, 1925, in Quincy, Miss. He m. Joanne Bilquest, Oct. 18, 1947, in Frewsburg, N. Y. Their children:

1548. Ina Lynne Jaudon.

1404. Betty Ann Jaudon (1295) was b. May 13, 1931, in Quincy, Miss. She m. Billy Joe Nelson, June 1, 1950, in Martin Tenn.

1405. Martha Lucille Jaudon (1297) was b. Sept. 17, 1931, in Quincy, Miss. She m. James Loren Smith, Oct. 20, 1947, in Aberdeen, Miss. Their children:

1549. Martha Lorraine Smith.
1550. Jerry Lynn Smith.

1406. Margaret Louise Murff (1298) was b. April 8, 1920, in Clarendon, Texas. She m. Orville J. Meredith, Aug. 6, 1938, in Bellflower, Calif. Their children:

1551. Gary Lee Meredith.
1552. Loren Allen Meredith.

1407. Catherine Cecile Murff (1298) was b. Sept. 2, 1922, at Carson, N. Mex. She d. Nov. 30, 1923, at Taos, N. Mex.

1408. Billy Wade Murff (1298) was b. Sept. 3, 1924, in Clarendon, Texas. He d. Nov. 30, 1928, in Amarillo, Texas.

1409. Winston Lorin Murff (1298) was b. July 11, 1926, in Clarendon, Texas. Winston was a WW2 Vet. He m. Phyllis Joan Miller, Dec. 8, 1946, in Las Vegas, Nev. Their children:

1553. Stephen Scott Murff.
1554. Randall Alan Murff.
1555. Timothy Wade Murff.

1410. Beverly Ann Murff (1298) was b. April 12, 1931 in Bellflower, Calif. She m. Ramond Dale McGinnis, June 24, 1949, in Bellflower, Calif. Their children:

1556. Kerin Sharon McGinnis.

1411. Roscoe H. White, Jr. (1299) was b. Jan. 7, 1920, in Boulder, Colo. He was a WW2 Vet.—Capt. in Radar Unit—also two years service in Korean War. He taught school several years. He m. Douglas Pettiss, and one daughter was b. to this union:

1557. Murff White.

Roscoe H. White, Jr., m. a 2nd time, this time to, Hilda Frances Hayes, Nov. 19, 1949, in Shreveport, La. Their children:

1558. Gary Hayes White.

1412. Virginia Dale White (1299) was b. Aug. 11, 1921, in Boulder, Colo. She was m. to Kenneth Hugh Rembert, April 6, 1939, in Shreveport, La. Children by this union:

1559. Kenneth Hugh Rembert, Jr.

Virginia was m. again, this time to Maj. Roy Lloyd Reed, April 31, 1946. Roy was WW2 Vet., and he also saw active service, in the Korean War, as a Jet Pilot, and was credited with shooting down at least two Migs—maybe more. Their children:

1560. Roy Lloyd, Jr.
1561. Pamela Dale Lloyd.

1413. Kenneth Lawrence White (1299) was b. Dec. 27, 1925, in Colo. Ken was a WW2 Vet.

1414. Mary Helen White (1299) was b. Jan. 26, 1928, in Colo. She was m. to Theodore Lewis Johnson, July 17, 1954, in Shreveport, La. He is the son of Theodore Roosevelt Johnson and Beatrice Catherine Sauve, of Fairborn, Ohio. Theo was b. Aug. 19, 1930, in Dayton, Ohio.

1415. Marjory Nell Rhodes (1301) was b. Nov. 28, 1927, in Hall Co., Texas. She d. Aug. 12, 1929, and is buried in Memorial Park Cemetery, Amarillo, Texas.

1416. Larry Neil Rhodes (1301) was b. Aug. 24, 1930. Larry is in the Army, in Germany, at this writing.

1417. Donna Jean Rhodes (1301) was b. Jan. 12, 1937.

1418. Greta Sue Murff (1302) was b. Nov. 25, 1930, in Hall Co., Texas. She m. Clyde Wendell Humphrey. Their children:

1589. Debra Joyce Humphry.

1419. Robert Lynn Murff (1302) was b. Feb. 23, 1937, in Hall Co., Texas.

1420. Nancy Lou Murff (1302) was b. June 25, 1940, in Hall Co., Texas.

1421. Anita Doris Mixon (1303) was b. March 13, 1928, in Memphis, Texas. She m. Henry Edsell Buchanan, July 7, 1950, in Amarillo, Texas. Edsell is the son of John F. and Agnes (Garner) Buchanan. Edsell is 1st Lt., and Athletic Director at Ft. Benning, Ga. Their children:

1562. Steven Gregory Buchanan.
1594. Stanley Edsell Buchanan.

1422. Claude Allen Mixon (1303) was b. July 21, 1930, in Clarendon, Texas. He m. Clair Andrea (Kitty) Clark, Jan. 3, 1948, in Amarillo, Texas. Kitty is the daughter of Clarence W. and Iris (Moss) Clark. Their children:

1563. Candace Lynn Mixon.

1423. Richard Gayle Mixon (1303) was b. March 22, 1932, in Clarendon, Texas. Gayle had three years in Air Force, in England, France and Germany.

1424. Charles Michael Murff (1304) was b. Nov. 28, 1935, in Clarendon, Texas. He m. Shirley Doris Allison, Nov. 28, 1953. Shirley is the daughter of Clifford Allison

and Opal Smith, of McLean, Texas. Mike and Shirley's child:

1593. Allison Diane Murff.

1425. Sarah Joan Murff (1307) was b. April 9, 1928, in Tupelo, Miss. She m. Albert Allen, Aug. 12, 1950, in Tupelo. Their children:

1595. Beverly Ann Allen.

1426. James Eugene Murff, Jr. (1307) was b. Aug. 16, 1922, in Tupelo, Miss. He m. Ruth Haynes, June 29, 1946, in Gainesville, Ga. Their children:

1596. Steve Eugene Murff.

1427. Margaret Murff (1308) was b. June 23, 1929, in Tupelo, Miss. She m. David Shelton, Feb. 4, 1950. It was Margaret's picture, and marriage write-up, in the Memphis Commercial Appeal, that started this "mad hunt" for Murff descendants.

1428. Margaret Guilene Towery (1309) was b. May 13, 1923. Margaret Guilene is stationed in Japan, doing Missionary—Library work.

1429. Grover H. Towery, Jr. (1309) was b. Aug. 25, 1924, in Lee Co., Miss. He m. Lois Mildred Grissom, Nov. 25, 1948, in Artesia, Miss. Their children:

1564. Linda Gail Towery.
1565. Mildred Ann Towery.
1592. Marjie Elizabeth Towery.

1430. Janie Murff Towery (1309) was b. June 25, 1927, in Lee Co., Miss. She d. Nov. 30, 1929, and is buried at Plantersville, Miss.

1431. Otis Springfield Murff, Jr. (1310) was b. June 27, 1926, in Lee Co., Miss. He m. Betty Josephine Moody, Jan. 19, 1951. Their children:

1584. Patty Lynn Murff.
1585. Mariam Elizabeth Murff.

1432. Patricia Lynn Murff (1310) was b. Aug. 9, 1931, in Lee Co., Miss. She m. Jack Cooley, July 7, 1951. Their children:

1586. Lucinda Jane Cooley.

1433. Dr. Boyce Murff Skinner (1311) was b. Nov. 3, 1928, in Lee Co., Miss. He m. Elizabeth Meade Adams, March 26, 1953.

1434. Carl Eugene Skinner (1311) was b. Dec. 1, 1934, in Lee

Co., Miss.

1435. Margie Etoile Murff (1312) was b. Jan. 31, 1931. She m. Charles E. Ferguson, Feb. 7, 1947. Their children:

1590. Phylis Jean Ferguson.
1591. Charles Elwood Ferguson, Jr.

1436. Guy Thomas Murff (1312) was b. Oct. 19, 1932. He m. Ettie Jean Neal, March 22, 1952. Ettie was b. Oct. 2, 1935. Their children:

Daniel Thomas Murff—b. Nov. 24, 1952.
Richard Earl Murff—b. Jan. 10, 1955.

1437. Betty Jane Murff (1312) was b. Nov. 2, 1934.

1438. David Lawrence Kilgo (1314) was b. Nov. 3, 1933, in Lee Co., Miss.

1439. Willie Margaret Kilgo (1314) was b. May 10, 1937, in Lee Co., Miss.

1440. Martha Sue Howard (1315) was b. July 3, 1930, in Lee Co., Miss. She m. James Cantrall, July 31, 1949. Children:

1566. Larry Cantrall.

1441. Shirley Ann Howard (1315) was b. Aug. 21, 1937 in Lee Co., Miss.

1442. Wesley ONeil Howard (1315) was b. May 12, 1939, in Lee Co., Miss.

1443. Mary Etta Howard (1315) was b. June 1, 1940, in Lee Co., Miss.

1444. Martha Sue Murff (1316) was b. Nov. 27, 1927, in Guin, Ala. She m. Charles Gray, Dec. 28, 1953, in Caledonia, Miss.

1445. Rebecca Jane Blair (1317) was b. June 22, 1922, in Monroe Co., Miss. Jane taught school before marrying Benjamine Franklin Graham, Dec. 21, 1943, at Greenwood Springs, Miss. They live in Birmingham, Ala. Their children:

1567. Cheryl Diana Graham.
1568. Anita Blair Graham.

1446. Edith Gwendolyn Murff (1318) was b. Aug. 1, 1927, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Dan Wiseman Blanton, Dec. 11, 1946, in McDonough, Ga. Their children:

1569. Dana Elaine Blanton.
1570. Dan Wiseman Blanton, Jr.

1447. Henry Mitchell Murff (1318) was b. Oct. 28, 1929, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Betty Jean Walker, July 19, 1950, in Dallas, Ga. Their children:

1571. Henry Dwaine Murff.

1448. James Franklin Murff, Jr. (1318) was b. March 1, 1932, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Rayanne Ector, Sept. 25, 1954. She is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Ector, of Atlanta, Ga.

1449. Gerald Cooper Murff (1318) was b. Dec. 14, 1938, in Birmingham, Ala.

1450. Mary Jean Hughes (1319) was b. Dec. 8, 1927, in Gattman, Miss. She m. Raymond Earl Box, Oct. 1, 1950, in Birmingham, Ala.

1451. Carolyn Murff Hughes (1319) was b. April 5, 1935, in Guin, Ala. She m. Martin G. Smith, in Birmingham, Ala.

1452. Robert Basal Hughes, Jr. (1319) was b. Aug. 14, 1940, in Guin, Ala.

1453. Rebecca Lynn Hughes (1319) was b. Jan. 25, 1953, in Birmingham, Ala.

1454. Jamie Lee Murff (1322) was b. July 2, 1943, in Pensacola, Fla.

1455. Ola Bonita Murff (1322) was b. Dec. 11, 1944, in Seattle, Wash.

1456. Robbie Kathleen Murff (1322) was b. Dec. 18, 1945, in Seattle, Wash.

1457. Mary Elizabeth Davis (1324) was b. March 24, 1927, in Floyd Co., Texas. She m. Norman Wayne Salmon, Oct. 22, 1942, in Amarillo, Texas. He is deceased. Their children:

1572. Baycle Dewayne Salmon.

Mary Beth was m. again, this time to Lloyd Charles Hill, Feb. 24, 1947, in Amarillo, Texas. Their children:

1573. Charles Adrain Hill.
1574. Marylyn Ann Hill.

1458. Helen Modelle Davis (1324) was b. Dec. 17, 1929, in Floyd Co., Texas. Modelle was m. to Dr. Charles R. Buell, Aug. 8, 1950, in Amarillo, Texas.

1459. Bonita Grace Davis (1325) was b. Jan. 21, 1934, in Floyd Co., Texas. She m. James Weathers, Feb. 26,

1951, in Amarillo, Texas.

1460. Barbara Gayl Davis (1328) was b. June 27, 1944.

1461. Dorothy Jean Garner (1330) was b. Oct. 28, 1932. She m. Billie Malone, May 5, 1949. Their children:

1575. Gerry ONeal Malone.
1576. William Ray Malone.
1577. Nancy Jean Malone.

1462. Martha Lee Garner (1330) was b. Oct. 1, 1934. She m. Bud Wright, and they have one son:

1578. Stephen Clayton Wright.

1463. David Leon Garner (1330) was b. March 2, 1937.

1464. Jo Beth Garner (1330) was b. Sept. 18, 1945.

1465. Cyril Leon Clarkson (1332) was b. March 2, 1924, in Gattman, Miss. He m. Helen Faye Owen, Dec. 26, 1942, at Becker, Miss. Their children:

1579. Dorothy Faye Clarkson.

1466. Stephen Cicero Clarkson (1332) was b. Jan. 27, 1927, in Quincy, Miss. He m. Agnes Oreeda McQueen, March 24, 1945, in Pasagoula, Miss. Their children:

1580. Robert Stephen Clarkson.

1467. Willard Edmond Clarkson (1332) was b. Sept. 14, 1930, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Dorothy Lavella Mathis, Jan. 1, 1950, at Henderson, Miss. Their children.

1581. Willard Edmond Clarkson, Jr.

1468. Ciifford Annette Clarkson (1332) was b. Feb. 28, 1933, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Grady Ray Partain, Jan. 6, 1952. His birthdate, Oct. 25, 1927.

1469. Charles Raymond Clarkson (1332) was b. Sept. 30, 1939, at Becker, Miss.

1470. Charles Rexdale Murff (1333) was b. Aug. 24, 1936.

1471. Edgar Stephen Murff (1333) was b. Sept. 6, 1941.

1472. George Douglas Murff (1333) was b. March 31, 1943.

1473. Ruby Orheda Murff (1333) was b. Nov. 1, 1947.

1474. Richard Leon Hester (1334) was b. July 13, 1935.

1475. Charlotte Ann Hester (1334) was b. June 10, 1938. She m. Bryan Robert Taggart, Nov. 13, 1952. He was b.

Sept. 14, 1933. Children:
Robert Leon Taggart—d. young.

1476. Robert Earl Hester (1335) was b. July 13, 1935.

1477. Bobbie Stephen Murff (1337) was b. July 20, 1946.

1478. Judy Irene Murff (1337) was b. May 28, 1949.

1479. Kerry ONeal Murff (1338).

1480. Harold Eugene Sievers (1342) was b. April 22, 1947, in Stockton, Calif.

1481. Jeffry Page Sievers (1342) was b. Feb. 18, 1949.

1482. Lee Connell Murff, Jr. (1343) was b. Sept. 9, 1931, in Monroe Co., Miss. In Armed services in Africa.

1483. Ernest Grover Smithson (1344) was b. June 18, 1934, saw Army service in Porto Rico.

1484. Dranon Smithson (1344) was b. March 13, 1937.

1485. Beth Smithson (1344) was b. May 24, 1938.

1486. Sandra Smithson (1344) was b. May 12, 1945.

1487. Martha Frances Johnson (1345) was b. Dec. 16, 1942.

1488. Betty Scott (1346) was b. July 25, 1938.

1489. Patricia Jewell Murff (1347) was b. May 6, 1946.

1490. Paulla Joy Murff (1347) was b. May 3, 1948.

1491. Karen Brown Murff (1348) was b. March 7, 1953.

1492. Lorene Oneta West (1352) was b. Dec. 13, 1932, Aberdeen, Miss. She m. Charles David Westbrook, March 19, 1949, at Greenwood, Miss. Their children:
1582. Charles Daniel Westbrook.

1493. Loyal Alton West (1352) was b. Feb. 20, 1937, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1494. Jimmie Lionel West (1352) was b. Aug. 1, 1938, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1495. Ronnie Douglas West (1352) was b. Jan. 23, 1944, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1496. Sherry Gay West (1352) was b. Feb. 14, 1950, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1497. Janice Carroll West (1354) was b. Oct. 21, 1946, in

Monroe Co., Miss.

1498. Woodie Trenton Taylor, Jr. (1355) was b. Nov. 17, 1937, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1499. Lillian Patricia Taylor (1355) was b. Feb. 14, 1945, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1500. Thomas Leslie West (1356) was b. Nov. 27, 1940, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1501. Joseph Wayne West (1356) was b. Nov. 3, 1942, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1502. Robert Murff West (1356) was b. Oct. 14, 1946, in Amory, Miss. He d. June 19, 1949, and was buried in the Sartor Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss.

1503. Mavis Ann West (1356) was b. Sept. 17, 1948, in Aberdeen, Miss.

1504. Dora Dianne Covington (1357) was b. Feb. 21, 1948, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1505. Margaret Loraine Covington (1357) was b. Feb. 26, 1951, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1506. Joan Dale Welsh (1360) was b. Feb. 22, 1952.

1507. Jerry Lynn Murff (1361) was b. Feb. 6, 1946.

1508. Steven Randall Murff (1361) was b. July 25, 1951.

1509. James Michael Murff (1363) was b. March 24, 1950.

1510. Pamela Anne Murff (1363) was b. Aug. 21, 1951.

1511. Larandol Schwalenberg (1368) was b. Aug. 13, 1944.

1512. Erollen Schwalenberg (1368) was b. July 14, 1950.

1513. Elizabeth Keys Wells (1369) was b. Nov. 3, 1948, in Holandale, Miss.

1514. Linda June Wells (1369) was b. Aug. 1953.

1515. Gail Lee Wensell (1370) was b. March 25, 1943.

1516. Walton Lee Wensell (1370) was b. Nov. 7, 1947.

1517. Michael Wensell (1370) was b. Aug. 28, 1949.

1518. Gary Lee Wensell (1370) was b. May 5, 1951.

1519. Lynn Hershel Murff (1381) was b. March 8, 1940, in Coalingo, Calif.

1520. James Denton Murff (1382) was b. Oct. 7, 1947, in Rice, Texas.

1521. Jo Ann Wortman (1386) was b. Sept. 26, 1935, in Ennis, Texas.

1522. Pamela Wortman (1386) was b. Feb. 17, 1946, in Ennis, Texas.

1523. Regina Catherine Wilson (1387) was b. July 27, 1949.

1524. Jerry M. Wilson (1388) was b. Aug. 8, 1944.

1525. Donald Walter Marks (1389) was b. Dec. 12, 1946.

1526. Susan Kay Marks (1389) was b. March 6, 1951.

1527. Deborah Jean Haggard (1390) was b. June 24, 1946, in Knoxville, Tenn.

1528. Denise Folger Haggard (1390) was b. July 6, 1949, in Knoxville, Tenn.

1529. Ronald Eugene Jaudon (1391) was b. June 21, in Memphis, Tenn.

1530. Lyla Jean Jaudon (1393) was b. Jan. 21, 1932, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Troyce Taylor, Dec. 25, 1949, in Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

1583. Donna Kay Taylor.

1531. Judy Virginia Jaudon (1393) was b. Oct. 10, 1940, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1532. Janice Carolyn Long (1394) was b. May 10, 1943, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1533. Robert Wayne Long (1394) was b. Oct. 14, 1948, in Jefferson Co., Ala.

1534. Leslie Dale Long (1395) was b. May 11, 1944, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1535. Erma Dolores Long (1395) was b. July 17, 1946, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1536. James Gary Long (1395) was b. Aug. 19, 1953.

1537. William Ray Jaudon (1397) was b. Dec. 18, 1938, in Flat Creek, Ala.

1538. Howard Neal Jaudon (1397) was b. July 27, 1940, at Flat Creek, Ala.

1539. Mary Lucille Jaudon (1397) was b. Nov. 16, 1941, at Flat Creek, Ala.

1540. Willie Janie Jaudon (1397) was b. March 27, 1946, in Sayre, Ala.

1541. Jo Nell Jaudon (1398) was b. Nov. 17, 1941, in Quincy, Miss.

1542. James Edward Jaudon, Jr. (1399) was b. Aug. 15, 1944.

1543. Sharon Ann Jaudon (1400).

1544. Patricia Ann Jaudon (1400).

1545. Cynthia Fay Jaudon (1401) was b. April 1949.

1546. Carylon Genette Jaudon (1401) was b. April 26, 1950.

1547. William Cecil Jaudon (1402) was b. July 27, 1951.

1548. Ina Lynne Jaudon (1403) was b. Aug. 22, 1948, in Frewsburg. N. Y.

1549. Martha Lorraine Smith (1405) was b. Oct. 31, 1951, in Monroe Co., Miss.

1550. Jerry Lynn Smith (1405) was b. Dec. 29, 1952.

1551. Gary Lee Meredith (1406) was b. July 16, 1940, in Downey, Calif.

1552. Loren Allen Meredith (1406) was b. Nov. 19, 1941, in Downey, Calif.

1553. Stephen Scott Murff (1409) was b. Nov. 29, 1947, in Artesia, Calif.

1554. Randall Alan Murff (1409) was b. June 7, 1950, in Cave Junction, Ore.

1555. Timothy Wade Murff (1409) was b. June 22, 1953, in Bellflower, Calif.

1556. Kerin Sharon McGinnis (1410) was b. May 10, 1952.

1557. Murff White (1411) was b. Sept. 1, 1942, in Shreveport, La.

1558. Gary Hayes White (1411) was b. Oct. 14, 1953, in Shreveport, La.

1559. Kenneth Hugh Rembert, Jr. (1412) was b. March 5, 1941, in Shreveport, La.

1560. Roy Lloyd Reed, Jr. (1412) was b. Sept. 1, 1947, in Shreveport, La.

1561. Pamela Dale Reed (1412) was b. Jan. 27, 1949, in Shreveport, La.

1562. Steven Gregory Buchanan (1421) was b. Jan. 26, 1953, in Ann Arbor, Mich.

1563. Candace Lynn Mixon (1422) was b. Nov. 12, 1948, in Amarilo, Texas.

1564. Linda Gail Towery (1429) was b. Nov. 17, 1949, in Tupelo, Miss.

1565. Mildred Ann Towery (1429) was b. July 20, 1952, in Tupelo, Miss.

1566. Larry Cantrall (1440) was b. Oct. 30, 1952.

1567. Cheryl Diana Graham (1445) was b. Dec. 20, 1946, in Columbus, Miss.

1568. Anita Blair Graham (1445) was b. Aug. 13, 1950, in Suligent, Ala.

1569. Dana Elaine Blanton (1446) was b. May 18, 1948, in Atlanta, Ga.

1570. Dan Wiseman Blanton, Jr. (1446) was b. Dec. 15, 1950, in Atlanta, Ga.

1571. Henry Dwaine Murff (1447) was b. May 30, 1951, in Atlanta, Ga.

1572. Bacyl Dewayne Salmon (1457) was b. April 6, 1944, in Amarillo, Texas.

1573. Charles Adrin Hill (1457) was b. Dec. 12, 1949, in Amarillo, Texas.

1574. Marylyn Ann Hill (1457) was b. Jan. 12, 1951, in Amarillo, Texas.

1575. Gerry ONeal Malone (1461) was b. Nov. 30, 1951.

1576. William Ray Malone (1461) was b. Nov. 8, 1952.

1577. Nancy Jean Malone (1461) was b. Sept. 26, 1953.

1578. Stephen Clayton Wright (1462) was b. Aug. 6, 1949.

1579. Dorthy Faye Clarkson (1465) was b. Dec. 13, 1944.

1580. Robert Stephen Clarkson (1466) was b. Oct. 4, 1953.

1581. Willard Edmond Clarkson, Jr. (1467) was b. June 25, 1952.

1582. Charles Daniel Westbrook, Jr. (1492) was b. Nov. 11, 1951.

1583. Donna Kay Taylor (1530) was b. Oct. 2, 1951, in Shreveport, La.

1584. Patty Lynn Murff (1431) was b. Nov. 15, 1952, in Tupelo, Miss.

1585. Mariam Elizabeth Murff (1431) was b. Sept. 16, 1953, in Lee Co., Miss.

1586. Lucinda Jane Cooley (1432) was b. Aug. 3, 1952.

1587. Katherine Joan Murff (1362) was b. June 26, 1954, in Jackson, Miss.

1588. Ronald Earle Murff (1366) was b. May 16, 1954, in Shreveport, La.

1589. Debra Joyce Humphry (1418) was b. June 4, 1954, in

Amarillo, Texas.

1590. Phylis Jean Ferguson (1435) was b. June 4, 1949, in Lee Co., Miss.

1591. Charles Elwood Ferguson, Jr. (1435) was b. Feb. 20, 1954, in Lee Co., Miss.

1592. Marjie Elizabeth Towery (1429) was b. July 24, 1954, in Tupelo, Miss.

1593. Allison Diane Murff (1424) was b. Sept. 13, 1954, in Amarillo, Texas.

1594. Stanley Edsel Buchanan (1421) was b. Dec. 11, 1954, at Ft. Leonard, Mo.

1595. Beverly Ann Allen (1425) was b. Feb. 15, 1954.

1596. Steve Eugene Murff (1426) was b. Aug. 18, 1954.

1597. Jo Elaine Honeycutt (1372) was b. Oct. 9, 1942.

1598. Ronald Vann Honeycutt (1372) was b. Feb. 19, 1945.

1599. Charles Edward Hilton, Jr. (1374) was b. Nov. 3, 1947.

1600. Susan Gail Murff (1363) was b. Dec. 17, 1954, in Bay City, Texas.

CHAPTER 7

MINUS HILLARY MURFF

1601. Minus Hillary Murff, son of Randolph S. Murff (1), and Elizabeth Hannah, was b. June 8, 1820, in S. C Minus was m. to Mary Jane Knight, Dec. 19, 1844, in S. C. Mary Jane was b. Feb. 13, 1829. All descendants recorded in this chapter are also Hannah and Knight descendants. After Minus H. Murff's mother's death, in 1876, Minus was appointed the administrator, to settle up her estate. Minus signed all legal papers pertaining to the settling up of this estate. Minus Murff's old home is yet standing, and in good condition—a granddaughter now lives in this home. It is a 107 years old, and is located about one and a half miles south of the old Randolph S. Muff home. Minus H. Murff d. June 24, 1894, and his wife, Mary Jane d. June 20, 1893. They are both buried in the Poplar Springs Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C. Minus and Mary were the parents of the following children:

1602. John Milton Murff.
1603. Mary Etta Murff.
1604. Elizabeth Alice Murff, Sr.
1605. Elizabeth Alice Murff, Jr.
1606. Jane Ellen Murff.
1607. Talullah Murff.
1608. Mattie Murff.
1609. Katturah (Kate) Murff.
1610. Wiley Minus Murff.
1611. William Berry Murff.

1602. John Milton Murff (1601) was b. Dec. 9, 1845, in Laurens Co., S. C. John was a Confederate soldier, and was a Civil War casualty; he d. June 16, 1864.

1603. Mary Etta Murff (1601) was b. May 24, 1847, in Laurens Co., S. C. Etta was born, and married, and she died, in the same room of her father, Minus Murff's home. Mary Etta Murff was m. to Warren Chandler Balentine, son of John Balentine and Nancy Boyd. Warren was a Confederate soldier, and he served as a personal guard to President Jeff Davis. Warren was interviewed, and a story of this event was published before Warren's death, but it is much too long to use here—this writer did read the story. Warren d. Oct. 13, 1934, and Mary Etta d. June 17, 1941. Both were

buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C. Their children:

1612. Mary Talula Alice Balentine.
1613. Jo Ella Balentine.
1614. Minnie Lee Balentine.
1615. John Hillary Balentine.
1616. Wade Hampton Balentine.
1617. Fannie Darby Balentine.
1618. Maggie Jane Balentine.
1619. Homer Stepp Balentine.
1620. Florence Ethel Balentine.

1604. Elizabeth Alice Murff, Sr. (1601) was b. Jan. 5, 1849, in Laurens Co., S. C. There is a grave marker in the old Murff Cemetery, with this inscription on it, "Elizabeth A. Murff, Sr., b. Jan. 5, 1849—d. May 5, 1852". Inquiries were made about this Elizabeth A. Murff, Sr., and this writer was told, by people that should know, that this Elizabeth A., was Elizabeth Alice, and that she was the 3rd child of Minus and Mary Jane Murff. Little Elizabeth Alice's dress caught afire, and she burned to death. Later, Minus and Mary's next child came along, and it was a girl, and they named the new daughter, Elizabeth Alice, Jr.

1605. Elizabeth Alice Murff, Jr. (1601) was b. Jan. 10, 1851, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Webster Hall, Jan. 29, 1880. He was b. Dec. 3, 1857, and he d. June 29, 1926. Elizabeth Alice d. May 12, 1930, and they are both buried in Flat Rock Cemetery, Anderson Co., S. C. Just at the head of Webster Hall's grave, is the grave of Alfred Monroe Smith (894). Elizabeth Alice and Webster were the parents of the following children:

1621. Luther Warren Hall.
1622. Charlie Minus Hall.
1623. Webster Leon Hall.
1624. Mary Katturah Hall.
1625. Edward Murff Hall.
1626. John Walter Hall.
1627. Malinda Elizabeth Hall.
1628. Berry Claude Hall.

1606. Jane Ellen Murff (1601) was b. July 17, 1852, in Laurens Co., S. C. She 1st. m. James Corley Brown, Dec. 28, 1876. He was b. May 13, 1851, and d. March 25, 1890. Their children:

1629. James Eugene Brown.
1630. Mary Talula Brown.

1631. William Lewis Brown.
1632. Robert Berry Brown.
1633. John Milton Brown.

Jane Ellen's 2nd marriage was to Joe D. Ray, Oct. 12, 1893. Jane Ellen d. April 25, 1922. Children by 2nd m. were:

1634. Jesse Murff Ray.

1607. Talullah Murff (1601) was b. April 16, 1854, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Charles Clayborne Moore, Jan. 19, 1877. He was b. Nov. 20, 1854, and he d. Sept. 7, 1929. Talullah d. April 2, 1923. Both were buried at Belton, S. C. Their children:

1635. Charles Walter Moore.
1636. Willie E. Moore.
1637. Katie Talullah Moore.
1638. Lodie Samuel Moore.
1639. Jodie Minus Moore.
1640. Mary Janie Moore.
1641. Benjamine Franklin Moore.
1642. Annie Myrtle Moore.
1643. Milton Murff Moore.

1608. Mattie Murff (1601) was b. April 15, 1856, in Laurens Co., S. C. Mattie was m. to Lewis Foster Kay, Jan. 13, 1881. He was b. April 28, 1855, at Honea Path, S. C., and was the son of William Pleasant Kay. Lewis Foster d. May 30, 1930, and Mattie d. Jan. 24, 1944. Both are buried in Broadmouth Cemetery, S. C. Their children:

1811. Maud Iola Kay.
1812. Luda Franklin Kay.
1813. Clarice Lillian Kay.
1814. Mary Elizabeth Kay.
1815. Corrie Talula Kay.
1816. Lyda Gertrude Kay.
1817. Willie Murff Kay.
1818. Mittie Kay.
1819. Minos Luther Kay.
1820. Robert Lewis Kay.

1609. Katturah (Kate) Murff (1601) was b. Dec. 26, 1858, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. John L. Knight. He d. April 19, 1930. Kate d. March 29, 1949. They both were buried in the Poplar Springs Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C. Their children:

1644. Mamie Knight.
1645. Berry (Buddie) Knight.

1646. Sudie Myrtle Knight.

1610. Wiley Minus Murff (1601) was b. Dec. 26, 1861, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Clara Eugenia Kay, Jan. 11, 1885. She was b. May 13, 1866, and d. Oct. 2, 1945. Wiley d. Sept. 27, 1942. Both were buried at Donalds, S. C. Their children:

1647. Agnes Eugenia Murff.
1648. Warren Clyde Murff.
1649. Mary Louise Murff.
1650. Marjorie Ida Murff.
1651. Frank Orin Murff.

1611. William Berry Murff (1601) was b. Jan. 10, 1867, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Anna Lee Williamson. William Berry d. Nov. 18, 1898, and Anna Lee d. July 10, 1911. Both were buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C. Their children:

1652. John Milton Murff.
1653. Fred Landress Murff.
1654. Henry Lee Murff.

1612. Mary Talulah Alice Balentine (1603) was b. July 12, 1868, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Harley Crane. She d. May 29, 1902. Their children:

1655. Rose Murff Crane.
1656. Genora Crane.

1613. Jo Ella Balentine (1603) was b. Aug. 16, 1870, in Laurens Co., S. C. Jo never married, and is now living in the Minus Murff home, near Ware Shoals, S. C.

1614. Minnie Lee Balentine (1603) was b. May 22, 1872, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. W. Mills Pitts. Minnie Lee d. Sept. 11, 1928. Their children:

1657. Mary Catherine Pitts.
1658. Zelle Pitts.

1615. John Hillary Balentine (1603) was b. Oct. 8, 1874, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Sarah Eula Davis, who was b. June 17, 1880. Their children:

1659. Lou Lee Balentine.
1660. Margaret Etta Balentine.
1661. Johnnie Balentine.
1662. Ruth Balentine.
1663. Emmit Homer Balentine.
1664. Sarah Cornelia Balentine.
1665. Warren Washington Balentine.
1666. Lawrence Wilson Balentine.

1667. William Lafayette Balentine.
1668. Charles Workman Balentine.
1669. James Minus Balentine.
1670. Cynthia Druscilla Balentine.
Zack Balentine d. in infancy.

1616. Wade Hampton Balentine (1603) was b. Sept. 12, 1876, in Laurens Co., S. C. He was known as Lannie. He m. Nannie Eudora Medlock, Feb. 24, 1907. She is the daughter of James Travis Medlock, and Martha Babb. James Travis was a brother to Elizabeth Jane Medlock who m. Waldemar Murff (1243). Lannie and Nannie had no children, and they live near Ware Shoals, S. C.

1617. Fannie Darby Balentine (1603) was b. Jan. 28, 1879, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Benjamine Arnold Knight. Fannie d. Dec. 10, 1939, and Ben d. Sept. of 1944. Their children:

1671. Bennie Lee Knight.
1672. Frances Knight.
1673. Marion Knight.
1674. Rebecca Knight.
1675. Alice Knight.
1676. Elsie Knight.
1677. Warren Jefferson Knight.

1618. Maggie Jane Balentine (1603) was b. April 9, 1882, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. James F. Davis. Their children:

1678. Ruby Landreth Davis.
1679. William Charles Davis.
1680. Rachel Geneva Davis.

1619. Homer Stepp Balentine (1603) was b. Jan. 27, 1884, in Laurens Co., S. C. Homer was m. to Pamela Elizabeth Beeks, Oct. 26, 1913. She is the daughter of John W. Beeks and Pamela Clardy. John W. Beeks was the son of Daniel Beeks and Mary Clardy, and Mary was the daughter of James Clardy and Mariah Gaines. Homer and Pamela Elizabeth's children:

1681. Helen Balentine.
1682. Homer Stepp Balentine, Jr.
1683. Mary Hazel Balentine.
1684. William Cullen Balentine.
1685. James Curtis Balentine.
1686. David Wister Balentine.
1687. Eva Doris Balentine.

1688. Philip Hiatt Balentine.
1689. Elizabeth Joyce Balentine.

1620. Florence Ethel Balentine (1603) was b. June 11, 1896, in Laurens Co., S. C. Ethel is not a Murff descendant, but let her tell it: "Warren and Etta Balentine took me when I was only 6 months old, after my mother, Cleo Bolt Balentine, wife of Robert Mills Balentine (2371), passed away, and I have lived in their home ever since. I am not a Murff at all, but I feel like I am". The Minus Murff family have been having a family reunion each year, for the past 30 years, and Ethel has done more than any one else to keep this reunion going. The Murff descendants that know her, love her, and accept her as belonging to the clan. Ethel taught school for many years, and is now Librarian at Ware Shoals, S. C.

1621. Luther Warren Hall (1605) was b. Jan. 18, 1881, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Verna Killingsworth, May 15, 1904. They make their home in Greenville, S. C. Their children:

1690. Homer L. Hall.
infant d. in 1906.
1691. Victor P. Hall.
1692. R. L. Hall.
1693. Lois Verna Hall.
1694. James Clinton Hall.

1622. Charlie Minus Hall (1605) was b. May 25, 1883, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Lura Taylor. He d. Oct. 17, 1953, and Lura d. June 27, 1952. Both are buried in the Rice Cemetery. Children:

1695. Henry Calvin Hall.
1696. Ruby Pearl Hall.
1697. Mary Alice Hall.
1698. Charles Marshall Hall.
1699. William Leonard Hall.
1700. Eunice Emmer Hall.
1701. Elsie Lois Hall.

1623. Webster Leon Hall (1605) was b. Jan. 25, 1885, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Leila Bolt. Webster Leon is deceased. Their children:

1702. John Paul Hall.
1703. Mary Elizabeth Hall.
1704. Agnes Margaret Hall.
1705. Thomas Walter Hall.

1706. Louie Leon Hall.

1624. Mary Katturah (Mamie) Hall (1605) was b. Dec. 6, 1886, in Anderson Co.., S. C. She m. James Clinton McMillan, Sept. 22, 1909. They live near Honea Path, S. C. Their children:

1707. Edward Leon McMillan.
1708. Lollie May McMillan.
1709. James Roy McMillan.
1710. Mryna Lynell McMillan.

1625. Edward Murff Hall (1605) was b. Oct. 10, 1888, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Jennie Brown, May 21, 1911. Their home is at Star, S. C. Their children:

1711. Doris Brown Hall.
1712. Marguerite Hall.

1626. John Walter Hall (1605) was b. Oct. 11, 1892, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Corrie Taylor, Dec. 25, 1917. Their children:

1713. John Taylor Hall.
1714. Vick Hall.
1715. Clarence Heyward Hall.
1716. Fred Hall.
1717. Edna Hall.
1718. Hazel Hall.
1719. Katheline Hall.
1720. Peggie Hall.
1721. Emogene Hall.

1627. Malinda Elizabeth Hall (1605) was b. May 18, 1894, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Clarence Locklin Palmer, Jan. 30, 1921. They live near Anderson, S. C. Their children:

1722. Frances Claudine Palmer.
1723. Verle Elizabeth Palmer.
1724. Laura Alleen Palmer.
1725. Curtis Elsie Palmer.
1726. Roy Hall Palmer.
1727. Bettie Lee Palmer.

1628. Berry Claude Hall (1605) was b. Oct. 27, 1897, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Addie Pruitt, Dec. 27, 1924, They live at Belton, S. C. Their children:

1728. Margaret Elizabeth Hall.
1729. James Webster Hall.
1730. Harold Curtis Hall.
1731. Berry Claude Hall, Jr.

1732. Bobbie Lee Hall.
1733. Allin Pruitt Hall.

1629. James Eugene Brown (1606) was b. Nov. 18, 1877, in S. C. He m. Daisy Myers, who was b. July 21, 1878. James Eugene d. in 1918, and Daisy d. in 1930. Their children:

1734. Mary Lucile Brown.
1735. Annie Laura Brown.
1736. Ruth Eliza Brown.
1737. James Eugene Brown, Jr.

1630. Mary Talula (Mamie) Brown (1606) was b. March 22, 1879, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Austin Durant Shockley, Dec. 30, 1903. She d. Aug. 10, 1929. Their children:

1738. Nora Ellen Shockley.
1739. Joe Melvin Shockley.
1740. Annie Mae Shockley.
1741. James Edward Shockley.
1742. Lizzie Marie Shockley.
1743. Bertha Brown Shockley
1744. Austin Durant Shockley, Jr.
1745. Milton Murff Shockley.

1631. William Lewis Brown (1606) was b. Oct. 15, 1884. He m. Pearl McWhite, who was b. July 8, 1887. Their home is near Greenville, S. C. Their children:

1746. Mary Ellen Brown.
1747. Nellie Mae Brown.
1748. Mildred Brown.
1749. William Lewis Brown.
1750. Evelyn Brown.
1751. Edna Brown.
1752. Louis Brown.
1753. Elsie Brown.

1632. Robert Berry Brown (1606) was b. Sept. 4, 1886, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Maud Cesson, who was b. Aug. 5, 1892. They live in Travelers Rest, S. C. Their children:

1754. Edward Eugene Brown.
1755. Ellen Brown.
1756. Gertrude Kay Brown.
1757. Robert Berry Brown, Jr.

1633. John Milton Brown (1606) was b. Dec. 23, 1888, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Nannie Mimms, who was b. July 25, 1892. Their children:

1758. Alice Eleanor Brown.
1759. Margaret Elizabeth Brown.
1760. Hettie Ligon Brown.
1761. John Milton Brown, Jr.
1762. Mary Kate Brown.
1763. James Allen Brown.
1764. Henry Ligon Brown.
1765. Allie Ray Brown.
1766. Sam Robert Brown.
1767. Nancy Mimms Brown.

1634. Jesse Murff Ray (1606) was b. Oct. 1, 1894. He m. Ethel McWhite, who was b. Oct. 15, 1893. Jesse Murff d. Dec. 18, 1951. Their children:

1768. Frances Murff Ray.
1769. Mary Ethel Ray.
1770. Jesse Murff Ray, Jr.

1635. Charles Walter Moore (1607) was b. Nov. 24, 1877, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Thazella McCuen, Dec. 5, 1901. She d. Oct. 6, 1945, and Charles Walter d. March 30, 1932. They both were buried at Belton, S. C. Their children:

1771. Charles William Moore.
1772. Mary Jane Moore.
1773. J. Frank Moore.
1774. Walter Lewis Moore.
1775. Claborne Calhoun Moore.
1776. Nancy Catherine Moore.
1777. James Jackson Moore.
1778. Martha Ellen Moore.

1636. Willie E. Moore (1607) was b. July 4, 1879, in Laurens Co., S. C. He d. March 16, 1880, and is buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C.

1637. Katie Talullah Moore (1607) was b. Jan. 21, 1881, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Charles Milton Ashley, in 1906. Kate d. Dec. 11, 1936, and Charlie Milton d. April 27, 1925. Their children:

1779. Charlie Paul Ashley.
1780. Leona Ashley.
1781. Millie Lou Ashley.
1782. Floyd Milton Ashley.
1783. Jesse Claud Ashley.
1784. Lula Marie Ashley.
1785. Annie Mazie Ashley.
1786. Luther Lewis Ashley.
1787. John Henry Ashley.

1638. Lodie Samuel Moore (1607) was b. March 15, 1883, in Laurens Co., Miss. He m. Sallie Jane Massey, Sept. 18, 1904, in Belton, S. C. He was twin to No. 1639. Lodie d. Oct. 16, 1945, at Belton, S. C. Their children:

1788. Geneva Clara Moore.
1789. Thelma Aileen Moore.
1790. Frank Charles Moore.
1791. James Harold Moore.
1792. Dollie Agnes Moore.
1793. Eliza Mae Moore.

1639. Jodie Minus Moore (1607) was b. March 15, 1883, in Laurens Co., S. C. He was twin to No. 1638. Jodie m. Clayton Gary Monroe in 1903, in Pelzer, S. C. Jodie Minus d. Feb. 5, 1952. Their children:

1794. Lury Moore.
1795. Joseph Norwood Moore.
1796. Myrtle Claton Moore.
1797. Jessie Milton Moore.
1798. Charles Terrence Moore.
1799. William Hugh Moore.
1800. Johnnie Georgia Moore.
1801. Leola Elizabeth Moore.
1802. Helen Jeanette Moore.

1640. Mary Janie Moore (1607) was b. Aug. 24, 1885, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Erskin Eugene Brown, June 29, 1902, in Pelzer S. C. Janie supplied this writer with all the Talullah Murff — Clayborne Moore family data. Erskin is a retired Police Officer, and they make their home just out of Anderson, S. C., on a little farm. Their children:

1803. Minus Eugene Brown.
1804. Annie Lou Brown.
1805. Charles Milton Brown.
1806. Nora Jane Brown.
1807. Mary Elmira Brown.
1808. Sara Grace Brown.
1809. Lillian Estelle Brown.
1810. Marion Murff Brown.

1641. Benjamin Franklin Moore (1607) was b. July 22, 1888, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Kate Farrow, July 13, 1913, in Pelzer, S. C. He d. Jan. 13, 1934, at Belton, S. C.

1642. Annie Myrtle Moore (1607) was b. March 7, 1890, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. William B. Deanhardt, Nov. 25, 1908, in Belton, S. C. Their children:

1821. Rachel Deanhardt.
1822. Arthur B. Deanhardt.
1823. George C. Deanhardt.
1824. James Hoyt Deanhardt.
1825. Helen Hilda Deanhardt.
1826. Lewis Clifton Deanhardt.
1827. Marshall Larry Deanhardt.
1828. Doris Sarah Deanhardt.
1829. Edna Deanhardt.

1643. Milton Murff Moore (1607) was b. Feb. 19, 1895, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Mary Elizabeth Thomas, Jan. 24, 1915. Their children:

1830. Willie Rivers Moore.
1831. Milton Murff Moore, Jr.
1832. Goldie Mae Moore.
1833. Charles Thomas Moore.
1834. James Clayburn Moore.
1835. Mary Elizabeth Moore.

1644. Mamie Knight (1609) was b. Oct 21, 1882, at Ware Shoals, S. C. She m. John Sanders Thomas, April 18, 1899. He d. Dec. 16, 1937, in Greensboro, N. C. Mamie lives in Greensboro. Their children:

1836. Broadus Fitzn Thomas.
1837. A. F. Thomas.
1838. Carl James Thomas.
1839. Mary Elizabeth Thomas.
1840. Katie Lou Thomas.
1841. Nathaniel Thomas.
1842. John Lawrence Thomas.
1843. Marion Syme Thomas.
1844. John Earl Thomas.

1645. Berry Thedore (Buddie) Knight (1609) was b. Jan. 1, 1884, in Laurens Co., S. C. Buddie never married.

1646. Sudie Myrtle Knight (1609) was b. Sept. 20, 1888, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Ernest Eugene Simpson, who was b. June 20, 1884. He d. Feb. 1, 1945. Their children:

1845. Willie Armitta Simpson.
1846. Ruth Talula Simpson.
1847. John Murff Simpson.
1948. James Patrick Simpson.
1849. Kate Wofford Simpson.

1647. Agnes Eugenia Murff (1610) was b. March 6, 1886, in Laurens Co., S. C. Agnes was m. to James Alpheaus

Tribble, Oct. 18, 1906. Alf was b. Sept. 16, 1874. He is a retired U. S. Mail carrier, and they now make their home on a little farm, near Donalds, S. C. Agnes supplied the Wiley Minus Murff family data. Their children:

1850. Annette Tribble.
infant daughter d. April 9, 1908.
1851. Thelma Ellen Tribble.
1852. Nell Eugenia Tribble.
1853. Julia Murff Tribble.
1854. James Wesley Tribble.

1648. Warren Clyde Murff (1610) was b. Nov. 16, 1889, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Ida McClain Drake, May 12, 1926. They live in Donalds, S. C. Their children:
1855. Warren Clyde Murff, Jr.
1856. Fred Miller Murff.

1649. Mary Louise Murff (1610) was b. April 12, 1896, in Abbeville Co., S. C. Little did Mary realize that a letter she wrote to a Mr. Triest Woods, of New Orleans, La., in 1927, giving Murff and Gaines family data, was to fall into the hands of this writer, 27 years later.

1650. Marjorie Ida Murff (1610) was b. April 5, 1898, in Abbeville Co., S. C. Marjorie is a school teacher, and is at present teaching in Columbia, S. C. She calls Donalds, S. C. her home.

1651. Frank Orin Murff (1610) was b. March 28, 1917, in Abbeville Co., S. C. He m. Kate McClain, April 6, 1944. Frank is in business in Donalds, S. C.

1652. John Milton Murff (1611) was b. Feb. 16, 1893, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Ora May Newman, Oct. 16, 1915, in Greenwood, S. C. Ora was b. Oct. 18, 1892, in Chesterfield Co., S. C. John is a Rural mail carrier, and they make their home at McBee, S. C. John and Ora's children:

1857. John Milton Murff, Jr.
1858. Richard Myers Murff.
1859. William Berry Murff.

1653. Fred Landress Murff (1611) was b. July 29, 1894, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Mable Lillian Miller, Jan. 20, 1921. Fred d April 5, 1936, and is buried in Hodge Cemetery, Hodges, S. C. Their children:
1860. Arol Maurice Murff.

1861. Fred Landress Murff, Jr.
1862. Doris Christine Murff.
1863. George Livingston Murff.
1864. Betty Jean Murff.
1865. Rosalie Miller Murff.
1866. Phyllis Anne Murff.
1867. Barbara Louise Murff.

1654. Henry Lee Murff (1611) was b. Jan. 8, 1896, in Laurens Co., S. C. He was m. to Emma Tiller, Dec. 26, 1935. Emma was b. June 13, 1896. They, like this writer and his wife, are childless. Henry and Emma live at McBee, S. C. Henry and his brother John, No. 1653, were the ones that found the picture and wedding write-up of Margaret Murff (1427), and Henry and John began to make inquiries of the Tupelo, Miss. Murffs, and that was the starting of a three year search for Murffs, and associated families.

1655. Rose Murff Crane (1612) was b. Sept. 28, 1899, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Marshall Louie Cobb, Dec. 8, 1917. They live in Ware Shoals, S. C. Their children:

1868. Marshall Louie Cobb, Jr.
1869. Haskel Thurston Cobb.
1870. Thomas Harley Cobb.
1871. Alice Cornelia Cobb.
1872. Raymond Edward Cobb.
1873. Mattie Jean Cobb.
1874. William Lee Cobb.
1875. Betty Murff Cobb.
1876. Barbara Jo Cobb.
1877. James Harold Cobb.

1656. Genora Crane (1612) was b. April 25, 1891, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Marvin Langston, July 25, 1919. Their children:

1878. Charles Langston.
1879. Faye Langston.

1657. Mary Catherine Pitts (1614) birth date not known. She m. Willard Voorhees, and they have the following children: Mary Jo Voorhees.

1658. Zelle Pitts (1614) birth date not known. She m. Leonard C. Zyki, and they have two children: Priscilla, and Leonard C., Jr.

1659. Lou Lee Balentine (1615) was b. Sept. 20, 1899, in Wainsville, N. C. She m. Clayton Carl Walker, May

25, 1919. Their children:
1880. Sarah Jane Walker.

1660. Margaret Etta Balentine (1615) was b. Feb. 25, 1902, in Honea Path, S. C. She m. Lawrence Edward Corne, July 23, 1927. Their children:

1881. Jo Maxine Corne.

1661. Johnnie Balentine (1615) was b. Dec. 24, 1903, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Pearl Carlay, Dec. 4, 1938. Johnnie is in the grocery business, near Ware Shoals, S. C. Their children:

1882. Johnnie Lawrence Balentine.
1883. Linda Agnes Balentine.

1662. Ruth Balentine (1615) was b. Dec. 16, 1905, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. William Erskin Finley, Oct. 3, 1921. Their children:

1884. William Edward Finley.
1885. Lillie Carolyn Finley.

1663. Emmit Homer Balentine (1615) was b. Oct. 2, 1907, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Joyce Greene, May 17, 1927. Their children:

1886. Dorretta Joyce Balentine.
1887. Emmit Hillry Balentine.
1888. David Murph Balentine.
1889. Anna Lorene Balentine.

1664. Sarah Cornelia Balentine (1615) was b. April 2, 1909, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. William Harris Deck, June 21, 1931. They live in Duncan, S. C. Their children:

1890. Frankie Harris Deck.
1891. William Hillry Deck.

1665. Warren Washington Balentine (1615) was b. March 2, 1912, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Elizabeth Ruth Elmore, Feb. 24, 1935. Their children:

1892. Johnnie Warren Balentine.
1893. Elizabeth Lu Balentine.

1666. Lawrence Wilson Balentine (1615) was b. July 2, 1913, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Marylee Helms, Dec. 8, 1936. Their children:

2224. Syble Lee Balentine.
2225. Leonard Wilson Balentine.
2226. Salina Jane Balentine.

1667. William Lafayette Balentine (1615) was b. April 24, 1915, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Eugenia Boston, April 8, 1939. William lost his life in an aeroplane crash, April 23, 1950, and is buried in Greer Hill Cemetery, Waynesville, N. C. Their children:

1894. Betty Jean Balentine.
1895. Sarah Lucretia Balentine.
1896. William Lafayette Balentine, Jr.

1668. Charles Workman Balentine (1615) was b. Nov. 20, 1916, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Ella Mae Tate, Oct. 31, 1939. Their children:

1897. Charles Workman Balentine, Jr.
1898. Michael Tate Balentine.
1899. John Curtis Balentine.
1900. Beverly Balentine.

1669. James Minus Balentine (1615) was b. March 1, 1919, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Nancy Virginia Harris, July 11, 1941. Their children:

1901. James Richard Balentine.
1902. Nancy Rebecca Balentine.

1670. Cynthia Druscilla Balentine (1615) was b. Oct. 2, 1920, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Sam Gosnell, Aug. 3, 1946. Their children:

1903. Sarah Ola Gosnell.
1904. Mary Druscilla Gosnell.

1671. Bennie Lee Knight (1617) was b. Feb. 21, 1910. He m. Blanche Smith. Their children:

1905. Gloria Knight.
1906. Freddie Knight.

1672. Frances Knight (1617) was b. Sept. 19, 1911. She m. Lawrence Bowie.

1673. Marion Knight (1617) was b. Oct. 3, 1913.

1674. Rebecca Knight (1617) was b. Sept. 12, 1915.

1675. Alice Knight (1617) was b. Jan. 5, 1918.

1676. Elsie Knight (1617) was b. June 22, 1920. She m. John Robert Dunn. Their children:

1907. John Robert Dunn.

1677. Warren Jefferson Knight (1617) was b. Dec. 13, 1922. He m. Blanche Moon. She is deceased.

1678. Ruby Landreth Davis (1618) was b. July 11, 1902, in

Laurens Co., S. C. He was m. to Cornelia Elledge. Their children:

1908. Mary Janet Davis.

1679. William Charles Davis (1618) was b. Oct. 30, 1907, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. his 2nd cousin, Nell Eugenia Tribble (1852). Nell was b. Nov. 22, 1910. Their children:

1909. William Charles Davis, Jr.
1910. Richard Tribble Davis.

1680. Rochel Geneva Davis (1618) was b. June 22, 1910.

1681. Helen Balentine (1619) was b. Oct. 5, 1915. She m. Robert Zack Dennis, Jan. 10, 1942. Their children:

1911. Robert Gerald Dennis.
1912. Johnnie Carl Dennis.
1913. Beverly Jane Dennis.

1682. Homer Stepp Balentine, Jr., (1619) was b. July 25, 1917. He m. Sara Louise Jordan, Sept. 10, 1950. Their children:

1914. Lonnie Wayne Balentine.

1683. Mary Hazel Balentine (1619) was b. Nov. 22, 1918. She m. Lynn Patrick Thomas, Dec. 20, 1945. Their children:

1915. Pamela Elizabeth Thomas.
1916. Karyl Ann Thomas.
1917. Sharon Denise Thomas.

1684. William Cullen Balentine (1619) was b. July 12, 1920. He m. Sarah Eileen Vermillion, April 29, 1943. Their children:

1918. William Cullen Balentine, Jr.
1919. Faye Annette Balentine.

1685. James Curtis Balentine (1619) was b. April 10, 1922. He m. Marie Fazio, Oct. 14, 1948. Their children:

2227. Nancy Kay Balentine.

1686. David Wister Balentine (1619) was b. April 9, 1924. He m. Elizabeth Abrams, June 20, 1948. Their children:

1920. Samuel Eugene Balentine.
2228. Michael Abrams Balentine.

1687. Eva Doris Balentine (1619) was b. Feb. 9, 1926. She m. Franklin Chester Hawthorne, Aug. 2, 1942. Their children:

1921. Gregory Warren Hawthorne.
2229. Susan Elizabeth Hawthorne.

1688. Philip Hiatt Balentine (1619) was b. Oct. 18, 1928. He m. Martha Sue Gray, July 26, 1952. Their children:
1922. Martha Phyllis Balentine.

1689. Elizabeth Joyce Balentine (1619) was b. Oct. 22, 1930. She m. Benjamin Lewis Martin, Dec. 16, 1950.

1690. Homer L. Hall (1621) was b. April 4, 1905, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Myrtle Bishop, Dec. 3, 1933. Their children:
1923. William Leon Hall.
1924. James Kenneth Hall.

1691. Victor P. Hall (1621) was b. Dec. 28, 1906, in Laurens Co., S. C. He d. May 13, 1908, and is buried in Flat Rock Cemetery, Anderson Co., S. C.

1692. R. L. Hall (1621) was b. April 3, 1909, in Laurens Co., S. C. He d. Oct. 15, 1909, and is buried in Flat Rock Cemetery, Anderson Co., S. C.

1693. Lois Verna Hall (1621) was b. Feb. 8, 1911, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Walter Harrel Puckett, March 6, 1934. Their children:
1925. James Walter Puckett.
1926. Carolyn K. Puckett.

1694. James Clinton Hall (1621) was b. Nov. 4, 1912, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Carol Singletary, June 9, 1939. Their children:
1927. Janice Singletary Hall.
1928. Richard Warren Hall.
1929. Beverly Gale Hall.

1695. Henry Calvin Hall (1622) was b. May 7, 1909, in Anderson Co., S. C.

1696. Ruby Pearl Hall (1622) was b. June 26, 1912, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Daniel M. Hiatt, and they live in Columbia, S. C. Their children:
1930. Ruby Pearl Hiatt.
1931. Elsie Mae Hiatt.
1932. Joseph Hiatt.

1697. Mary Alice Hall (1622) was b. Aug. 5, 1914, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. John B. Driggers, Mar. 7, 1942.

1698. Charles Marshall Hall (1622) was b. April 26, 1916,

in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Katie Belle Gunnels, July 25, 1942. Their children:

1933. Charles Marshall Hall, Jr.
1934. James Earl Hall.
1935. Leon Hall.
1936. Robert Edward Hall.
Ernest Luther Hall.
David R. Hall.

1699. William Leonard Hall (1622) was b. May 23, 1920. He lost his life in a saw mill, Feb. 13, 1946, and is buried in the Rice Cemetery.

1700. Eunice Emmer Hall (1622) was b. May 29, 1922, in Anderson Co., S. C. Eunice Emma is m. to Leon Hartwell Smith. Eunice Emma had been married two times previous. Her children:

1937. Willie Haynie Yarber—by 1st m.
1938. Henry Lee Yarber—by 1st m.
1939. Eunice Emmer Driggers—by 2nd m.
1940. Leon Hartwell Smith—by 3rd m.
1941. Elsie Lois Smith—by 3rd m.

1701. Elsie Lois Hall (1622) was b. June 11, 1925, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Benjamine Franklin Bawkum, Dec. 25, 1949. They live in Honea Path, S. C. Their children:

1942. Betty Sue Bawkum.

1702. John Paul Hall (1623) was b. Dec. 23, 1909, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Doris Carlyle Fant, July 19, 1931. They live in Anderson, S. C. Their children:

1943. John Fant Hall.

1703. Mary Elizabeth Hall (1623) was b. July 2, 1911, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Claude Paul Philpot, June 3, 1930. Both are school teachers—in Cooksville, Tenn. Their children:

1944. James Edward Philpot.
1945. Patricia Delorese Philpot.

1704. Agnes Margaret Hall (1623) was b. June 14, 1914, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Glen Ryan Kay, April 8, 1934. Their home is in Greenville, S. C. Their children:

1946. William Glenn Kay.
1947. Thomas Leon Kay.
1948. Margaret Glenda Kay.

1705. Thomas Walter Hall (1623) was b. Jan. 31, 1916, in

Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Kittie Coogler, Sept. 21, 1941. They live in Atlanta, Ga.

1706. Louie Leon Hall (1623) was b. Oct. 30, 1917, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Hazel Irene Pruitt, Jan. 14, 1939. They live in Anderson, S. C.

1707. Edward Leon McMillan (1624) was b. May 31, 1911. He m. Blanche Melton, Aug. 9, 1941. Their children:

1949. Lana Gail McMillan.
1950. Mary Margaret (Peggy) McMillan.

1708. Lollie May McMillan (1624) was b. Jan. 2, 1917. She m. Vernon J. Rogers, Jan. 18, 1946. Lollie May teaches school. Their children:

1951. Patricia Diane Rogers.

1709. James Roy McMillan (1624) was b. April 27, 1922. He m. Martha Latimer, Feb. 10, 1941. She was b. Aug. 13, 1922. Their children:

1952. Linda Jane McMillan.

1710. Myrna Lynell McMillan (1624) was b. Dec. 31, 1929. She m. Francis Salerno, June 7, 1953. Both are school teachers.

1711. Doris Brown Hall (1625) was b. Aug. 27, 1920, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. John Ellison Brown, Sept. 27, 1945.

1712. Marguerite Hall (1625) was b. Jan. 12, 1926, in Anderson Co., S. C.

1713. John Taylor Hall (1626) was b. Feb. 4, 1919, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Annie Burton, Jan. 19, 1946. Their children:

1953. John Milton Hall.
1954. Nancy Ann Hall.

1714. Vick Hall (1626) was b. Feb. 3, 1921, in Anderson Co., S. C.

1715. Clarence Heyward Hall (1626) was b. April 30, 1923, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Ruth Fowler. Their children:

1955. Martha Aletha Hall.

1716. Fred Hall (1626) was b. May 1, 1925, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Syble Laudermilk, Feb. 26, 1949.

1717. Edna Hall (1626) was b. July 17, 1926, in Anderson

Co., S. C. She m. David Poore, March 24, 1947. Their children:

1956. Patsy Ann Poore.
1957. Charles David Poore.

1718. Hazel Hall (1626) was b. Aug. 18, 1929, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Boyce Blume, Oct. 23, 1949. Their children:

1958. Barbara Jean Blume.
1959. Carl Boyce Blume.

1719. Katheline Hall (1626) was b. Nov. 21, 1931, in Anderson Co., S. C.

1720. Peggie Hall (1626) was b. May 23, 1934, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Truman Smith, May 24, 1952. Their children:

1960. Danny Kay Smith.

1721. Emogene Hall (1626) was b. Dec. 22, 1935, in Anderson Co., S. C.

1722. Frances Claudine Palmer (1627) was b. Dec. 23, 1921, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Jasper Vernon Haynie, Nov. 10, 1946. They live near Belton, S. C. Their children:

1961. Jasper Vernon Haynie, Jr.
1962. George Washington Haynie.
1963. Lois Elizabeth Haynie.

1723. Verle Elizabeth Palmer (1627) was b. Oct. 31, 1924, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Ernest Medlin, Oct. 31, 1945. This m. date is on Verle Elizabeth's 21 birth date. Their home is in Anderson, S. C. Their children:

1964. Mary Elizabeth Medlin.

1724. Laura Alleen Palmer (1627) was b. Feb. 20, 1927, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Robert Eubank Taylor, April 16, 1950. They live near Anderson, S. C. Their children:

1965. Vickie Diane Eubank.
1966. Robert Eubank, Jr.

1725. Curtis Elsie Palmer (1627) was b. Jan. 26, 1929, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. William Thompson Clinkscale, April 17, 1948. Their children:

1967. William Thompson Clinkscale, Jr.
1968. Martha Elizabeth Clinkscale.

1726. Roy Hall Palmer (1627) was b. Dec. 3, 1932, in Ander-

son Co., S. C. He was three years a Korean War Vet.

1727. Bettie Lee Palmer (1627) was b. Jan. 13, 1938, in Anderson Co., S. C.

1728. Margaret Elizabeth Hall (1628) was b. March 21, 1926, in Anderson Co., S. C. She is twin to No. 1729. She m. Golphin Myers McCurley, July 23, 1947. Their home is in Abbeville, S. C. Their children:

1969. Larry Eugene McCurley.

1729. James Webster Hall (1628) was b. March 21, 1926, in Anderson Co., S. C. He was twin to No. 1728. James Webster d. June 14, 1926, and was buried in the Flat Rock Cemetery, Anderson Co., S. C.

1730. Harold Curtis Hall (1628) was b. July 28, 1927, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Edna Ruth Sanders, Aug. 19, 1950. They live in Columbia, S. C.

1731. Berry Claude Hall, Jr. (1628) was b. March 13, 1931, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Betty Lorene Phylaw, July 1, 1950. They make Belton, S. C. their home, and they have one child:

1970. Theresa Gayle Hall.

1732. Bobbie Lee Hall (1628) was b. Sept. 22, 1932, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Anne Elizabeth McCalister, Aug. 7, 1953. They live in Anderson, S. C.

1733. Allin Pruitt Hall (1628) was b. Nov. 13, 1943, in Anderson Co., S. C.

1734. Mary Lucile Brown (1629) was b. March 18, 1910, in Greenville, S. C. She m. Orton Letcho Hartsell, June 28, 1928. They live in Piedmont, S. C. They have one child:

1971. James Arthur Hartsell.

1735. Annie Laura Brown (1629) was b. Nov. 20, 1912, in Greenville Co., S. C. She m. Clarence Putman Porter, June 24, 1930. Their children:

1972. Doris Joan Porter.

1736. Ruth Eliza Brown (1629) was b. Nov. 21, 1914, in Greenville Co., S. C. She m. Dewey Ray Robinson, March 19, 1932. Their children:

1973. William Ernest Robinson.
1974. Jerry Ray Robinson.
1975. Judy Patricia Robinson.

1976. Edward Ronald Robinson.
1977. Betty Jean Robinson.
1978. Andrew Eugene Robinson.

1737. James Eugene Brown, Jr. (1629) was b. Oct. 6, 1917, in Greenville Co., S. C. He m. Annette Coker, April 16, 1939. Their children:

1979. James Eugene Brown, 3rd.
1980. Janice Carolyn Brown.
1981. Betty Ann Brown.

1738. Nora Ellen Shockley (1630) was b. Oct. 21, 1904, in Greenville Co., S. C. She m. Charles Pinckney Rhodes, May 1, 1932. He d. Feb. 21, 1952, and was buried in the Bethel Baptist Church Cemetery, Greenville Co., S. C. Their children:

1982. Charles Austin Rhodes.
1983. Frances Alice Rhodes.
1984. Joan Ellen Rhodes.

1739. Joe Melvin Shockley (1630) was b. Jan. 16, 1906, in Greenville Co., S. C. He m. Thelma Vivian Roberts, Dec. 22, 1931. Their home is in Laurens, S. C. Their children:

1985. Joe Melvin Shockley, Jr.

1740. Annie Mae Shockley (1630) was b. April 14, 1908, in Greenville Co., S. C. She m. John Pickens Hipps, Jan. 16, 1937. Their children:

1986. Jackie Lynn Hipps.
1987. Mickey Dann Hipps.

1741. James Edward Shockley (1630) was b. Jan. 21, 1911, in Greenville Co., S. C. He m. Mildred Mary Rhodes, Oct. 2, 1932. She was b. Sept. 4, 1912. Their children:

1988. James Edward Shockley, Jr.
1989. Ronald Durant Shockley.
1990. Donald Ellis Shockley.
1991. Thomas Michael Shockley.

1742. Lizzie Marie Shockley (1630) was b. Nov. 16, 1912, in Greenville Co., S. C. She m. Alvin Harold Bishop. Lizzie Marie d. March 27, 1948, and was buried in Woodlawn Cemetery, Greenville Co., S. C. Their children:

1992. Alvin Harold Bishop, Jr.
1993. Eugene Bishop.
1994. Maxine Bishop.

1743. Bertha Brown Shockley (1630) was b. July 14, 1914, in Greenville Co., S. C. She m. William Harold Henderson, Dec. 23, 1939. Their children:

1995. Gerald Lester Henderson.
1996. Janice Elaine Henderson.

1744. Austin Durant Shockley, Jr. (1630) was b. Oct. 13, 1916, in Greenville Co., S. C. He m. Nannie Lou Elrod, Sept. 8, 1939. Their children:

1997. Austin Durant Shockley, 3rd.
1998. Bobbie Gail Shockley.

1745. Milton Murff Shockley (1630) was b. Aug. 12, 1921, in Greenville Co., S. C. He m. Beatrice O. Watson, Feb. 12, 1949.

1746. Mary Ellen Brown (1631) was b. Dec. 8, 1908, in Greenville Co., S. C. She m. Clyde Richard Looper, Jan. 26, 1935. Their children:

1999. Richard Gordon Looper.
2000. Myrtle Eunice Looper.

1747. Nellie Mae Brown (1631) was b. Dec. 10, 1909, in Greenville Co., S. C. She m. Dwight Lee Shirley, July 3, 1932. Their children:

2001. Nellie Ann Shirley.
2002. William Luther Shirley.
2003. Linda Lee Shirley.

1748. Mildred Brown (1631) was b. April 2, 1911, in Grant Township, S. C. She m. Roy Johnny Meaders, Jan. 24, 1942. Their children:

2004. Roy Johnny Meaders, Jr.
2005. Allen Brown Meaders.
2006. Joe Boyd Meaders.

1749. William Lewis Brown, Jr. (1631) was b. June 27, 1913, in Grant Township, S. C. He m. Bertha Mae Babb, Aug. 24, 1935. Their children:

2007. Martha Deanne Brown.
2008. Donna Rebecca Brown.
Infant son d. Jan. 24, 1938.

1750. Evelyn Brown (1631) was b. June 14, 1915, in Greenville Co., S. C. She m. Robert Warren Brock, April 11, 1940. Their children:

2009. Robert Warren Brock, Jr.

1751. Edna Brown (1631) was b. Oct. 28, 1917, in Greenville

Co., S. C. She m. Cecil Woodrow Forrester, March 20, 1940. He was b. Feb. 1, 1916. Their children:

2010. Cecil Penelope Forrester.
2011. Nellie Lynn Forrester.

1752. Louise Brown (1631) was b. Jan. 12, 1920, in Greenville Co., S. C. Louise is twin to No. 1753. She m. William Bruce Coker, Dec. 23, 1941. Their children:

2012. Tommy Bruce Coker.
2013. Charles Franklin Coker.

1753. Elsie Brown (1631) was b. Jan. 12, 1920, in Greenville Co., S. C. Elsie is twin to No. 1752. She m. Joe Bowen, Dec. 4, 1942. Their children:

2014. Leander B. Bowen.
2015. David Eugene Bowen.
2016. Joe Milton Bowen.

1754. Edward Eugene Brown (1632) was b. Feb. 25, 1910, in Greenville Co., S. C. He m. Ressie Vaughan, in 1929. Children:

2017. Edward Eugene Brown, Jr.
2018. Russell Kay Brown.

1755. Ellen Brown (1632) was b. May 29, 1913, in Greenville Co., S. C. She m. Sam H. Hutchins in 1930. Their children:

2019. Bobbie Jo Hutchins.

1756. Gertrude Kay Brown (1632) was b. June 10, 1915, in Greenville Co., S. C. She m. Wm. John Oliver Young, Dec. 14, 1936. He d. Oct. 29, 1943, in Greenville, S. C.

1757. Robert Berry Brown, Jr. (1632) was b. July 25, 1920, in Greenville Co., S. C. He m. Geraldine Wooten, April 13, 1947. Their children:

2020. Robert Berry Brown, 3rd.

1758. Alice Eleanor Brown (1633) was b. Nov. 15, 1916, in Piedmont, S. C. She m. William Edward Wickliffee, Dec. 14, 1942. Their children:

2021. Alice Eleanor Wickliffee.
2022. Carolyn Ann Wickliffee.
2023. William Edward Wickliffee, Jr.

1759. Margaret Elizabeth Brown (1633) was b. May 6, 1918, in Piedmont, S. C. She m. James Ernest Gibson, Jr., June 7, 1946. Their children:

2024. James Ernest Gibson, 3rd.

1760. Hettie Ligon Brown (1633) was b. Feb. 23, 1920, in Piedmont, S. C. She m. Furman Dalton Chapman, June 13, 1944. Their children:

2025. Dennis Leroy Chapman.
2026. Betty Brown Chapman.
2027. Hedy Jean Chapman.

1761. John Milton Brown, Jr. (1633) was b. Jan. 5, 1922. He m. Jane Burns, July 3, 1947. Their children:

2028. John William Brown.
2029. Nancy Evelyn Brown.

1762. Mary Kate Brown (1633) was b. Dec. 28, 1924. She m. Gerald Pressley, Nov. 25, 1947. Their children:

2030. Gerald Presley, Jr.

1763. James Allen Brown (1633) was b. Jan. 30, 1927. He m. Helen McKinney, April, of 1950. Their children:

2031. Joyce Brown.

1764. Henry Ligon Brown (1633) was b. Oct. 25, 1930.

1765. Allie Ray Brown (1633) was b. March 7, 1932.

1766. Sam Robert Brown (1633) was b. May 12, 1934.

1767. Nancy Mimms Brown (1633) was b. Oct. 1, 1936.

1768. Frances Murff Ray (1634) was b. March 15, 1918, in Piedmont, S. C. She m. Woodrow Wilson Clark, Sept. 11, 1938. Their children:

2032. Marilyn Raye Clark.
2033. Judy Ann Clark.

1769. Mary Ethel Ray (1634) was b. March 7, 1921, in Piedmont, S. C. She m. Thomas Carroll James, Dec. 16, 1944. Their children:

2034. John Thomas James.
2035. Carol Dianne James.

1770. Jesse Murff Ray, Jr. (1634) was b. June 24, 1925, in Piedmont, S. C.

1771. Charles William Moore (1635) was b. July 25, 1903, in Piedmont, S. C. He m. Gladys Viola Bradley, Sept. 17, 1927, in Williamson, S. C. Their children:

2036. William Talmage Moore.
2037. Tha Jane Moore.
2038. Grace Viola Moore.

1772. Mary Jane Moore (1635) was b. Oct. of 1905, in Pelzer,

S. C. She m. William B. Meares. Their children:
2039. Marillee Meares.
2040. Beverly Meares.
2041. Joye Meares.

1773. J. Frank Moore (1635) was b. April 7, 1908, in Pelzer, S. C. He m. Louline Jones, Dec. 1, 1945, in Augusta, Ga. Their children:
2042. Charles William Moore.

1774. Walter Lewis Moore (1635) was b. Oct. 12, 1909, in Pelzer, S. C. He m. Vera Marie McCall, Nov. 15, 1930. He d. June 21, 1952, in Piedmont, S. C. Their children:
2043. Walter Lewis Moore, Jr.
2044. E. Mac Moore.
2045. Richard P. Moore.

1775. Clayborne Calhoun Moore (1635) was b. Sept. 8, 1911, in Pelzer, S. C. He m. Thelma Burnice Kay, Oct. 29, 1937, in Homer, Ga. Their children:
2046. Clayborne Calhoun Moore, Jr.
2047. Charles Michael Moore.

1776. Nancy Catherine Moore (1635) was b. March 25, 1914, in Pelzer, S. C. She m. Harold H. Mayfield, Feb. 20, 1932. Their children:
2048. James Harold Mayfield.
2049. Nancy Catherine Mayfield.

1777. James Jackson Moore (1635) was b. July 7, 1915, in Pelzer, S. C. He m. Mary Hortense Shuler, July 23, 1938, in Anderson, S. C. Their children:
2050. Harriett Elizabeth Moore.
2051. Mary Anne Moore.

1778. Martha Ellen Moore (1635) was b. April 9, 1921, in Pelzer, S. C. She m. Amos Vernor Addis, Nov. 24, 1949. Children:
2052. Patricia Jane Addis.

1779. Charlie Paul Ashley (1637) was b. June 11, 1907, in Belton, S. C. He m. Marie Elizabeth Bagwell, Dec. 24, 1935, in Ware Shoals, S. C. Their children:
2053. Linda Marie Ashley.

1780. Leona Ashley (1637) was b. Dec. 21, 1908, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. William S. L. Bollinger, Nov. 5, 1927, in Honea Path, S. C. Their children:
2054. Charles William Bollinger.

2055. Martha Jannette Bollinger.
2056. Bobbie Joyce Bollinger.

1781. Millie Lou Ashley (1637) was b. Oct. 1, 1910, in Belton, S. C. She m. Roy Ledford Snelgrove, in 1936, in Honea Path, S. C. Their children:

2057. Edna Jean Snelgrove.

1782. Floyd Milton Ashley (1637) was b. Feb. 14, 1912, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Virginia Warren Gaines, Feb. 27, 1948, in Va. Their children:

2058. Joe Josh Ashley.
2059. James Milton Ashley.

1783. Jesse Claud Ashley (1637) was b. Nov. 17, 1913, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Lillian McScott, in 1942, in Honea Path, S. C. Their children:

2060. Carol Claudette Ashley.
2061. Toney Dale Ashley.

1784. Lula Marie Ashley (1637) was b. Sept. 26, 1916, in Belton, S. C. She m. Frank Leroy Whitfield, in 1935, in Honea Path, S. C. Their children:

2062. Frank Jerry Whitfield.

1785. Annie Mazie Ashley (1637) was b. Aug. 26, 1918, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Cecil Robert Cowan, in 1939. Their children:

2063. Billie Robert Cowan.

1786. Luther Lewis Ashley (1637) was b. May 2, 1922, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Miriam K. Calvert, Dec. 30, 1942, in Anderson Co., S. C. Their children:

2064. Luther Lewis Ashley, Jr.
2065. Emily Katherine Ashley.

1787. John Henry Ashley (1637) was b. Sept. 19, 1924, in Anderson Co., S. C.

1788. Geneva Clara Moore (1638) was b. June 13, 1905, in Belton, S. C. She m. Edgar C. Russell, Jan. 14, 1928. He d. Nov. 1, 1948, at Belton, S. C. Their children:

2066. Charles Leonard Russell.
2067. Verda Lury Russell.

1789. Thelma Aileen Moore (1638) was b. July 8, 1906, in Belton, S. C. She m. Roy Fields, Nov. of 1933, in Belton, S. C.

1790. Frank Charles Moore (1638) was b. May 16, 1908, in Pelzer, S. C. He m. Maggie Mahaffey, Dec. 23, 1935, in Belton, S. C.

1791. James Harold Moore (1638) was b. Dec. 8, 1910, in Belton, S. C. He m. Sybil Vest, April 20, 1928, in Belton, S. C. Their children :

2068. Ray Clyde Moore.
2069. Frank Thomas Moore.

1792. Dollie Agnes Moore (1638) was b. Nov. 8, 1912, in Belton, S. C. She m. Yancy Shirley, Jan. 10, 1931, in Belton, S. C. Their children:

2070. Thelma Louise Shirley.
2071. Theodore Branson Shirley.
2072. Gwendolyn Anne Shirley.
2073. Rebecca Lynne Shirley.

1793. Eliza Mae Moore (1638) was b. May 14, 1915, in Belton, S. C.

1794. Lury Moore (1639) was b. May 10, 1904, in Pelzer, S. C. She m. D. Marshall Campbell, in 1926, in Belton, S. C. Their children:

2074. Joe Marshall Campbell.

1795. Joseph Norwood Moore (1639) was b. Feb. 21, 1906, in Belton, S. C. He m. Ruby Lee Cassana. Their children:

2075. Joseph Norwood Moore, Jr.
2076. Michael Lynn Moore.

1796. Myrtle Claton Moore (1639) was b. Nov. 11, 1907, in Belton, S. C.

1797. Jessie Milton Moore (1639) was b. Nov. 25, 1909, in Belton, S. C. He m. Marie Helen Maroon. Their children:

2077. Lorena Clayton Moore.
2078. Adelle Rosalee Moore.

1798. Charles Terrence Moore (1639) was b. Dec. 8, 1912, in Belton, S. C. He m. Mintie Mildred Simpson, in Belton, S. C. Their children:

2079. Charles Terrence Moore, Jr.
2080. William Dainel Moore.

1799. William Hugh Moore (1639) was b. April 25, 1917, in Belton, S. C. He m. Helen Jeanette Butler.

1800. Johnnie Georgia Moore (1639) was b. Dec. 1, 1919, in Belton, S. C. She m. Rufus William Sams, in 1938, in Belton, S. C. Their children:

2081. Bonnie Clay Sams.
2082. Mary Elizabeth Sams.
2083. Sara Ellen Sams.
2084. Georgia Fay Sams.

1801. Leola Elizabeth Moore (1639) was b. July 18, 1922, in Belton, S. C. She m. Frank Symmes Proctor, in 1943. Their children:

2085. Frank Symmes Proctor, Jr.

1802. Helen Jeanette Moore (1639) was b. June 17, 1924, in Belton, S. C. She m. Murry Tate, Aug. of 1945, in New York. Their children:

2086. Philip Murry Tate.

1803. Minus Eugene Brown (1640) was b. June 24, 1904, in Pelzer, S. C. He m. Georgie Ruth Whitfield, March 1, 1925, in Greenville, S. C. Minus Eugene d. Feb. 29, 1952, in Anderson, S. C. Their children:

2087. Charles Marion Brown.
2088. Janie Ruth Brown.
2089. Frances Evelyn Brown.
2090. Jacklyn Juanita Brown.

1804. Annie Lou Brown (1640) was b. Oct. 19, 1906, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Charles Hoyt Culpepper, Dec. 21, 1924, in Anderson, S. C. Their children:

2091. Grace Joanne Culpepper.
2092. Mary Catherine Culpepper.

1805. Charles Milton Brown (1640) was b. Jan. 8, 1910, in Elberton, Ga. He m. Helen Jean Byrd, Feb. 17, 1934, in Gaffney, S. C. Their children:

2093. Kathryn Anne Brown.
2094. Thomas Milton Brown.

1806. Nora Jane Brown (1640) was b. March 10, 1912, in Belton, S. C.

1807. Mary Elmira Brown (1640) was b. July 19, 1914, in Belton, S. C. She m. William Morris Sanders, in 1937, in Aiken, S. C. Their children:

2095. Judith Anne Sanders.
2096. William Morris Sanders, Jr.

1808. Sara Grace Brown (1640) was b. Dec. 21, 1916, in Bel-

ton, S. C. She was m. to W. Franklin Galloway, May 30, 1934, in Anderson, S. C. He was b. April 18, 1915. He d. March 8, 1954, and was buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, in Anderson, S. C. He was the son of J. T., and Idella (Mitchell) Galloway. Their children:

2097. Betty Jane Galloway.
2098. Thomas Erskin Galloway.

1809. Lillian Estelle Brown (1640) was b. April 23, 1919, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Obie Reece James, Aug. 7, 1938, in Anderson Co., S. C. Their children:

2099. Mildred Belinda James.
2100. Emily Reece James.
2101. Cora Anne James.

1810. Marion Murff Brown (1640) was b. May 5, 1921, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Martha Marie Jones, Nov. 1, 1946.

1811. Maud Iola Kay (1608) was b. April 14, 1882, in Honea Path, S. C. She m. Milton Bryson Dunlop, Jan. 6, 1910. He d. June 25, 1928, in Honea Path, S. C.

1812. Luda Franklin Kay (1608) was b. Dec. 9, 1883, in Honea Path, S. C. He m. Maggie Cole, Dec. 18, 1921. Luda d. May 20, 1954, and was buried in East View Cemetery, Honea Path, S. C. Their children:

2102. William Franklin Kay.
2103. Alvin Venulel Kay.
2104. Keneth Jefferson Kay.

1813. Clarice Lillian Kay (1608) was b. May 28, 1885, at Honea Path, S. C. She m. Clarence Washington Clement, Sept. 1, 1907. He d. June 19, 1949, in Honea Path, S. C. Their children:

2105. Roy Washington Clement.
2106. Joe Lewis Clement.

1814. Mary Elizabeth Kay (1608) was b. Jan. 20, 1887, at Honea Path, S. C. She m. Stephen Latimer, Oct. 20, 1926, in Anderson, S. C. Stephen was a WW1 Vet, and went "over the top" once. He is a retired farmer, and they live in Honea Path, S. C. Their child d. in infancy May 23, 1928.

1815. Corrie Talula Kay (1608) was b. Aug. 17, 1888, at Honea Path, S. C. She m. Jeter Martin McCuen, Dec. 26, 1911, in Anderson Co., S. C. Jeter is postal clerk in Honea Path, S. C. Corrie is a school teacher of several

years experience, and it was she that supplied family data on the Mattie Murff-Lewis Foster Kay family. Corrie and Jeter's children:

2107. Sarah Mattie Lee McCuen.
2108. Jeter Martin McCuen, Jr.
2109. Miriam Kay McCuen.
2110. Lewis Kay McCuen.

1816. Lyda Gertrude Kay (1608) was b. April 22, 1890, at Honea Path, S. C. She m. Clifton Burts, Sept. 5, 1909. He was b. Jan. 14, 1888, at Honea Path, S. C. Clifton d. Nov. of 1953. Their children:

2111. Marvin Clifton Burts.
2112. Gladys Gertrude Burts.

1817. Willie Murff Kay (1608) was b. April 15, 1892, at Honea Path, S. C. He m. Alpha Estella Maddox, Dec. 24, 1925. She was b. April 15, 1894, at Honea Path. Willie Murff was a WW1 Vet. Their children:

2113. Mattie Catherine Kay.
2114. Willie Maddox Kay.

1818. Mittie Kay (1608) was born in Honea Path, S. C. She m. Ernest Theo. Garren, April 29, 1922. Ernest d. Nov. 30, 1949. at Honea Path. Mittie makes her home in Clinton, S. C. Their children:

2115. Ernest Theo. Garren, Jr.
2116. Elizabeth Garren.

1819. Minos Luther Kay (1608) was b. Dec. 17, 1896, at Honea Path, S. C. He m. Estee Maddox, Nov. 20, 1925. Luther is a twin to No. 1820. Their children:

2117. Elizabeth Maddox Kay.
2118. Sarah Ruby Kay.
2119. Martha Frances Kay.
2120. Robert Luther Kay.

1820. Robert Lewis Kay (1608) was b. Dec. 17, 1896, at Honea Path, S. C. He is twin to No. 1819. Robert Lewis m. Nannie Belle Young. Their children:

2121. Emma Belle Kay.
2122. Lewis McDuffie Kay.
2123. Bobbie Young Kay.

1821. Rachel Deanhardt (1642) was b. Dec. 26, 1909, in Belton, S. C. She m. Wayland P. Montague, March 31, 1930. Their children:

2124. Joan Montague.

2125. Rochelle Florence Montague.

1822. Arthur B. Deanhart (1642) was b. Nov. 19, 1913, in Belton, S. C. He m. Nelle Hogg, Feb. 8, 1939, in Belton, S. C. Their children:

2126. George William Deanhardt.

1823. George C. Deanhardt (1642) was b. Jan. 13, 1915, in Belton, S. C. He m. Evelynne Cox, April 27, 1933, in Texas. Their children:

2127. Philis Jean Deanhardt.
2128. William Ronnie Deanhardt.

1824. James Hoyt Deanhardt (1642) was b. Feb. 1, 1917, in Belton, S. C. He m. Cornelia Scoggins, April 28, 1945, in Belton. Their children:

2129. Charles Gary Deanhardt.
2130. Jannett Deanhardt.

1825. Helen Hilda Deanhardt (1642) was b. July 16, 1919, in Belton, S. C. She m. Harold Thomas Ellis, Sept. 7, 1940, in Belton, S. C. Their children:

2131. Harold Thomas Ellis, Jr.
2132. William Lee Ellis.
2133. Joe Richard Ellis.
2134. Susan Loraine Ellis.

1826. Lewis Clifton Deanhardt (1642) was b. Sept. 16, 1920, in Belton, S. C. He m. Alice Beatrice Couch, Aug. 28, 1948, in Easley, S. C. Their children:

2135. Lewis Clifton Deanhardt, Jr.

1827. Marshall Larry Deanhardt (1642) was b. March 15, 1924, in Belton, S. C. He m. Lois Hall, Sept. 12, 1947, in Pelzer, S. C. Their children:

2136. Marshall Lynn Deanhardt.
2137. Barbara Anne Deanhardt.

1828. Doris Sarah Deanhardt (1642) was b. April 26, 1927, in Belton, S. C. She m. Walter Lee Thompson, Aug. 20, 1949, in Belton, S. C.

1829. Edna Deanhardt (1642) was b. Nov. 6, 1928, in Belton. S. C.

1830. Willie Rivers Moore (1643) was b. Nov. 6, 1915, in Roanoke, N. C. She m. Leonard C. Revelle, Dec. 22, 1934, in Roanoke, N. C.

1831. Milton Murff Moore, Jr. (1643) was b. March 5, 1918,

in Roanoke Rapids, N. C. He m. Juanita Morgan, June 23, 1944.

1832. Goldie Mae Moore (1643) was b. Feb. 12, 1922, in Roanoke Rapids, N. C. She m. Robert L. Shaw, Dec. 5, 1945, in Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

1833. Charles Thomas Moore (1643) was b. Oct. 6, 1923, in Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

1834. James Clayburn Moore (1643) was b. Dec. 20, 1927, in Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

1835. Mary Elizabeth Moore (1643) was b. May 16, 1932, in Roanoke Rapids, N. C. She m. Willard M. Baird, Sept. 28, 1950, in Roanoke Rapids, N. C. Their children:

2138. Willard M. Baird, Jr.
2139. Leon Thomas Baird.

1836. Brodus Fitzn Thomas (1644) was b. June 10, 1900, in Ware Shoals, S. C. He m. Jerue Leslie, Jan. of 1920. Their children:

2140. Hugh Thomas.
2141. Maxine Thomas.
2142. Gene Thomas.
2143. Emily Thomas.

1837. A. F. Thomas (1644) was b. Aug. 22, 1902, in Ware Shoals, S. C. He m. Carrie Mills, July 24, 1936.

1838. Carl James Thomas (1644) was b. Jan. 19, 1904, in Ware Shoals, S. C. He m. Thelma Lowe, Jan. 10, 1929. She was b. March 19, 1908. Their children:

2144. Martha Jean Thomas.
2145. Shirley Carolyn Thomas.

1839. Mary Elizabeth Thomas (1644) was b. Oct. 16, 1906, in Ware Shoals, S. C.

1840. Katie Lou Thomas (1644) was b. July 5, 1914, in Ware Shoals, S. C. She m. Bill Everharts, June 12, 1934. Their children:

2146. Charles Thomas Everharts.
2147. Barbara Ann Everharts.

1841. Nathaniel Thomas (1644) was b. Jan. 6, 1915, in Ware Shoals, S. C. He m. Marion Goodman, April 10, 1936. Their children:

2148. Donald Wallace Thomas.
2149. Herburt Larry Thomas.

1842. John Lawrence Thomas (1644) was b. Feb. 16, 1917, in Ware Shoals, S. C. He m. Dolores Grizzard, Sept. 18, 1941. Their children:

2150. John Lawrence Thomas, Jr.

1843. Marion Syme Thomas (1644) was b. Nov. 16, 1920, in Ware Shoals, S. C. He m. Helen Bridges, July 28, 1941. Their children:

2151. Stephen Page Thomas.
2152. John Saunders Thomas.

1844. John Earl Thomas (1644) was b. Jan. 28, 1926, in Greensboro, N. C.

1845. Willie Armitta Simpson (1646) was b. Oct. 27, 1906, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. James Wilbur Allen, March 6, 1921. Their children:

2153. Berry Thedora Allen.
2154. Jack Jefferson Allen.
2155. James Andrew Allen.
2156. Gary Eugene Allen.

1846. Ruth Talula Simpson (1646) was b. Nov. 25, 1909, in Laurens Co., S. C.

1847. John Murff Simpson (1646) was b. Feb. 17, 1912, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Janie Bell Bolt, Sept. 30, 1933. John Murff d. Nov. 6, 1952, and was buried in Greenwood Memorial Gardens, Greenwood, S. C. Their children:

2157. John Murff Simpson, Jr.

1848. James Patrick Simpson (1644) was b. June 5, 1915, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Mozelle Allen, March 22, 1940. Children:

2158. James Ernest Simpson.

1849. Kate Wofford Simpson (1646) was b. Sept. 20, 1923, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. David Aaron Strickland, who was b. Oct. 11, 1919. Their children:

2159. Edward Aaron Strickland.

1850. Annette Tribble (1647) was b. July 18, 1907, in Abbeville Co., S. C. She d. in 1907, at Donalds, S. C.

1851. Thelma Ellen Tribble (1647) was b. June 7, 1909, in Abbeville Co., S. C. Thelma teaches school in the Laurens, S. C. schools.

1852. Nell Eugenia Tribble (1647) was b. Nov. 22, 1910, in

Abbeville Co., S. C. Nell was m. to her 2nd cousin, William Charles Davis (1679). Their children:

1909. William Charles Davis, Jr.
1910. Richard Tribble Davis.

1853. Julia Murff Tribble (1647) was b. Nov. 17, 1912, in Abbeville Co., S. C. Her profession is school teaching.

1854. James Wesley Tribble (1647) was b. Aug. 5, 1923, in Abbeville Co., S. C. He is employed in Sergeant Gen. Office, Wash., D. C. He m. Patricia Gladwell Scott, Aug. 29, 1953. Their children:

2230. Janice Ellen Tribble.

1855. Warren Clyde Murff, Jr. (1648) was b. Nov. 18, 1927, in Abbeville Co., S. C.

1856. Fred Miller Murff (1648) was b. July 30, 1929, in Abbeville Co., S. C.

1857. John Milton Murff, Jr. (1652) was b. Aug. 18, 1917, in Chesterfield Co., S. C. He m. Vera Henrietta Thompson, Dec. 23, 1947. She was b. Nov. 5, 1918, in Kershaw Co., S. C.

1858. Richard Myers Murff (1652) was b. June 11, 1921, in Chesterfield Co., S. C. He m. Mary Christine Brinson, Aug. 7, 1948. She was b. Feb. 10, 1928. Their children:

2160. Richard Myers Murff, Jr.
2161. Maurice Jennings Murff.

1859. William Berry Murff (1652) was b. Nov. 25, 1923, in Chesterfield Co., S. C. He m. Betty Ruth Maddox, June 14, 1946. She was b. Aug. 24, 1927. Their children:

2162. Mary Elizabeth Murff.

1860. Arol Maurice Murff (1653) was b. Feb. 10, 1922. He m. Ida Maxine Harrell, Sept. 23, 1950, in Hereford, N. C.

1861. Fred Landress Murff (1653) was b. Aug. 11, 1923. He m. Ruth Aline Christien, July 4, 1947, of Athens, Ga. Children:

2163. Fred Landress Murff, 3rd.
2164. Joan Diane Murff.

1862. Doris Christine Murff (1653) was b. March 24, 1925. She m. Rev. Cecil Loring Davis, Jan. 11, 1944, of St. Petersburg, Fla. They live in New Orleans, La. Their

Children:

2165. Sylvia Elain Davis.
2166. John Northup Davis.
2167. James Murff Davis.

1863. George Livingston Murff (1653) was b. Aug. 10, 1927. He m. Frances Gunter Wyley, June 27, 1952, of Bradley, S. C.

1864. Betty Jean Murff (1653) was b. Aug. 14, 1929. She m. Samuel Walton Jacks, Nov. 17, 1946, of Cross Hills, S. C. Their children:

2168. Samuel Walton Jacks, Jr.
2169. James Harold Jacks.

1865. Rosalie Miller Murff (1653) was b. March 26, 1932, She m. James Anderson Broughton, March 28, 1950. Their children:

2170. Vickey Raye Broughton.
2171. Lynn Anderson Broughton.

1866. Phyllis Anne Murff (1653) was b. June 21, 1933. She m. Lawrence Dunn Hagan, Jr., Aug. 27, 1951. Their children:

2172. Lawrence Dunn Hagan, 3rd.

1867. Barbara Louise Murff (1653) was b. Aug. 17, 1935. She is employed in the X-Ray Dept., Columbia Hospt., Columbia, S. C. She m. James Robert Gatlin, Dec. 2, 1954.

1868. Marshall Louie Cobb, Jr. (1655) was b. Dec. 1, 1918, in Ware Shoals, S. C. He m. Margaret Lenora Gwinn, Oct. 9, 1940. Their children:

2173. James Louie Cobb.
2174. Calvin Bruce Cobb.
2175. Gwendolyn Cobb.

1869. Haskel Thurston Cobb (1655) was b. Jan. 1, 1920, in Ware Shoals, S. C.

1870. Thomas Harley Cobb (1655) was b. July 30, 1921, in Ware Shoals, S. C. He m. Sara Matilda Anderson, Jan. 28, 1951. Their children:

2176. Rose Marie Cobb.
2177. Sara Kayan Cobb.

1871. Alice Cornelia Cobb (1655) was b. Sept. 23, 1923, in Ware Shoals, S. C. She m. Allen Martin Hanks, June 30, 1944.

1872. Raymond Edward Cobb (1655) was b. Feb. 7, 1928, in Ware Shoals, S. C. He m. Gayle Smith, Oct. 31, 1953.

1873. Mattie Jean Cobb (1655) was b. June 29, 1930, in Ware Shoals, S. C. She m. Jack Albert Crawford, Jan. 24, 1948. Their children:

2178. Thomas Earle Crawford.
2179. Deborah Jean Crawford.
2180. Michael Eugene Crawford.

1874. William Lee Cobb (1655) was b. Dec. 12, 1932, in Ware Shoals, S. C.

1875. Betty Murff Cobb (1655) was b. April 2, 1935, in Ware Shoals, S. C. She m. Samuel Erskin Cooper, Oct. 18, 1952. Their children:

2181. Samuel Erskin Cooper, Jr.

1876. Barbara Jo Cobb (1655) was b. April 10, 1937, in Ware Shoals, S. C.

1877. James Harold Cobb (1655) was b. July 29, 1939, in Ware Shoals, S. C.

1878. Charles Langston (1656) was b. Oct. 2, 1921, in Ware shoals, S. C. He m. Stacy Prince.

1879. Faye Langston (1656) was b. May 29, 1932, in Ware Shoals, S. C. She m. Thomas Morris. Their children:

2182. John Gregory Morris.

1880. Sarah Jane Walker (1659) was b. June 12, 1920, in Waynesville, N. C. She m. Joe T. Cathey, June 18, 1942, in Waco, Texas. Their children:

2183. Joe T. Cathey, Jr.
2184. Katie Lou Cathey.
2185. Clayton Mark Cathey.
2186. Samuel Richard Cathey.

1881. Jo Maxine Corne (1660) was b. July 30, 1933, in Charlotte, N. C.

1882. Johnnie Lawrence Balentine (1661) was b. May 25, 1940, in Laurens Co., S. C.

1883. Linda Agnes Balentine (1661) was b. March 15, 1943, in Laurens Co., S. C.

1884. William Edward Finley (1662) was b. Dec. 27, 1923, in Lyman, S. C. He m. Pearl McCall, in Greer, S. C. Children:

2187. Betsy Finley.
2188. William Edward Finley, Jr.

1885. Lillie Carolyn Finley (1662) was b. July 13, 1934, in Lyman, S. C. She m. Donald Jones, March 18, 1951, in Greer, S. C.

1886. Dorrette Joyce Balentine (1663) was b. April 5, 1933, in Waynesville, N. C. She d. Dec. 10, 1944, and is buried in Greer Hill Cemetery, Waynesville, N. C.

1887. Emmit Hillry Balentine (1663) was b. Jan. 24, 1935, in Waynesville, N. C.

1888. David Murph Balentine (1663) was b. Aug. 19, 1946, in Waynesville, N. C.

1889. Anne Lorene Balentine (1663) was b. Dec. 8, 1948, in Waynesville, N. C.

1890. Frankie Harris Deck (1664) was b. April 20, 1932, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. William Gray Humphries, Jan. 23, 1954.

1891. William Hillry Deck (1664) was b. April 18, 1939, in Duncan, S. C. He d. July 5, 1943, and is buried in Popular Springs Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C.

1892. Johnnie Warren Balentine (1665) was b. June 25, 1939, in Charlotte, N. C.

1893. Elizabeth Lu Balentine (1665) was b. Feb. 24, 1937, in Charlotte, N. C.

1894. Betty Jean Balentine (1667) was b. June 16, 1941, in Waynesville, N. C.

1895. Sarah Lucretia Balentine (1667) was b. Nov. 26, 1942, in Waynesville, N. C.

1896. William Lafayette Balentine, Jr. (1667) was b. Sept. 6, 1947, in Waynesville, N. C.

1897. Charles Workman Balentine, Jr. (1668) was b. Feb. 3, 1941, in Waynesville, N. C.

1898. Michael Tate Balentine (1668) was b. Aug. 30, 1942, in Waynesville, N. C.

1899. John Curtis Balentine (1668) was b. Oct. 9, 1947, in Waynesville, N. C.

1900. Beverly Balentine (1668) was b. May 31, 1949, in Waynesville, N. C.

1901. James Richard Balentine (1669) was b. July 9, 1946, in Charlotte, N. C.

1902. Nancy Rebecca Balentine (1669) was b. Jan. 8, 1949, in Charlotte, N. C.

1903. Sarah Ola Gosnell (1670) was b. Nov. 7, 1947, in Spartanburg, S. C.

1904. Mary Druscilla Gosnell (1670) was b. May 28, 1951, in Spartanburg, S. C.

1905. Gloria Knight (1671) was b. May 14, 1938.

1906. Freddie Knight (1671) was b. April 28, 1939.

1907. John Robert Dunn (1676) was b. Oct. 10, 1951.

1908. Mary Janet Davis (1678) was b. Dec. 28, 1946, in Laurens Co., S. C.

1909. William Charles Davis, Jr. (1679) was b. Oct. 24, 1941, in Laurens Co., S. C. He d. young.

1910. Richard Tribble Davis (1679) was b. July 7, 1945, in Laurens Co., S. C.

1911. Robert Gerald Dennis (1681) was b. June 8, 1943.

1912. Johnnie Carl Dennis (1681) was b. Dec. 6, 1946.

1913. Beverly Jane Dennis (1681) was b. Oct. 15, 1953.

1914. Lonnie Wayne Balentine (1682) was b. May 3, 1952.

1915. Pamela Elizabeth Thomas (1683) was b. Nov. 9, 1946.

1916. Karyl Ann Thomas (1683) was b. Jan. 11, 1948.

1917. Sharon Denise Thomas (1683) was b. Aug. 16, 1952.

1918. William Cullen Ballentine, Jr. (1684) was b. April 15, 1947.

1919. Faye Annette Balentine (1684) was b. March 14, 1952.

1920. Samuel Eugene Balentine (1686) was b. Aug. 15, 1950.

1921. Gregory Warren Hawthorne (1687) was b. Dec. 14, 1951.

1922. Martha Phyllis Balentine (1688) was b. June 12, 1953.

1923. William Leon Hall (1690) was b. June 29, 1937, in Spartanburg, S. C. He d. June 30, 1937, and is buried in Cedar Springs Cemetery, S. C.

1924. James Kenneth Hall (1690) was b. July 3, 1941, in Spartanburg, S. C.

1925. James Walter Puckett (1693) was b. Dec. 4, 1935, in

Spartanburg, S. C.

1926. Carolyn K. Puckett (1693) was b. Aug. 20, 1937, in Spartanburg, S. C.

1927. Janice Singletary Hall (1694) was b. March 25, 1940, in Little Rock, Ark.

1928. Richard Warren Hall (1694) was b. March 25, 1942, in Little Rock, Ark.

1929. Beverly Gale Hall (1694) was b. Aug. 3, 1948, in Houston, Texas.

1930. Ruby Pearl Hiatt (1696) was b. Aug. 5, 1937, in Richland Co., S. C.

1931. Elsie Mae Hiatt (1696) was b. May 6, 1949, in Richland Co., S. C.

1932. Joseph Hiatt (1696) was b. Dec. 1, 1951, in Richland Co., S. C.

1933. Charles Marshall Hall, Jr. (1698) was b. June 27, 1943, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1934. James Earl Hall (1698) was b. July 9, 1944, in Abbeville Co., S. C.

1935. Leon Hall (1698) was b. Dec. 28, 1945, in Abbeville Co., S. C.

1936. Robert Edward Hall (1698) was b. March 2, 1947, in Abbeville Co., S. C.

1937. Willie Haynie Yarber (1700) was b. Oct. 18, 1941, in Abbeville Co., S. C.

1938. Henry Lee Yarber (1700) was b. April 21, 1944, in Abbeville Co., S. C.

1939. Eunice Emmer Driggers (1700) was b. May 7, 1946, in Abbeville Co., S. C.

1940. Leon Hartwell Smith (1700) was b. Dec. 23, 1947, in Richland Co., S. C.

1941. Elsie Lois Smith (1700) was b. Oct. 29, 1949, in Richland Co., S. C.

1942. Betty Sue Bawkum (1701) was b. Oct. 30, 1950.

1943. John Fant Hall (1702) was b. Jan. 10, 1932, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Delia Louise McCollum. Their

children:

2189. Helen Dianna.

1944. James Edward Philpot (1703) was b. Sept. 29, 1933, in Anderson Co., S. C.

1945. Patricia Delorese Philpot (1703) was b. Jan. 2, 1938, in Anderson Co., S. C.

1946. William Glenn Kay (1704) was b. April 18, 1936, in Honea Path, S. C.

1947. Thomas Leon Kay (1704) was b. April 23, 1939, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1948. Margaret Glenda Kay (1704) was b. March 28, 1943, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1949. Lana Gail McMillan (1707) was b. Dec. 29, 1946.

1950. Mary Margaret McMillan (1707) was b. May 30, 1949.

1951. Patricia Diane Rogers (1708) was b. Nov. 4, 1947.

1952. Linda Jane McMillan (1709) was b. April 24, 1942.

1953. John Milton Hall (1713) was b. Oct. 19, 1946, in Anderson Co., S. C.

1954. Nancy Ann Hall (1713) was b. Dec. 29, 1944, in Anderson Co., S. C.

1955. Martha Aletha Hall (1715) was b. April 17, 1952.

1956. Patsy Ann Poore (1717) was b. Jan. 10, 1949.

1957. Charles David Poore (1717) was b. March 26, 1951.

1958. Barbara Jean Blume (1718) was b. Aug. 13, 1950.

1959. Carl Boyce Blume (1718) was b. June 26, 1952.

1960. Danny Kay Smith (1720) was b. July 7, 1953.

1961. Jasper Vernon Haynie, Jr. (1722) was b. July 14, 1948, in Belton, S. C. He d. Aug. 6, 1948, and is buried in Neal Creek Cemetery.

1962. George Washington Haynie (1722) was b. May 23, 1950, in Belton, S. C.

1963. Lois Elizabeth Haynie (1722) was b. March 14, 1952, in Belton, S. C.

1964. Mary Elizabeth Medlin (1723) was b. Feb. 25, 1947, in Anderson Co., S. C.

1965. Vickie Diane Taylor (1724) was b. Jan. 25, 1951, in

Anderson Co., S. C.

1966. Robert Eubank Taylor (1724) was b. May 8, 1952, in Anderson Co., S. C.

1967. William Thompson Clinkscale, Jr. (1725) was b. March 18, 1949, in Abbeville Co., S. C.

1968. Martha Elizabeth Clinkscale (1725) was b. March 23, 1951, in Abbeville Co., S. C.

1969. Larry Eugene McCurley (1728) was b. Feb. 29, 1948, in Abbeville Co., S. C.

1970. Theresa Gayle Hall (1731) was b. Dec. 2, 1951, in Anderson Co., S. C.

1971. James Arthur Hartsell (1734) was b. Nov. 18, 1930, in Greenville Co., S. C. He m. Ila Phillips, Dec. 3, 1950. She was b. Feb. 12, 1935, in Calhoun Co., Ga. Their children:

2190. James Daniel Hartsell.

1972. Doris Joan Porter (1735) was b. April 24, 1934, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1973. William Ernest Robinson (1736) was b. Feb. 20, 1933, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1974. Jerry Ray Robinson (1736) was b. April 17, 1935, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1975. Judy Patricia Robinson (1736) was b. April 15, 1939, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1976. Edward Ronald Robinson (1736) was b. March 13, 1942, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1977. Betty Jean Robinson (1736) was b. Nov. 18, 1943, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1978. Andrew Eugene Robinson (1736) was b. Dec. 5, 1946, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1979. James Eugene Brown, 3rd (1737) was b. Oct. 19, 1942, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1980. Janice Carolyn Brown (1737) was b. Nov. 21, 1946, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1981. Betty Ann Brown (1737) was b. May 3, 1948, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1982. Charles Austin Rhodes (1738) was b. May 25, 1933, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1983. Frances Alice Rhodes (1738) was b. Oct. 27, 1934, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1984. Joan Ellen Rhodes (1738) was b. Dec. 19, 1936, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1985. Joe Melvin Shockley, Jr. (1739) was b. Sept. 9, 1932, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1986. Jackie Lyn Hipps (1740) was b. Oct. 9, 1942, in Simpsonville, S. C. He d. Oct. 9, 1942, and is buried in the Clear Springs Church Cemetery. Jackie Lynn was twin to No. 1987.

1987. Mickey Dann Hipps (1740) was b. Oct. 9, 1942, in Simpsonville, S. C. He d. Oct. 9, 1942, and is buried in Clear Springs Church Cemetery. He was twin to No. 1986.

1988. James Edward Shockley, Jr. (1741) was b. Jan. 26, 1935, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1989. Ronald Durant Shockley (1741) was b. Sept. 27, 1940, in Greenville Co., S. C. He is twin to No. 1990.

1990. Donald Ellis Shockley (1741) was b. Sept. 27, 1940, in Greenville Co., S. C. He is twin to No. 1989.

1991. Thomas Michael Shockley (1741) was b. Oct. 26, 1949, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1992. Alvin Harold Bishop, Jr. (1742) was b. April 8, 1933, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1993. Eugene Bishop (1742) was b. Dec. 29, 1934, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1994. Maxine Bishop (1742) was b. Jan. 29, 1941, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1995. Gerald Lester Henderson (1743) was b. Nov. 1, 1942, in Simpsonville, S. C.

1996. Janice Elaine Henderson (1743) was b. Aug. 7, 1947, in Sanford, N. C.

1997. Austin Durant Shockley, 3rd (1744) was b. June 12, 1941, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1998. Bobbie Gail Shockley (1744) was b. Jan. 7, 1943, in Greenville Co., S. C.

1999. Richard Gordon Looper (1746) was b. Nov. 19, 1936, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2000. Myrtle Eunice Looper (1746) was b. Aug. 10, 1939, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2001. Nellie Ann Shirley (1747) was b. Feb. 8, 1935, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2002. William Luther Shirley (1747) was b. April 18, 1937, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2003. Linda Lee Shirley (1747) was b. July 30, 1942, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2004. Roy Johnny Meaders, Jr. (1748) was b. Sept. 27, 1943, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2005. Allen Brown Meaders (1748) was b. April 7, 1946, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2006. Joe Boyd Meaders (1748) was b. Feb. 10, 1947, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2007. Martha Deanne Brown (1749) was b. Aug. 12, 1939, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2008. Donna Rebecca Brown (1749) was b. May 16, 1946, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2009. Robert Warren Brock, Jr. (1750) was b. July 4, 1948, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2010. Cecil Penlope (Penny) Forrester (1751) was b. Jan. 12, 1945, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2011. Nellie Lynn Forrester (1751) was b. Dec. 10, 1952, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2012. Tommy Bruce Coker (1752) was b. Feb. 21, 1946, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2013. Charles Franklin Coker (1752) was b. Jan. 28, 1950, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2014. Leander B. Bowen (1753) was b. Feb. 11, 1946, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2015. David Eugene Bowen (1753) was b. Aug. 18, 1949, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2016. Joe Milton Bowen (1753) was b. April 13, 1952, in Abbeville Co., S. C.

2017. Edward Eugene Brown, Jr. (1754) was b. Dec. 4, 1930, in Greenville Co., S. C. He m. Betty Posey, in 1949. Their children:

2191. Edward Eugene, 3rd.

2018. Russell Kay Brown (1754) was b. April 8, 1940, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2019. Bobbie Jo Hutchins (1755) was b. July 31, 1931, in Greenville Co., S. C. She m. Brodus Henry Robertson, May 25, 1950. Their children:

2192. Joseph Terrell Robertson.

2020. Robert Berry Brown, Jr. (1757) was b. July 14, 1949.

2021. Alice Eleanor Wickliffee (1758) was b. Dec. 14, 1942.

2022. Carolyn Ann Wickliffee (1758) was b. July 15, 1947.

2023. William Edward Wickliffee, Jr. (1758) was b. Dec. 11, 1952.

2024. James Ernest Gibson, 3rd. (1759) was b. Sept. 21, 1948, in Killeen, Texas.

2025. Dennis Leroy Chapman (1760) was b. June 14, 1945, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2026. Betty Brown Chapman (1760) was b. Nov. 8, 1948, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2027. Hedy Jene Chapman (1760) was b. June 28, 1950, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2028. John William Brown (1761) was b. July 31, 1948.

2029. Nancy Evelyn Brown (1761) was b. July 20, 1950.

2030. Gerald Pressley, Jr. (1762) was b. Jan. 26, 1949.

2031. Joyce Brown (1763) was b. Sept. 26, 1951.

2032. Marilyn Raye Clark (1768) was b. Jan. 7, 1940, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2033. Judy Ann Clark (1768) was b. Aug. 7, 1942, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2034. John Thomas James (1769) was b. July 30, 1940, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2035. Carol Dianne James (1769) was b. Dec. 31, 1949, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2036. William Talmage Moore (1771) was b. Sept. 8, 1929, in Pelzer, S. C. He m. Virginia Rose Cooksie, Sept. 21, 1952.

2037. Tha Jane Moore (1771) was b. Jan. 6, 1932, in Pelzer, S. C.

2038. Grace Viola Moore (1771) was b. June 17, 1936, in Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

2039. Marilee Meares (1772) birth date not known. She m. Edwin Benson Armstrong, May 24, 1952. Their children:

2193. Barbara Lee Armstrong.

2040. Beverly Meares (1772).

2041. Joye Meares (1772).

2042. Charles William Moore (1773) was b. Oct. 5, 1946, in Sumpter, S. C.

2043. Walter Lewis Moore, Jr. (1774) was b. Aug. 1, 1931, in Pelzer, S. C. He m. Barbara Neal, May 10, 1951.

2044. E. Mac Moore (1774) was b. Feb. 6, 1933, in Pelzer, S. C. He m. Ovie Jean Milligan, Dec. 16, 1952.

2045. Richard P. Moore (1774) was b. July 6, 1934, in Pelzer, S. C.

2046. Clayborne Calhoun Moore, Jr. (1775) was b. Jan. 19, 1949, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2047. Charles Michael Moore (1775) was b. Sept. 13, 1951, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2048. James Harold Mayfield (1776) was b. Sept. 17, 1932, in Anderson Co., S. C. James Harold was a Korean War casualty, he lost his life, Sept. 22, 1951, and is buried in Anderson Co., S. C.

2049. Nancy Catherine Mayfield (1776) was b. Sept. 11, 1939, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2050. Harriett Elizabeth Moore (1777) was b. Oct. 8, 1943, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2051. Mary Anne Moore (1777) was b. May 1, 1947, in Orangeburg Co., S. C.

2052. Patricia Jane Addis (1778) was b. Oct. 19, 1951, in Seneca, S. C.

2053. Linda Marie Ashley (1779) was b. Jan. 30, 1946, in Ware Shoals, S. C.

2054. Charles William Bollinger (1780) was b. July 20, 1928, in Honea Path, S. C. He m. Edna Campbell, Oct. of 1951, in Greenwood, S. C.

2055. Martha Jannette Bollinger (1780) was b. Jan. 8, 1930,

at Honea Path, S. C. She m. Charles Curtis Price, Aug. 31, 1946, in Greenwood, S. C. Their children:

2194. Judy Elaine Price.

2056. Bobbie Joyce Bollinger (1780) was b. Jan. 27, 1933, in Greenwood, S. C. She m. William Marshall Hodges, Jan. 10, 1953, in Greenwood.

2057. Edna Jean Snelgrove (1781) was b. June 9, 1937, in Honea Path, S. C.

2058. Joe Josh Ashley (1782) was b. Dec. 13, 1949, in Greenwood, S. C.

2059. James Milton Ashley (1782) was b. April 19, 1951, in Greenwood, S. C.

2060. Carol Claudette Ashley (1783) was b. April 18, 1943, in Honea Path, S. C.

2061. Toney Dale Ashley (1783) was b. Oct. 18, 1944, in Honea Path, S. C.

2062. Frank Jerry Whitfield (1784) was b. Sept. 20, 1941, in Honea Path, S. C.

2063. Billie Robert Cowan (1785) was b. Feb. 1, 1940, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2064. Luther Lewis Ashley, Jr. (1786) was b. Jan. 10, 1945, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2065. Emily Katherine Ashley (1786) was b. Feb. 13, 1947, in Honea Path, S. C.

2066. Charles Leonard Russell (1788) was b. Dec. 2, 1929, in Belton, S. C.

2067. Verda Lury Russell (1788) was b. June 20, 1934, in Belton, S. C.

2068. Ray Clyde Moore (1791) was b. April 8, 1929, in Belton, S. C. He m. Ruby Hornesberger, April 30, 1949. Their children: Rita Dianne, b. Feb. 17, 1950.

2069. Frank Thomas Moore (1791) was b. May 29, 1931, in Belton, S. C.

2070. Thelma Louise Shirley (1792) was b. Feb. 19, 1932, in Belton, S. C. She m. Beaufort Campbell, July 15, 1950, in Belton, S. C. Their children:

2195. Alva Jane Campbell.

2071. Theodore Branson Shirley (1792) was b. Aug. 7, 1933,

in Belton, S. C. He m. Joyce Wilkerson, Sept. 11, 1952, in Belton, S. C.

2072. Gwendolyn Anne Shirley (1792) was b. Feb. 8, 1935, in Belton, S. C.

2073. Rebecca Lynne Shirley (1792) was b. Oct. 11, 1946, in Belton, S. C.

2074. Joe Marshall Campbell (1794) was b. Feb. 9, 1927, in Belton, S. C.

2075. Joseph Norwood Moore, Jr. (1795) was b. July 11, 1933.

2076. Michael Lynn Moore (1795) was b. March 4, 1945.

2077. Lorena Clayton Moore (1797) was b. Sept. 29, 1946, in Puerto Rico.

2078. Adelle Rosalee Moore (1797) was b. Jan. 27, 1948, in New Orleans, La.

2079. Charles Terrence Moore, Jr. (1798) was b. Sept. 21, 1940, in Greenwood, S. C.

2080. William Daniel Moore (1798) was b. Sept. 21, 1945, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2081. Bonnie Clay Sams (1800) was b. June 5, 1941, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2082. Mary Elizabeth Sams (1800) was b. June 5, 1941, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2083. Sara Ellen Sams (1800) was b. Sept. 5, 1945, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2084. Georgie Fay Sams (1800) was b. Dec. 7, 1950, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2085. Frank Symmes Proctor, Jr. (1801) was b. May 3, 1945, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2086. Philip Murry Tate (1802) was b. May 3, 1952, in Hickory, N. C.

2087. Charles Marion Brown (1803) was b. Feb. 29, 1932, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2088. Janie Ruth Brown (1803) was b. March 30, 1926, in Greenville Co., S. C. She m. William M. Fowler, July 2, 1949, in Hartwell, Ga.

2089. Frances Evelyn Brown (1803) was b. March 25, 1928,

in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Willard Orr Williamson, July 1, 1948. Their children:

2196. Stephen Orr Williamson.

2090. Jacklyn Juanita Brown (1803) was b. Oct. 26, 1929. She m. Edward Guy York, Aug. 27, 1950, in LaFrance, S. C.

2091. Grace Joanne Culpepper (1804) was b. May 21, 1927, in Gaffney, S. C. She m. Charles L. Thrift, Dec. 21, 1947, in Anderson, S. C. Their children:

2197. Charles Richard Thrift.

2092. Mary Catherine Culpepper (1804) was b. March 7, 1931, in Gaffney, S. C. She m. Robert H. Hunter, Sept. 30, 1950, in New York City, N. Y. Their children:

2198. Robert Claud Hunter.

2093. Kathryn Ann Brown (1805) was b. Sept. 11, 1947, in Gaffney, S. C.

2094. Thomas Milton Brown (1805) was b. Oct. 7, 1949, in Gaffney, S. C.

2095. Judith Anne Sanders (1807) was b. Aug. 16, 1938, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2096. William Morris Sanders, Jr. (1807) was b. Sept. 22, 1942, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2097. Betty Jane Galloway (1808) was b. March 30, 1935, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2098. Thomas Erskin Galloway (1808) was b. Aug. 21, 1937, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2099. Mildred Belinda James (1809) was b. March 2, 1939, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2100. Emily Reece James (1809) was b. March 5, 1941, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2101. Cora Ann James (1809) was b. June 4, 1942, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2102. William Franklin Kay (1812) was b. Nov. 3, 1924, in Honea Path, S. C. He m. Agnes Bryant, Oct. 20, 1945. She was b. Jan. 16, 1926, in Princeton, S. C. Their children:

2199. David Bryant Kay.

2103. Alvin Venulel Kay (1812) was b. Oct. 31, 1928, in

Honea Path, S. C.

2104. Kenneth Jefferson Kay (1812) was b. Feb. 17, 1932, in Honea Path, S. C.

2105. Roy Washington Clement (1813) was b. Dec. 14, 1908, in Belton, S. C. He m. Lois Elizabeth Mitchell, July 12, 1928. Roy was a WW2 Vet.

2106. Joe Lewis Clement (1813) was b. Feb. 12, 1913, in Honea Path, S. C. He m. Catherine Eugenia Wood, who was b. Feb. 28, 1912. Their children:

2200. Eugenia Kay Clement.
2201. Mary Gail Clement.

2107. Sarah Mattie Lee McCuen (1815) was b. Dec. 30, 1912, in Abbeville Co., S. C. She m. James Henry Shaw, Aug. 27, 1932. Their children:

2202. Sarah Lee Shaw.
2203. Louise Starke Shaw.
2204. Julia Miriam Shaw.
2205. Margaret McCuen Shaw.
2206. Corrie Kay Shaw.
2207. Jimmie Ann Shaw.

2108. Jeter Martin McCuen, Jr. (1815) was b. Jan. 19, 1917. He d. May 28, 1922, and is buried in the Broadmouth Baptist Church Cemetery.

2109. Miriam Kay McCuen (1815) was b. May 12, 1920. She m. Benjamin Lamar Dunlop, March 19, 1938. Lamar was a WW2 Vet.

2110. Lewis Kay McCuen (1815). He d. March 19, 1925.

2111. Marvin Clifton Burts (1816) was b. June 18, 1910, in Honea Path, S. C. His wife's name is not known, but they have the following children:

2208. Marvin Clifton Burts, Jr.
2209. Michael Burts.

2112. Gladys Gertrude Burts (1816) was b. July 12, 1913. She 1st m. Ralph Smith. Their children:

2210. Ralph Cecil Smith.
2211. Mary Ann Smith.
2212. Gertrude Nadine Smith.
2213. Ralphine Gladys Smith.

Gladys Gertrude Burts 2nd marriage was to DeWitt McWhorter, April 14, 1950.

2113. Mattie Catherine Kay (1817) was b. Sept. 18, 1926, in Honea Path, S. C. She m. Robert Callahan Uldrick, Aug. 28, 1948. Their children:

2214. Catherine Kay Uldrick.

2114. William Maddox Kay (1817) was b. June 5, 1928, in Honea Path, S. C. He m. Margaret Elizabeth Hawkins, June 30, 1950. Their children:

2215. Charles William Kay.

2115. Ernest Theo Garren, Jr. (1818) was b. May 22, 1924, in Spartanburg, S. C. He was a WW2 Vet.—Navy. He is m. and has two children: Patricia and Ernest Theo.

2116. Elizabeth Garren (1818) was b. in 1927. She m. Michael Kaminiska.

2117. Elizabeth Maddox Kay (1819) was b. Aug. 15, 1926, in Honea Path, S. C. She m. Everett Livingston Sawyer, Feb. 15, 1946. Their children:

2216. Shirley Elizabeth Sawyer.

2217. Everett Livingston Sawyer, Jr.

2118. Sarah Ruby Kay (1819) was b. Jan. 18, 1929, in Honea Path, S. C. She m. Elvon Creighton Elrod, Sept. 7, 1951.

2119. Martha Frances Kay (1819) was b. Nov. 11, 1931, in Honea Path, S. C.

2120. Robert Luther Kay (1819) was b. Oct. 26, 1934.

2121. Emma Belle Kay (1820) was b. April 2, 1928, in Honea Path, S. C. She d. June 6, 1929, and is buried in Broadmouth Cemetery.

2122. Lewis McDuffie Kay (1820) was b. April 10, 1930, in Honea Path, S. C.

2123. Bobbie Young Kay (1820) was b. March 19, 1933, in Honea Path, S. C. He is in the Army.

2124. Joan Montague (1821) was b. Nov. 10, 1931, in Belton, S. C.

2125. Rochelle Florence Montague (1821) was b. Jan. 11, 1935, in Belton, S. C.

2126. George William Deanhardt (1822) was b. at Belton, S. C. He d. Dec. 18, 1949.

2127. Philis Jean Deanhardt (1823) was b. Nov. 8, 1933, in

Belton, S. C.

2128. William Ronnie Deanhardt (1823) was b. Feb. 12, 1936, in Belton, S. C.

2129. Charles Gary Deanhardt (1824) was b. Dec. 18, 1946, in Belton, S. C.

2130. Jannett Deanhardt (1824) was b. June 29, 1949, in Belton, S. C.

2131. Harold Thomas Ellis, Jr. (1825) was b. March 10, 1941, in Belton, S. C.

2132. William Lee Ellis (1825) was b. Dec. 1942, in Greenwood, S. C.

2133. Joe Richard Ellis (1825) was b. Aug. 21, 1946, in Belton, S. C.

2134. Susan Loraine Ellis (1825) was b. Dec. 17, 1951, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2135. Lewis Clifton Deanhardt, Jr. (1826) was b. in 1952, in Lexington, N. C.

2136. Marshall Lynn Deanhardt (1827) was b. Sept. 12, 1948, in Belton, S. C.

2137. Barbara Ann Deanhardt (1827) was b. Aug. 20, 1950, in Belton, S. C.

2138. Willard M. Baird, Jr. (1835) was b. Nov. 8, 1951, in Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

2139. Leon Thomas Baird (1835) was b. Nov. 8, 1952, in Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

2140. Hugh Thomas (1836) was b. April 17, 1921, in Greensboro, N. C. He m. Mildred Stafford, Nov. of 1949.

2141. Maxine Thomas (1836) was b. May 18, 1925, in Greensboro, N. C.

2142. Gene Thomas (1836) was b. Sept. 25, 1927, in Greensboro, N. C.

2143. Emily Thomas (1836) was b. March 15, 1934, in Greensboro, N. C.

2144. Martha Jean Thomas (1838) was b. Oct. 10, 1930. She m. John H. Dixon, Sept. 27, 1947, in Greensboro, N. C. Their children:

2218. Dianne Dixon.

2219. Berenda Dixon.

2145. Shirley Carolyn Thomas (1838) was b. Dec. 3, 1934. She m. Clyde House, Jan. 17, 1950. Their children:

2220. Clyde Wyley House.

2146. Charles Thomas Everharts (1840) was b. March 17, 1936, in Thomasville, N. C.

2147. Barbara Ann Everharts (1840) was b. Aug. 24, 1938, in Baltimore, Md.

2148. Donald Wallace Thomas (1841) was b. Sept. 16, 1938, in Greensboro, N. C.

2149. Herburt Larry Thomas (1841) was b. Nov. 4, 1943.

2150. John Lawrence Thomas, Jr. (1842) was b. July 13, 1947.

2151. Stephen Page Thomas (1843) was b. May 5, 1947, in Greensboro, N. C.

2152. John Saunders Thomas (1843) was b. July 29, 1950, in Greensboro, N. C.

2153. Berry Thedora Allen (1845) was b. April 22, 1922, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Martha Konning, May 13, 1944. Their children:

2221. Barbara Ann Allen.

2154. Jack Jefferson Allen (1845) was b. Sept. 26, 1928, in Greenwood, S. C. He m. Betty Jean Watford, May 23, 1952.

2155. James Andrew Allen (1845) was b. April 21, 1924, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Malvert Juanita Campbell, Sept. 15, 1945. Their children:

2222. Patricia Ann Allen.

2156. Gary Eugene Allen (1845) was b. Dec. 21, 1932, in Laurens Co., S. C. He is in the Army.

2157. John Murff Simpson (1847) was b. Sept. 9, 1934, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Ellen Wood, Sept. of 1953.

2158. James Ernest Simpson (1848) was b. Nov. 16, 1942, in Greenwood Co., S. C.

2159. Edward Aaron Strickland (1849) was b. Oct. 11, 1944, in Greenwood Co., S. C.

2160. Richard Myers Murff, Jr. (1858) was b. June 23, 1949.

2161. Maurice Jennings Murff (1858) was b. Oct. 11, 1953.

2162. Mary Elizabeth Murff (1859) was b. Jan. 17, 1953, in Columbia, S. C.

2163. Fred Landress Murff, 3rd. (1861) was b. July 19, 1949.

2164. Joan Diane Murff (1861) was b. Sept. 17, 1950.

2165. Sylvia Elain Davis (1862) was b. July 12, 1945.

2166. John Northup Davis (1862) was b. Aug. 21, 1946.

2167. James Murff Davis (1862) was b. May 2, 1951.

2168. Samuel Walter Jacks, Jr. (1864) was b. Nov. 1, 1947.

2169. James Harold Jacks (1864) was b. Feb. 5, 1951.

2170. Vicky Raye Broughton (1865) was b. Dec. 30, 1951.

2171. Lynn Anderson Broughton (1865) was b. May 19, 1952.

2172. Lawrence Dunn Hagan, 3rd. (1866) was b. July 13, 1952.

2173. James Louie Cobb (1868) was b. May 13, 1941, in Ware Shoals, S. C.

2174. Calvin Bruce Cobb (1868) was b. Oct. of 1944, in Ware Shoals, S. C.

2175. Gwendolyn Cobb (1868) was b. June 22, 1948, in Ware Shoals, S. C.

2176. Rose Marie Cobb (1870) was b. Aug. 2, 1951, in Ware Shoals, S. C.

2177. Sara Kayan Cobb (1870) was b. Feb. 1, 1953, in Ware Shoals, S. C.

2178. Thomas Earl Crawford (1873) was b. Feb. 5, 1949, in Ware Shoals, S. C.

2179. Deborah Jean Crawford (1873) was b. Dec. 26, 1950, in Ware Shoals, S. C.

2180. Michael Eugene Crawford (1873) was b. Jan. 19, 1954, in Ware Shoals, S. C.

2181. Samuel Erskin Cooper, Jr. (1875) was b. Nov. 21, 1953, in Ware Shoals, S. C.

2182. John Gregory Thomas Morris (1879) was b. June 7, 1953.

2183. Joe T. Cathey, Jr. (1880) was b. Nov. 15, 1943, in Waynesville, N. C.

2184. Katie Lou Cathey (1880) was b. Aug. 23, 1946, in Waynesville, N. C.

2185. Clayton Mark Cathey (1880) was b. April 17, 1950, in

Waynesville, N. C.

2186. Samuel Richard Cathey (1880) was b. May 17, 1953, in Waynesville, N. C.

2187. Betsy Finley (1884) was b. Oct. 16, 1946, in Spartanburg, S. C.

2188. William Edward Finley, Jr. (1884) was b. Dec. 15, 1951, in Spartanburg, S. C.

2189. Helen Dianna Hall (1943) was b. Sept. 23, 1953.

2190. James Daniel Hartsell (1971) was b. Sept. 25, 1951, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2191. Edward Eugene Brown, 3rd (2017) was b. in 1951.

2192. Joseph Terrell Robertson (2019) was b. in 1951.

2193. Barbara Lee Armstrong (2039) was b. Feb. 23, 1953, in Greenwood, S. C.

2194. Judy Elain Price (2055) was b. June 11, 1947, in Greenwood, S. C.

2195. Alva Jane Campbell (2070) was b. Dec. 2, 1951, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2196. Stephen Orr Williamson (2089) was b. March 3, 1951, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2197. Charles Richard Thrift (2091) was b. Dec. 11, 1951, in Belton, S. C.

2198. Robert Claud Hunter (2092) was b. Dec. 18, 1951.

2199. David Bryant Kay (2102) was b. Dec. 19, 1950, in Honea Path, S. C.

2200. Eugenia Kay Clement (2106) was b. April 30, 1943.

2201. Mary Gail Clement (2106) was b. July 22, 1946.

2202. Sarah Lee Shaw (2107) was b. Nov. 8, 1934, in Honea Path, S. C. Sarah Lee is studying to be a Missionary.

2203. Louise Starke Shaw (2107) was b. June 2, 1936, in Honea Path, S. C.

2204. Julia Miriam Shaw (2107) was b. Aug. 30, 1939, in Honea Path, S. C.

2205. Margaret McCuen Shaw (2107) was b. Nov. 28, 1942, in Honea Path, S. C.

2206. Corrie Kay Shaw (2107) was b. Aug. 17, 1946, in Honea Path, S. C.

2207. Jimmie Ann Shaw (2107) was b. Sept. 23, 1950, in Honea Path, S. C.

2208. Marvin Clifton Burts, Jr. (2111) was b. Dec. 6, 1939, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2209. Michael Burts (2111) was b. April 12, 1941, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2210. Ralph Cecil Smith (2112) was b. Jan. 19, 1932, in Honea Path, S. C.

2211. Mary Ann Smith (2112) was b. Feb. 19, 1933, in Honea Path, S. C. She m. Mr. Long. Their children:

2223. Elvin Clifton Long.

2212. Gertrude Nadine Smith (2112) was b. Feb. 16, 1935, in Honea Path, S. C. She m. Mr. Clardy.

2213. Ralphine Gladys Smith (2112) was b. Sept. 3, 1936, in Honea Path, S. C.

2214. Catherine Kay Uldrick (2113) was b. Jan. 14, 1950.

2215. Charles William Kay (2114) was b. June 6, 1951.

2216. Shirley Elizabeth Sawyer (2117) was b. June 28, 1951.

2217. Everett Livingston Sawyer, Jr. (2117) was b. March 27, 1953.

2218. Dianne Dixon (2144) was b. Aug. 18, 1949, in Greensboro, N. C.

2219. Berenda Dixon (2144) was b. Dec. 19, 1951, in Raleigh, N. C.

2220. Clyde Wiley House (2145) was b. Dec. 13, 1951.

2221. Barbara Ann Allen (2153) was b. May 6, 1945.

2222. Patricia Ann Allen (2155) was b. July 9, 1945.

2223. Elvin Clifton Long (2211) was b. Feb. 11, 1951.

2224. Syble Lee Balentine (1666) was b. April 9, 1939, in Charlotte, N. C.

2225. Leonard Wilson Balentine (1666) was b. July 14, 1942, in Charlotte, N. C.

2226. Salina Jane Balentine (1666) was b. July 30, 1951, in Charlotte, N. C.

2227. Nancy Kay Balentine (1685) was b. Feb. 21, 1954.

2228. Michael Abram Balentine (1686) was b. Feb. 23, 1954.

2229. Susan Elizabeth Hawthorne (1687) was b. March 24, 1954.

2230. Janice Ellen Tribble (1854) was b. June 20, 1954.

Chapter 8

URIAH MILTON MURFF

2231. Uriah Milton Murff, son of Randolph S. Murff (1), and Elizabeth Hannah, was b. Nov. 21, 1821, in S. C. Since Milton's mother was Elizabeth Hannah (sometimes spelled Hanna), then, all descendants recorded in this chapter are also Hannah descendants. Uriah Milton was m. two times, the 1st. time was to Pency Velle Jones, Jan. 18, 1849, in S. C. This marriage is recorded in the old Murff family Bible, that was found in S. C. Pency Velle d. July 24, 1850. They had no children. Milton migrated to Miss. with other brothers and sisters, in late 1857. Uriah Milton Murff's 2nd marriage was to Susan Elizabeth Butler, Feb. 10, 1859, in Miss. She was b. Oct. 15, 1838. She d. July 3, 1893, and was buried in New Prospect Cemetery, in Monroe Co., Miss. Uriah Milton d. Jan. 14, 1873, in Jackson, Miss., and was buried in Jackson, Miss. We have two versions of how Milton met his death. First version has it that he was injured at a log-rolling, and was carried to Jackson, Miss., for medical treatment. The 2nd version is that a mule kicked Milton, and he was carried to Jackson for treament. Both versions agree that soon upon arrival in Jackson, that Milton's condition became worse, and he died, and was buried there. Uriah Milton Murff and Susan Butler had the following children:

2232. California Hasseltine Murff.
2233. Uriah Marion Murff.
2234. Crayton Wilford Murff.
infant d. Nov. 17, 1865.
2235. Chesley Milton Murff.
2236. Oscar D. Murff.

Note—Uriah Milton was a Confederate soldier, according to information found in the Evans Memorial Library, in Aberdeen, Miss. This information shows that Milton was in Co. B, 3rd Inf. Bat., Miss. State Troops.

2232. California Hasseltine Murff (2231) was b. Dec. 5, 1859, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. James W. Gallop, Dec. 20, 1877, in Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

2237. Bertha L. Gallop.

2238. James Asbury Gallop.
2239. Etma Iola Gallop.
2240. Chesley Raymond Gallop.
2241. Berta Stella Gallop.
2242. Flora Beatrice Gallop.
2243. Jonas Jay Gallop.
2244. Wilda Lucille Gallop.
2245. Jason Wilford Gallop.
2246. Lee Floyd Gallop.

2233. Uriah Marion Murff (2231) was b. Aug. 14, 1862, in Monroe Co., Miss. He d. and was buried in Prospect Cemetery.

2234. Crayton Wilford Murff (2231) was b. March 7, 1864, in Monroe Co., Miss. He was m. to Carrie Gallop, Dec. 18, 1889. Carrie and James W. in No. 2232, were 1st. cousins. Carrie d. Dec. 28, 1928, and Crayton d. March 12, 1955. Both are buried in Prospect Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

2247. Minnie Sue Murff.
2248. Lovell Murff.
2249. Donnie Murff.
Lura d. in infancy.
2250. Ura Melsenia Murff.
2251. Woodie Wilford Murff.

2235. Chesley Milton Murff (2231) was b. July 20, 1867, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Roxanna Roberts, Dec. 13, 1893. She d. Dec. 2, 1935, and Chesley d. Jan. 17, 1944. Both are buried in Prospect Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

2252. Audie Clyde Murff.
2253. Lyda Lucille Murff.
infant d. young.

2236. Oscar D. Murff (2231) was b. Nov. 28, 1870, in Monroe Co., Miss. He was m. to Idella Melissa Grace, Jan. 3, 1894. She was b. Aug. 31, 1869, and she d. Feb. 4, 1948. Oscar d. April 27, 1929. Their children:

2254. Noel Oscar Murff.
Daughter—b. Aug. 27, 1896-d. Sept. 17, 1896.
Daughter—b. Dec. 12, 1897-d. Jan. 7, 1898.
2255. Howard Lee Murff.

2237. Bertha L. Gallop (2232) was b. Sept. 17, 1878, in Monroe Co., Miss. Her husband's name is not known. Their children:

2256. Odell Harold.

2238. James Asbury Gallop (2232) was b. Sept. 2, 1880, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Hattie Blanch Smith, Jan. 22, 1905. She was b. June 16, 1885. James d. April 8, 1947, and was buried in the Rowan Cemetery, Lowndes Co., Miss. Their children:

2257. Robbie Lee Gallop.

2258. Hattie Lu Gallop.

2239. Etma Iola Gallop (2232) was b. July 9, 1882, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. E. D. Wells, Dec. 28, 1904, in Lamar Co., Ala. She d. Oct. of 1953. Their children:

2259. Grace Laverne Wells.
2260. John David Wells.
2261. Chesley Noel Wells.
2262. Clyde Owen Wells.
2263. Carl Everett Wells.
2264. Flora Lorene Wells.
2265. Lucy Thelma Wells.
2266. Lucian Elmer Wells.

2240. Chesley Raymond Gallop (2232) was b. Nov. 20, 1884, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Alice Helena Landin, April 7, 1912, in West Point, Miss. Their children:

2267. Elizabeth Mae Gallop.
2268. Lillie Christine Gallop.
2269. Emma Lucille Gallop.
2270. Alice Ray Gallop.
2271. Almarene Hasseltine Gallop.
2272. James Landin Gallop.

2241. Berta Stella Gallop (2232) was b. March 20, 1887, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. John Willie Wells, Feb. 4, 1912 in Lamar Co., Ala. Their children:

2273. Ray Winston Wells.
2274. Hassie Rene Wells.
2275. Ruby Mae Wells.

2242. Flora Beatrice Gallop (2232) was b. Nov. 27, 1889. She m. Herman Grant. Flora d. Oct. 2, 1912, and was buried in the Pleasant Grove Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

2276. John Pickett Grant.
2277. Hoyle Ross Grant.

2243. Jonas Jay Gallop (2232) was b. July 1, 1893, in Lamar Co., Ala. He m. Donnie Mae Brewer, Jan. 10, 1916, Lowndes Co., Miss. Their children:

2278. Marjorie Gallop.
2279. Lois Ilene Gallop.
2280. Hunter J. Gallop.
2281. William Herschell Gallop.
2282. Betty Jean Gallop.

2244. Wilda Lucille Gallop (2232) was b. March 6, 1895. She m. Herman Lee Dodson. Their children:

2283. Jesse Lynn Dodson.

2245. Jason Wilford Gallop (2232) was b. June 19, 1898, in Lamar Co., Ala. He m. Ora Burke, Dec. 23, 1932. She was b. Dec. 4, 1896, in Pontotoc Co., Miss. Jason is an Engineer on the C. & G. R. Ry.

2246. Lee Floyd Gallop (2232) was b. June 21, 1901, in Lamar Co., Ala. He m. Mary Louise Dodson, Jan. 9, 1935, in Lowndes Co., Miss. Their children:

2284. Lee Floyd Gallop, Jr.

2247. Minnie Sue Murff (2234)) was b. Oct. 16, 1890, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Fred Davis, Dec. 9, 1906. Minnie Sue d. Jan. 4, 1954, and was buried in the Prospect Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

2285. Ollie Welford Davis.
2286. Harley E. Davis.
2287. Elaine Davis.
2288. Murff Davis.
2289. Willard E. Davis.

2248. Lovell Murff (2234) was b. July 27, 1894, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Malen W. Bourland, May 15, 1921. Both are school teachers. Their children:

2290. Mary Bell Bourland.

2249. Donnie Murff (2234) was b. Oct. 5, 1900, in Monroe Co., Miss. Donnie was m. to Hughie Seely, Feb. 22, 1940, at Hamilton, Miss. She is school teacher.

2250. Ura Melsenia Murff (2234) was b. April 10, 1907, in Monroe Co., Miss. She was m. to David Newton Rodgers, Jan. 16, 1927, in Monroe Co., Miss. David is building contractor in Aberdeen. Their children:

2291. Helen Beatrice Rodgers.

2251. Woodie Wilford Murff (2234) was b. Sept. 15, 1909, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Vealus Funderburk, Nov. 18, 1934, in Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

2292. Woodie Wilford Murff, Jr.

2293. Bobbie Gene Murff.

2252. Audie Clyde Murff (2235) was b. Oct. 5, 1893, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Ophelia Mae Morgan, May 8, 1914, in Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

2294. Myriam Juanita Murff.
2295. Clyde Merriett Murff.
2296. Anna Elizabeth Murff.

2253. Lyda Lucille Murff (2235) was b. Jan. 16, 1900, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Orville B. Taylor, Jan. 17, 1926. They make their home in Fort Worth, Texas.

2254. Noel Oscar Murff (2236) was b. Dec. 10, 1894, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Ruby Hailes, May 27, 1923. Ruby was b. Nov. 14, 1896, in Moselle, Miss. Noel Oscar d. Sept. 5, 1941, in Aberdeen, Miss. Their children:

2297. Helen Louise Murff.

2255. Howard Lee Murff (2236)) was b. March 7, 1899, in Monroe Co., Miss. He was m. to Zella Delight Houser, Oct. 19, 1918. She was b. Aug. 30, 1899, in Doylstown, Ohio. Howard Lee was a Druggist, in Aberdeen, Miss. He d. April 25, 1946. Their children:

2298. Idella Delight Murff.
2299. Phyllis Ann Murff.
2300. Helen Patricia Murff.
2301. Howard Lee Murff, Jr.
2302. Edna Arlene Murff.
2303. Norma Jean Murff.
2304. Howard Lynn Murff.

2256. Odell Harold Gallop (2237) was b. Nov. 19, 1904, in Lowndes Co., Miss. He m. Josie Banks Dowdle, June 10, 1931, in Lowndes Co., Miss. Their children:

2305. Martha Ann Gallop.
Sonny b. Aug. 20, 1934—d. young.
daughter d. young.
Patsy Jo d. young.

All of these children are buried in Rowan Cemetery, Lowndes Co., Miss.

2257. Robbie Lee Gallop (2238) was b. Oct. 9, 1914, in Lowndes Co., Miss. She m. Roy Littleton Jones, May 12, 1933. Their children:

2306. Peggy Ann Jones.
2307. James Thomas Jones.

2258. Hattie Lu Gallop (2238) was b. March 4, 1919, in

Lowndes Co., Miss. She m. Pete Ward, Nov. 24, 1938, in Lowndes, Co., Miss. Their children:

2308. Jo Ann Ward.

2259. Grace Laverne Wells (2239) was b. Oct. 11, 1905. She m, Herman Anderson.

2260. John David Wells (2239) was b. March 15, 1907, in Lowndes Co., Miss. He m. Mary Ida Brown, Oct. 29, 1929, in Lowndes Co., Miss. Their children:

2309. Ernest Charles Wells.
2310. Harold Rudolph Wells.

John David Wells was m. a 2nd time, this time to Mexie Doughty, in Columbus, Miss., Oct. 16, 1943.

2261. Chesley Noel Wels (2239) was b. June 12, 1908, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2262. Clyde Owen Wells (2239) was b. July 4, 1910, in Lowndes Co., Miss. He m. Sherma Estalee Cratts, Oct. 9, 1937, in Savanah, Tenn. Their children:

2311. Glenda Clyde Wells.
2312. Alicia Faye Wells.
2313. Larry Frank Wells.

2263. Carl Everett Wells (2239) was b. Aug. 27, 1912, in Lowndes Co., Miss. He m. Eleanor Roberta Wagar, Dec. 22, 1942, in N. Y. Their children:

2314. David Alan Wells.

2264. Flora Lorene Wells (2239) was b. Nov. 10, 1914, in Lowndes Co., Miss. She was m. to Felton Ray Vann, May 29, 1948, in Gladsden, Ala. Their children:

2315. Payton Ray Vann.

2265. Lucy Thelma Wells (2239) was b. July 2, 1917, in Lowndes Co., Miss. Lucy Thelma is twin to No. 2266. She m. Cooper Thomas Bishop, April 12, 1943, in Biloxi, Miss. Children:

2316. Thomas Pattillo Bishop.
2317. Jere Wells Bishop.

2266. Lucian Elmer Wells (2239) was b. July 2, 1917, in Lowndes Co., Miss. He is twin to No. 2265.

2267. Elizabeth Mae Gallop (2240) was b. April 22, 1913, in Lamar Co., Ala. She m. James Ellis Rambo, June 6, 1939, in Lowndes Co., Miss. Their children:

2318. Alice Mae Rambo.

2319. Sandra Jo Rambo.

2268. Lillian Christine Gallop (2240) was b. April 11, 1915, in Lamar Co., Ala. She m. William Dallas Reeves, Sept. 21, 1940, in Caledonia, Miss. Their children:

2320. Russell Chesley Reeves.

2321. Douglas Edwin Reeves.

2269. Emma Lucille Gallop (2240) was b. Aug. 27, 1916, in Lamar Co., Ala. She m. Edmond B. Reid, Jr. Aug. 24, 1940, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2270. Alice Ra Gallop (2240) was b. July 15, 1920, in Lamar Co., Ala. She m. Doyle Gene Knight, June 14, 1946, in Lowndes Co., Miss. Their children:

2322. Jackie Ray Knight.

2271. Almarene Hasseltine Gallop (2240) was b. Sept. 30, 1922, in Lamar Co., Ala. She was m. to Audron Delayne Waldon, Oct. 7, 1944, in Birmingham, Ala. Their children:

2323. Linda Kaye Waldon.

2324. Sherrie Marie Waldon.

2272. James Landin Gallop (2240) was b. Sept. 20, 1924, in Lamar Co., Ala.

2273. Ray Winston Wells (2241) was b. June 22, 1913. He d. Nov. 26, 1913, and is buried in the Smith Cemetery, in Ala.

2274. Hassie Rene Wells (2241) was b. Oct. 11, 1916, in Lamar Co., Ala. She m. J .Hoyt Adair, April 17, 1938, in Monroe Co., Miss. Their children:

2325. James Ray Adair.

2275. Ruby Mae Wells (2241) was b. Dec. 8, 1931, in Lowndes Co., Miss. She m. D. B. Bell, May 29, 1950, in Lowndes, Co., Miss. Their children:

2326. William Phillip Bell.

2276. John Pickett Grant (2242) was b. Nov. 10, 1908, in Lowndes Co., Miss. He m. Birdie Mae Moore, Oct. 6, 1929, in Caledonia, Miss. Their children:

2327. Flora Pauline Grant.
2328. Mary Evelyn Grant.
2329. Ruby Lee Grant.
2330. Julia Elizabeth Grant.
2331. Margaret Diane Grant.

2277. Hoyle Ross Grant (2242) was b. Dec. 10, 1910, in Gattman, Miss. He m. Virgie Andrews, Feb. 18, 1930, in Lowndes Co., Miss. Virgie d. Feb. 5, 1936. Their children:

2332. Myra Lois Grant.
2333. Dorothy Ann Grant.

Hoyle Ross Grant was m. a 2nd time. Dec. 18, 1936, to Oma Louise Horst, in Calendonia, Miss. Their children:

2334. James Michael Grant.

2278. Marjorie Gallop (2243) was b. Sept. 24, 1919, In Lamar Co., Ala. She m. James William Edwards, Oct. 17, 1946, in Starksville, Miss. Their children:

2335. Jeanette Edwards.

2279. Lois Irene Gallop (2243) was b. April 29, 1917, in Lamar Co., Ala. She m. Jess Willard Duncan, March 28, 1937, in Calendonia, Miss. Their children:

2336. Wallace Wayne Duncan.
2337. Rachel Ann Duncan.

2280. Hunter J. Gallop (2243) was b. Nov. 12, 1925, in Lamar Co., Ala.

2281. William Herschell Gallop (2243) was b. April 22, 1929, in Lamar Co., Ala.

2282. Betty Jean Gallop (2243) was b. May 16, 1932, in Lamar Co., Ala.

2283. Jesse Lynn Dodson (2244) was b. Oct. 15, 1915, Jesse Lynn served two years in Inf., in WW2. He lost his life in action, in France, in 1944. He m. Evelyn Gray Brewster, June 13, 1937. Their children:

2338. Jesse Lynn Dodson, Jr.
2339. Frederick Lee Dodson.

2284. Lee Floyd Gallop, Jr. (2246) was b. Aug. 6, 1940, in Columbus, Miss.

2285. Ollie Welford Davis (2247) was b. Aug. 12, 1908, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Annie Mae Godfrey, Oct. 30, 1927. Their children:

2340. Welford Eugene Davis.
2341. Mattie Sue Davis
2342. James Thearl Davis.
2343. Harold Loyd Davis.

2344. William Fred Davis.
2345. Bobby Wayne Davis.
2346. Annie Kathryn Davis.

2286. Harley E. Davis (2247) was b. Oct. 18, 1909, in Monroe Co., Miss.

2287. Elaine Davis (2247) was b. Sept. 12, 1912, in Monroe Co., Miss.

2288. Murff Davis (2247) was b. June 2, 1914, in Monroe Co., Miss.

2289. Willard E. Davis (2247) was b. Feb. 5, 1916, in Monroe Co., Miss. He m. Culen Wattson.

2290. Mary Bell Bourland (2248) was b. April 15, 1922, in Monroe Co., Miss.

2291. Helen Beatrice Rodgers (2250) was b. Feb. 7, 1930, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Royce Eugene Benson, April 16, 1948. Their children:

2347. Jean Ann Benson.
2359. Elinor Claire Benson.

2292. Woodie Wilford Murff, Jr., (2251) was b. June 14, 1936, in Monroe Co., Miss.

2293. Bobbie Jean Murff (2251) was b. April 17, 1940, in Monroe Co., Miss.

2294. Myriam Juanita Murff (2252) was b. July 29, 1917, in Monroe Co., Miss. She was m. to Ernest Eugene Hemphill May 8, 1938 in Jackson, Miss. Their children:

2348. Sandra Elizabeth Hemphill.
2349. Judith Lynn Hemphill.
2350. Diana Sue Hemphill.

2295. Clyde Merriett Murff (2252) was b. Dec. 18, 1919, in Steens, Miss. He m. Polka Sue Knight, Oct. 30, 1942.

2296. Anna Elizabeth Murff (2252) was b. Dec. 10, 1929, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. Willard Outlaw, June 1, 1947, in Aberdeen, Miss. Their children:

2351. Cynthia Jean Outlaw.
2352. John Willard Outlaw.

2297. Helen Louise Murff (2254) was b. April 19, 1924, in Monroe Co., Miss. She m. James Dudley Galloway, Oct. 31, 1944, in Aberdeen, Miss. Their children:

2353. James Dudley Galloway, Jr.

2358. Anne Louise Galloway.

2298. Idella Delight Murff (2255) was b. Sept. 25, 1919, in Akron, Ohio.

2299. Phyllis Ann Murff (2255) was b. July 23, 1921, in Akron, Ohio.

2300. Helen Paticia Murff (2255) was b. Aug. 8, 1923, in Aberdeen, Miss. She was m. to James Roland Ausborn, June 8, 1947. Their children:

2354. Howard Roland Ausborn.
2355. Patti Lee Ausborn.

2301. Howard Lee Murff, Jr. (2255) was b. March 9, 1925, in Monroe Co., Miss. He d. April 19, 1925.

2302. Edna Arlene Murff (2255) was b. Jan. 18, 1927, in Bessemer, Ala.

2303. Norma Jean Murff (2255) was b. Oct. 19, 1929, in Aberdeen, Miss. She was m. to Edwin Doyle Harden, Sept. 3, 1947. Their children:

2356. Nona Jean Harden.
2357. Edwin Doyle Harden, Jr.
2360. Richard Murff Harden.

2304. Howard Lynn Murff (2255) was b. July 27, 1942, in Aberdeen, Miss.

2305. Martha Ann Gallop (2256) was b. Jan. 26, 1932, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2306. Peggy Ann Jones (2257) was b. May 13, 1939, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2307. James Thomas Jones (2257) was b. May 4, 1947, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2308. Jo Ann Ward (2258) was b. Dec. 25, 1940, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2309. Ernest Charles Wells (2260) was b. July 8, 1930, in Calendonia, Miss. He d. Feb. of 1931, at Winter Beach, Fla.

2310. Harold Rudolph Wells (2260) was b. Feb. 15, 1932, in Calendonia, Miss.

2311. Glenda Clyde Wels (2262) was b. Sept. 29, 1942, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2312. Alicia Faye Wells (2262) was b. Nov. 15, 1945, in

Charleston, S. C.

2313. Larry Frank Wells (2262) was b. Feb. 15, 1948, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2314. David Alan Wells (2263) was b. Dec. 1, 1949, in Washington, D. C.

2315. Payton Ray Vann (2264) was b. Jan. 13, 1950, in Birmingham, Ala.

2316. Thomas Patillo Bishop (2265) was b. May 26, 1944, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2317. Jere Wells Bishop (2265) was b. May 20, 1946, in Atlanta, Ga.

2318. Alice Mae Rambo (2267) was b. Feb. 21, 1944, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2319. Sandra Jo Rambo (2267) was b. Feb. 24, 1948, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2320. Russell Chesley Reeves (2268) was b. Dec. 27, 1948, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2321. Douglas Edwin Reeves (2268) was b. Nov. 2, 1950, in Sulligent, Ala.

2322. Jackie Ray Knight (2270) was b. Jan. 14, 1948, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2323. Linda Kaye Waldon (2271) was b. March 22, 1947, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2324. Sherrie Marie Waldon (2271) was b. July 16, 1952, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2325. James Ray Adair (2274) was b. May 6, 1940, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2326. William Phillip Bell (2275) was b. Aug. 24, 1952, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2327. Flora Pauline Grant (2276) was b. Dec. 21, 1932, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2328. Mary Evelyn Grant (2276) was b. Aug. 16, 1937, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2329. Ruby Lee Grant (2276) was b. June 30, 1940, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2330. Julia Elizabeth Grant (2276) was b. Dec. 20, 1945, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2331. Margaret Diane Grant (2276) was b. Jan. 15, 1949, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2332. Mrya Lois Grant (2277) was b. Dec. 30, 1930, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2333. Dorothy Ann Grant (2277) was b. Dec. 25, 1935, in Caledonia, Miss.

2334. James Michael Grant (2277) was b. June 11, 1951, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2335. Jeanette Edwards (2278) was b. July 24, 1946, in Birmingham, Ala.

2336. Wallace Wayne Duncan (2279) was b. Sept. 26, 1941, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2337. Rachel Ann Duncan (2279) was b. Oct. 10, 1944, in Lowndes Co., Miss.

2338. Jesse Lynn Dodson, Jr. (2283) was b. Nov. 20, 1939. He d. April 26, 1942, of a rheumatic heart.

2339. Frederick Lee Dodson (2283) was b. Oct. 31, 1943.

2340. Welford Eugene Davis (2285) was. b. Sept. 5, 1928, in Monroe Co., Miss. Welford Eugene is stationed in Germany with the 4th Inf. Div. He m. Sydna Ellen Adair, March 27, 1954.

2341. Mattie Sue Davis (2285) was b. July 16, 1930, in Monroe Co., Miss. She d. June 18, 1954, and was buried in the New Hope Cemetery, Monroe Co., Miss.

2342. James Thearl Davis (2285) was b. July 28, 1932, in Monroe Co., Miss.

2343. Harold Loyd Davis (2285) was b. Aug. 7, 1934, in Monroe Co., Miss.

2344. William Fred Davis (2285) was b. Dec. 3, 1936, at Carrollton, Miss.

2345. Bobby Wayne Davis (2285) was b. Oct. 11, 1938, in Monroe Co., Miss.

2346. Annie Kathryn Davis (2285) was b. Dec. 9, 1940, in Monroe Co., Miss.

2347. Jean Ann Benson (2291) was b. Feb. 8, 1950, in Monroe Co., Miss.

2348. Sandra Elizabeth Hemphill (2294) was b. Jan. 23, 1941.

2349. Judith Lynn Hemphill (2294) was b. Jan. 8, 1947.

2350. Diana Sue Hemphill (2294) was b. March 17, 1950.

2351. Cynthia Jean Outlaw (2296) was b. Oct. 29, 1948.

2352. John William Outlaw (2296) was b. Nov. 19, 1949.

2353. James Dudley Galloway, Jr. (2297) was b. Feb. 11, 1952, in Nashville, Tenn.

2354. Howard Roland Ausborn (2300) was b. April 15, 1948, in Aberdeen, Miss.

2355. Patti Lee Ausborn (2300) was b. Nov. 2, 1952, in Aberdeen, Miss.

2356. Nona Jean Harden (2303) was b. Oct. 26, 1950, in Aberdeen, Miss.

2357. Edwin Doyle Harden, Jr. (2303) was b. April 14, 1952, in Aberdeen, Miss.

2358. Anne Louise Galloway (2297) was b. Aug. of 1954.

2359. Elinor Claire Benson (2291) was b. Nov. 1, 1954, in Monroe Co., Miss.

2360. Richard Murff Harden (2303) was b. Jan. 28, 1955.

CHAPTER 9

JOHN RANDOLPH MURFF

2361. John Randolph Murff, son of Randolph S. Murff (1), and Elizabeth Hannah, was b. Aug. 2, 1826, in Laurens Co., S. C. He was m. to Clarissa Riley, Jan. 11, 1849. Clarissa was b. Feb. 6, 1829. She was the daughter of James Riley, b. Feb. 17, 1776, and Nancy Taylor, b. April 15, 1782. James Riley was the son of Patrick Riley, who was b. in Antrim Co., Ireland, in 1740. Early records show Patrick to be in Abbeville Co., S. C., as early as 1768. We are not certain as to the name of Patrick's wife, but a family tradition has it, that she fell over-board ship, while crossing the Atlantic Ocean, but she was rescued.

Nancy Taylor was the daughter of Alex Taylor, and his wife was either a Mahaffey, or a Leverett—both names have been mentioned. Nancy was b. in Va., and migrated to S. C. with her parents, and was m. to James Riley. All descendants that are recorded in this chapter, are also Hannah—Riley—Taylor descendants, too.

John Randolph Murff d. Nov. 20, 1904, and Clarissa d. June 21, 1907. Both are buried in the Poplar Springs Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C. Birth dates and marriage dates of John Randolph and Clarissa, were obtained from John Randolph Murff's old family Bible, which is in possession of a grandson, Guy Murff, of Ware Shoals, S. C. John Randolph and Clarissa were the parents of the following children:

2362. William Lafayette Murff.
2363. Othella Gustine Murff.
2364. Nancy Elizabeth Murff.
2365. Tabitha Alice Murff.
2366. James Milton Murff.
2367. Mary Adline Murff.
2368. Wyley Greenberry Murff.
2369. Clara (Callie) Talula Murff.
2370. Mattie Viola Murff.
2371. Annie Lou Murff.
2372. Minnie Ledora Murff.

2362. William Lafayette Murff (2361) was b. March 6, 1850, and d. July 13, 1870. He was buried in the old Murff

Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C. These dates were obtained from his headstone.

2363. Othella Gustine Murff (2361) was b. Aug. 1851, at Ware Shoals, S. C. She m. Irby Taylor Balentine, Sept. 10, 1868. Irby was the son of John Balentine, and Nancy Boyd. Irby was b. Dec. 20, 1847, and he d. July 24, 1911. Othella's date of death is not known. Their children:

2373. Nannie Talula Alice Balentine.
2374. Clara Adelaide Balentine.
2375. Janie Elizabeth Balentine.
2376. Mamie Agnes Balentine.
2377. John Irby Balentine.
2378. William Hampton Balentine.
2379. Othella Balentine.

2364. Nancy Elizabeth Murff (2361) was b. Dec. 27, 1852, at Ware Shoals, S. C. She m. William Henry Pitts, Aug. 26, 1869. He was b. Feb. 13, 1849. Their children:

2380. John Lafayette Pitts.
2381. William Edward Pitts.
2382. James Riley Pitts.
2383. Henry Lee Pitts.
infant b. July 26, 1877—d. young.
2384. Mary Eulalia Pitts.
2385. Thomas Jefferson Pitts.
2386. Asa Anderson Pitts.

2365. Tabitha Alice Murff (2361) was b. April 14, 1854, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. George Irvin Moore, Jan. 29, 1873, in Laurens Co., S. C. Alice d. Oct. 24, 1924, and George d. Dec. 25, 1929. Their children:

2387. Maggie Ella Moore.
2388. William Anderson Moore.
2389. Minnie Lou Moore.
2390. John Milton Moore.
2391. Dollie Varden Moore.
2392. Leila Florence Moore.
2393. Charlie Zeigler Moore.
2394. Claudie May Moore.
2395. Annie Lee Moore.
2396. George Irvin Moore, Jr.
2397. Walter Benjamine Moore.

2366. James Milton Murff (2361) was b. Feb. 2, 1856, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Lidia Mae Saxon, Aug. 31, 1886. She d. March 5, 1888, and James Milton d. in 1910.

Their children:

2398. Joshua (Jock) Randolph Murff.

2367. Mary Adline Murff (2361) was b. Sept. 15, 1857, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Samuel E. Beeks, Nov. 14, 1878. Sam was the son of Daniel Beeks and Mary (Polly) Clardy. Mary Adline and Sam were the paretns of the following children: Lottie Mae, Luther B., Joe R., and:

2399. Samuel E. Beeks, Jr.

2368. Wyley Greenberry Murff (2361) was b. July 4, 1860, in Laurens Co., S. C. He 1st. m. Florence Ada Wright, Jan. 13, 1892. She was b. Oct. 31, 1866, and d. in 1900. Ada was buried at Greenville Presbyterian Church Cemetery, in Greenwood Co., S. C. Their children:

2400. Laura May Murff.
2401. James Rabral Murff.
2402. Lura Murff.
2403. Minnie Lee Murf.
2404. Rubie Corine Murff.
2405. Guy Mark Murff.

Wyley Green Murff was m. a 2nd time, this time to Lou Vaughan. There was no children by this union. Wyley Greenberry Murff d. Feb. 26, 1934, and was buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C.

2369. Clara (Callie) Talula Murff (2361) was b. Feb. 13, 1862, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Joseph Kelly Daniel, Dec. 28, 1882. Their children:

2406. Melzer L. Daniel.
2407. James Clyde Daniel.
2408. Lucius Charlton Daniel.
2409. Anna Mae Daniel.
2410. Minnie Lee Daniel.
2411. Clara Bell Daniel.
2412. Walter Leonard Daniel.

2370. Mattie Viola Murff (2361) was b. Sept. 5, 1863, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Benjamine Fletcher Balentine, March 15, 1883. He was the son of John Balentine and Nancy Boyd. Mattie Viola's children:

2413. John Randolph Balentine.
2414. Joseph Bernard Valentine.
2415. Annie Lillian Balentine.
2416. Ryland Balentine.
2417. Vernon Edward Balentine.

2371. Annie Lou Murff (2361) was b. Jan. 27, 1869, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Robert Mills Balentine, Feb. 25, 1900. Robert Mills was the son of John Balentine and Nancy Boyd. Annie Lou d. Dec. 30, 1948. Their children:

2418. Thelma Balentine.
2419. Clifton Balentine.

2372. Minnie Ladora Murff (2361) was b. May 3, 1872, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Fitzhugh Lee Donnon, Nov. 12, 1895. Minnie Ladora d. Feb. 2, 1897, and is buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C. They had one child that d. in infancy.

2373. Nannie Talula Alice Balentine (2363) was b. Sept. 28, 1869, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Chas. Maxwell Clyde, Oct. 20, 1887. She d. Oct. 31, 1891. Their children:

2420. Luther Maxwell Clyde.
2421. Lovick Pierce Clyde.

2374. Clara Adelaide Balentine (2363) was b. Nov. 23, 1870. Clara was m. to Edwin Canty DuBose, Sept. 16, 1888. Their children:

2422. Chas. Edwin DuBose.
2423. William Irby DuBose.
2424. Nellie Smith DuBose.
2425. Selna Othella DuBose.
2426. Anna Lessane DuBose.
2427. Robert Press DuBose.
2428. James Gilliard DuBose.
2429. John Calvin DuBose.
2430. Milton Murff DuBose.
2431. Edwin Canty DuBose, Jr.
2432. Carl Balentine DuBose.

2375. Janie Elizabeth Balentine (2363) was b. Sept. 4, 1872. She m. Foster James South, March 12, 1899. He was b. Oct. 22, 1869, and he d. May 30, 1925. Their children:

2433. James Irby South.
2434. William Howard South.
2435. Lillie Kathleen South.
2436. Foster Brownlee South.
2437. Louie Franklin South.
2438. Mills Ryland South.
2439. Mary Othella South.
2440. Charles Clyde South.
2441. Carl Randolph South.

2442. Margaret Elizabeth South.

2376. Mamie Agnes Balentine (2363) was b. Nov. 20, 1873. She was m. to Christopher Columbus Gosnell, Nov. 25, 1888. He was b. Sept. 15, 1867. He d. Nov. 23, 1917. Mamie Agnes is deceased—no date. Their children:

2443. Leonard Andrew Gosnell.
2444. Carl Irby Gosnell.
2445. J. B. Gosnell.
2446. Horace Culyer Gosnell.
2447. William Ray Gosnell.
2448. Bonnie Olivia Gosnell.
2449. Lila May Gosnell.
2450. Helen Evelyn Gosnell.
2451. Edna Othella Gosnell.
2452. Clara Elizabeth Gosnell.

2377. John Irby Balentine (2363) was b. July 23, 1876. He m. Sallie Pace. John Irby d. Oct. 15, 1908. Their children:

2453. Luther Randolph Balentine.

2378. William Hampton Balentine (2363) was b. June 24, 1878. He m. Lillie Gilreath, Nov. 20, 1898. He d. May 27, 1927. Their children:

2454. James Irby Balentine.
2455. William Louis Balentine.
2456. Carl Evans Balentine.
2457. Beattie Beacham Balentine.
2458. Lillie Othella Balentine.
2459. Sophia Mae Balentine.
2460. Lenora Ann Balentine.
2461. William Hampton Balentine, Jr.
2462. John Marshall Balentine.
2463. Sara Balentine.
2464. Charles David Balentine.

2379. Othella Balentine (2363) was b. Aug. 9, 1880. She m. Edgar Blakely, April 7, 1901. Othella makes her home in Laurens, S. C. Their children:

2465. Eunice Blakely.
2466. Burnice Blakely.
2467. Vivian Blakely.
2468. Hugh Blakely.
2469. Mary Othella Blakely.
2470. Helen Blakely.
2471. Edgar Reed Blakely.

2380. John Lafayette Pitts (2364) was b. May 29, 1872, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Malinda Jane Knight, Dec. 21, 1893, in Laurence Co., S. C. John d. March 4, 1904, and is buried in the Friendship Church Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C. Their children:

2472. Annie Mae Pitts.
2473. Mary Eulahlia Pitts.
2474. Nancy Geneva Pitts.
2475. Permelia Jane Pitts.

2381. William Edward Pitts (2364) was b. July 27, 1873, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Emma Louise Bolt. She d. March 18, 1925. William d. July 5, 1941, and both are buried in Friendship Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C. Their children:

2476. William Murphy Pitts.
2477. Agnes Ophelia Pitts.
2478. Wylie Eugene Pitts.
2479. Samuel Alton Pitts.
Two children d. in infancy.

William Edward Pitts was m. a 2nd time, this time to Martha Selna Bolt, Nov. 22, 1928. Their children:

2480. Edward Ira Pitts.

2382. James Riley Pitts (2364) was b. Feb. 23, 1875, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Ella Jane Bagwell. She was b. Feb. 5, 1875, and d. Aug. 30, 1948. She is buried in the Friendship Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C. James R. d. March 13, 1955. Their children:

2481. Nizer Pearl Pitts.
2482. Henry Lee Pitts.
2483. Addie May Pitts.
2484. Mary Ann Pitts.
2485. Ora Bernice Pitts.
2486. Harold Pitts.
2487. Carol Pitts.

2383. Henry Lee Pitts (2364) was b. Aug. 3, 1876, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Mollie Caldwell, in 1900. Henry Lee was a Spanish-American War Vet. He d. June 21, 1932, and Mollie d. Feb. 6, 1943. Both are buried in Friendship Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C. Their children:

2488. Charles Brooks Pitts.
2489. Patrick Gordon Pitts.
2490. Margaret F. Pitts.
2491. Minnie Lee Pitts.

2492. Omega Mae Pitts.
2493. Mamie Imogene Pitts.
2494. Claude Mills Pitts.

2384. Mary Eulalia Pitts (2364) was b. Aug. 6, 1878, in Laurens Co., S. C. She was m. to William Franklin Bolt, Dec. 24, 1899. He was b. June 16, 1876. He d. June 24, 1947, at Rabun Creek, Laurens Co., S. C. Mary Eulalia makes her home in Toccoa, Ga. Their children:

2495. Conway Anderson Bolt.
2496. Ernest Collier Bolt.
2497. Cora Estelle Bolt.

2385. Thomas Jefferson Pitts (2364) was b. April 8, 1881, in Laurens Co., S. C. He 1st m. Elizabeth Texanna Odell, Feb. 5, 1905. She d. June 7, 1907. Their children:

2498. William Richard Pitts.

Thomas Jefferson Pitts' 2nd marriage was to Mattie Elizabeth Coley, June 4, 1908. Children by 2nd marriage:

2499. Thomas Duvall Pitts.
2500. Liza Marjorie Pitts.
2501. Robert Arthur Pitts.
2502. Ruth Pitts.
2503. Margaret Eugenia Pitts.

2386. Asa Anderson Pitts (2364) was b. Oct. 13, 1882, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2387. Maggie Ella Moore (2365) was b. Feb. 8, 1876, in Laurens Co., S. C. She d. Dec. 25, 1876, in Laurens Co.

2388. William Anderson Moore (2365) was b. March 7, 1877, in Laurens Co., S. C. He 1st m. Corrie Electra Sanders, Nov. 30, 1898. She d. June 25, 1904, and is buried in the Laurens City Cemetery. Their children:

2504. Clara Lucille Moore.
2505. Mary Ruth Moore.
2506. Corrie S. Moore.

William Anderson Moore's 2nd marriage was to Hester McGee, Dec. 31, 1905. She was the daughter of Ira and Sarah Messer McGee. Hester d. Oct. 12, 1954, and was buried in the Laurens City Cemetery. William Moore lives in Laurens, S. C. He is a life long member of the Baptist Church, and an active worker in collecting money supplies for the Baptist Orphans Home, Greenwood, S. C. He has supplied much family data,

and information, and has been very interested in seeing this family history completed. Children by 2nd marriage:

2507. Ethel Moore.
2508. Randolph Wise—by adoption.
2509. George Calvin Moore.
2510. Nellie Beatrice Moore.

2389. Minnie Lou Moore (2365) was b. Aug. 25, 1878, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Mr. Compton, who is now deceased. No children.

2390. John Milton Moore (2365) was b. May 25, 1880, in Ware Shoals, S. C. He m. Flora Alberta Hammett, April 19, 1908. Their home is in Spartanburg, S. C. Their children:

2511. Grace Inez Moore.
2512. Vivian Olema Moore.
2513. Fred Mills Moore.
2514. Alice Victoria Moore.
2515. Janice Margaret Moore.
2516. John Hammett Moore.
infant d. in 1921.
Henry and Harry—twins d. 1922.

2391. Dollie Varden Moore (2365) was b. Oct. 26, 1881, in Ware Shoals, S. C. She m. Walter Jefferson Sanders. Dollie d. Sept. 25, 1906. Their children:

2517. Johnnie Rufus Sanders.
2518. Bernice Louise Sanders.
Bessie Ruth d. in infancy.

2392. Leila Florence Moore (2365) was b. June 12, 1883, in Belton, S. C. She m. Elbert Melree McDowell, Dec. 22, 1902. He d. Dec. 30, 1947. Leila Florence makes her home in Wattsville, S. C. Her children:

2519. Flarence McDowell.
2520. Lee Roy McDowell.
2521. Allie Mae McDowell.
2522. Effie Marie McDowell.
2523. Mary Kathleen McDowell.
2524. Sarah Frances McDowell.
2525. Irvin Benjamin McDowell.
2526. Earl Anderson McDowell.
2527. Elbert Eugene McDowell.

2393. Charlie Zeigler Moore (2365) was b. June 29, 1885, at Donalds, S. C. He is deceased.

2394. Claudie May Moore (2365) was b. Aug. 15, 1887, in Donalds, S. C. She m. John M. Wise. Claudie May d. early in her married life, and her only child, Randolph, was adopted by her brother, William Anderson Moore (2388).

2395. Annie Lee Moore (2365) was b. July 1, 1889, in Ware Shoals, S. C. She m. Dave Clarence Bolt, Feb. 28, 1914, in Laurens Co., S. C. Dave d. May 14, 1944, and is buried in City View Cemetery, Laurens S. C. Annie Lee lives in Laurens. Her children:

2528. Arthur Lee Bolt.
2529. Edna Mae Bolt.
2530. David Clarence Bolt, Jr.
2531. Mary Alice Bolt.

2396. George Irvin Moore, Jr. (2365) was b. May 27, 1891, in Laurens Co., S. C. George 1st m. Lillie Rozell Barton, Dec. 22, 1912. She d. Oct. 20, 1918, and was buried in Laurens City Cemetery, Laurens, S. C. Their children:

2532. George Burnell Moore.
2533. Dorthy Eugenia Moore.

George Irvin Moore's 2nd marriage was to Dixie Fleming, May 13, 1921. They live in Laurens, S. C. Children by 2nd marriage:

2534. Margaret Moore.
2535. Billie Frank Moore.
2536. Jack Howard Moore.
2537. Sara Frances Moore.
2538. Gladys Jean Moore.

2397. Walter Benjamin Moore (2365) was b. March 4, 1894, in Ware Shoals, S. C. He m. Demmie Glass, Nov., 1913. She d. May 7, 1923, in Laurens, S. C. Their children:

2539. Joe Moore.
2540. Ruby Nell Moore.
2541. Tommie Moore.
2542. Robert Benjamin Moore.
2543. Juanita Moore.
2544. John Dennis Moore.

2398. Joshua (Jock) Randolph Murff (2366) was b. March 5, 1888, in Laurens Co., S. C. He was m. to Eula Mae Winn, Oct. 11, 1911. His mother d. while he was very small, and Jock was reared by his mother's parents. Jock and Eula Mae live in Laurens, S. C.

2399. Samuel E. Beeks, Jr. (2367) was b. May 12, 1888, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Lillie Mae McConnell. She d. Nov. 3, 1950, and Samuel E. d. in 1953. Their children: Mrs. ONeal Anders, Mrs. J. P. Stegall, Mrs. Leroy Dyer, Samuel E. Beeks, 3rd., John R., William C., and Virginia.

2400. Laura May Murff (2368) was b. Dec. 31, 1892, in Greenwood Co., S. C. She d. in 1910.

2401. James Rabral Murff (2368) was b. Oct. 28, 1894, in Greenwood Co., S. C. He d. in 1949.

2402. Lura Murff (2368) was b. Dec. 8, 1895, in Greenwood Co., S. C. She is deceased.

2403. Minnie Lee Murff (2368) was b. April 26, 1897, in Greenwood Co., S. C. She m. Robert Henry Jacques, Oct. 24, 1942. Their home is Ware Shoals, S. C. No children.

2404. Ruby Corine Murff (2363) was b. Sept. 12, 1898, in Greenwood Co., S. C. She m. A. F. Cooper. Ruby Corine d. Sept. 4, 1932. Her children:

2545. James Alexander Cooper.

2405 Guy Mark Murff (2368) was b. May 25, 1900, in Greenwood Co., S. C. Guy was m. to Carrie Lee Meeks, May 24, 1930. Their home is Ware Shoals, S. C. Their children:

2546. Bobbie Jean Murff.
2547. Glenda Wylie Murff.
2548. Guy Randolph Murff.

2406. Melzer L. Daniel (2369) was b. Sept. 27, 1883, in Laurens Co., S. C. He d. May 25, 1884.

2407. James Clyde Daniel (2369) was b. Sept. 9, 1884, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Agnes Boyd, Feb. 9, 1909, in Laurens Co., S. C. He d. April 12, 1932, in Greenville, S. C. Their children:

2549. Catherine Daniel.
2550. James Clyde Daniel, Jr.
2551. Frances Daniel.
2552. Louis Daniel.

2408. Lucius Charlton Daniel (2369) was b. Feb. 16, 1886, in Laurens Co., S. C. He 1st. m. Nora Catherine Reeves, who was b. Dec. 21, 1898, in Laurens Co. S. C. Nora Catherine d. July 27, 1924, and is buried in Harmony

Methodist Church Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C. Their children:

2553. Lois Catherine Daniel.

Lucius Charlton's 2nd m. was to Mary J. Mattison. She was b. Oct. 23, 1901, in Abbevile Co., S. C.

2409. Anna Mae Daniel (2369) was b. May 6, 1888, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Luther Ernest Foster, March 23, 1910. He d. Sept. 8, 1943, in Greenwood, S. C. Anna Mae now lives in Greenwood. Their children:

2554. Grace Lucille Foster.
2555. Nell Estell Foster.

2410. Minnie Lee Daniel (2369) was b. April 5, 1890. She m. Lewis Whitman Greer, March 31, 1907. Their children:

2556. Joseph Ernest Greer.
2557. Elmer Lewis Greer.
2558. Sybil Louise Greer.

2411. Clara Bell Daniel (2369) was b. Sept. 20, 1891, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Bratton Alvin Hammett, Jan. 30, 1910. He d. Jan. 21, 1919, and is buried at Spartanburg, S. C. Clara Bell lives in Greenwood, S. C. Her children:

2559. Velta Mozelle Hammett.
2560. Sarah Callie Hammett.
2561. James Daniel Hammett.
2562. Lucius Bratton Hammett.

2412. Walter Leonard Daniel (2369) was b. Sept. 25, 1899, in Spartanberg, S. C. He m. Fay Etta Moore, April 11, 1921. She was b. Nov. 20, 1903, in Greenwood Co., S. C. They now live in Ware Shoals, S. C. Their children:

2563. Walter Leonard Daniel, Jr.
2564. Bessey Miriam Daniel.
2565. Virginia Carolyn Daniel.

2413. John Randolph Balentine (2370) was b. Nov. 19, 1887, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Jean Reynolds Wilson, Jan. 31, 1907. Their children:

2566. Margaret Viola Balentine.

2414. Joseph Bernard Balentine (2370) was b. May 25, 1892, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Clara Fayssoux Crocker, May 1920. Their children:

2567. Ernestine Faysouix Balentine.
2568. Joseph Bernard Balentine.
2569. Miriam Balentine.
2570. Emily Balentine.
Eleanor.
Franklin.

2415. Annie Lillian Balentine (2370) was b. Aug. 8, 1893, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2416. Ryland Balentine (2370) was b. June 2, 1895, in Spartanburg, S. C. He is deceased.

2417. Vernon Edward Balentine (2370) was b. May 30, 1902, in Spartanburg, S. C.

2418. Thelma Balentine (2371) was b. Aug. 22, 1902, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2419. Clifton Balentine (2371) was b. Jan. 9, 1905, in Laurens Co., S. C. He is m. to Lillian May Buzhardt. They m. June 19, 1943. She was b. May 23, 1921. Their children:

2571. Jacqueline Balentine.

2420. Luther Maxwell Clyde (2373) was b. Nov. 20, 1888. He m. Ella Gertrude Allison, April 28, 1906. She was b. Feb. 2, 1889. Their home is in Altanta, Ga. Their children:

2572. Elizabeth Clyde.
2573. Luther Maxwell Clyde, Jr.
2574. Dorothy Rebecca Clyde.
2575. Robert Charles Clyde.
2576. Evelyn Gertrude Clyde.
2577. James Warren Clyde.

2421. Lovick Pierce Clyde (2373) was b. May 15, 1890. He d. Aug. 2, 1892.

2422. Chas. Edwin DuBose (2374) was b. July 24, 1889. He m. Ethel Barker, Dec. 15, 1911. Their children:

2578. Harriett Gertrude DuBose.
2579. Charles Canty DuBose.
2580. Raymond Gilliand DuBose.
2581. Virgie Lenzy DuBose.
2582. James Calvin DuBose.

2423. William Irby DuBose (2374) was b. Feb. 28, 1891, in Pelzer, S. C. He m. Mattie Belle Gambrell, Jan. 9, 1916. William Irby is deceased, and was buried in Wood-

lawn Memorial Park, Greenville, S. C. Mattie Belle lives in Greenville. Their children:

2583. Rachel Elizabeth DuBose.
2584. Clara Belle DuBose.
2585. William Edward DuBose.
2586. John Harrold DuBose.
2587. Robert Melton DuBose.
2588. Chas. Canty DuBose.
2589. Katherine Annette DuBose.
2590. Selena Carrie DuBose.

2424. Nellie Smith DuBose (2374) was b. Oct. 8, 1892, in Pelzer, S. C. She m. Garvin Landsey Barker Feb. 12, 1913. Their home is in Walhalla, S. C. Their children:

2591. Edwin Cantey Barker.
2592. James Lawrence Orr Barker.

2425. Selna Othella DuBose (2374) was b. Aug. 18, 1894. She lives in Greenville, S. C.

2426. Anna Lessane DuBose (2374) was b. Sept. 11, 1896. She m. Brunice Alexander, Nov. 21, 1921. Their children: Morris Wilburn, Julian, and Kahtleen A.

2427. Robert Press DuBose (2374) was b. Dec. 24, 1897. He is deceased—never married.

2428. James Gilliard DuBose (2374) was b. Oct. 16, 1899. His wife's name was not obtainable, but they have the following children: Mary Frances, and Pete.

2429. John Calvin DuBose (2374) was b. Aug. 26, 1902, in Pelzer, S. C. He m. Estelle Margaret Baucom, Nov. 12, 1933. They live in East Point, Ga. Their children:

2593. Edwin Calvin DuBose.
2594. Robert Francis DuBose.
2595. Dale Wesley DuBose.

2430. Milton Murff DuBose (2374) was b. June 27, 1904. He was m. to Geneva Payne, May 14, 1934. She is a Registered Nurse, from Granite Falls, N. C. Their home is in Savannah, Ga. Their three children d. in infancy.

2431. Edwin Canty DuBose, Jr. (2374) was b. March 16, 1906. He m. Ena Felton McGuire, May 20, 1932. Walhalla, S. C. is their home, and they have the following children:

2596. David Edwin DuBose.
2597. Richard Preston DuBose.

2598. Ted Michael DuBose.
2599. Samuel Crawford DuBose.

2432. Carl Balentine DuBose (2374) was b. Aug. 12, 1907.

2433. James Irby South (2375) was b. July 25, 1900.

2434. William Howard South (2375) was b. Aug. 18, 1901, in Laurens Co., S. C. Howard was m. to Lolita Lorene Reeves, March 5, 1921. The live in Honea Path, S. C. Their children:

2600. William Howard South, Jr.

2435. Lillie Kathleen South (2375) was b. June 25, 1903. Her home is in Greenville, S. C.

2436. Foster Brownlee South (2375) was b. May 26, 1905. He m. Gladys Lanning, and they have the following children: Clyde June and Jan Ella.

2437. Louie Franklin South (2375) was b. June 7, 1907. His wife's name is unknown. Their children: Margaret, Pearl and Randolph.

2438. Mills Ryland South (2375) was b. Dec. 15, 1908. He d. March 19, 1909.

2439. Mary Othella South (2375) was b. Sept. 19, 1910. She d. Aug. 12, 1911.

2440. Charles Clyde South (2375) was b. Nov. 15, 1912, at Ware Shoals, S. C. He m. Lucile Robinson, Nov. 24, 1934. They live in Greenville, S. C., and have one daughter:

2601. Patricia Elaine South.

2441. Carl Randolph South (2375) was b. Sept. 31, 1914. He m. Bobbie Brock, and they have the following children: Randolph and Sandra.

2442. Margaret Elizabeth South (2375) was b. June 2, 1918. She lives in Greenville, S. C.

2443. Leonard Andrew Gosnell (2376) was b. Aug. 7, 1894. He m. Lena Brown Ragsdale, Dec. 1, 1926. Lena was b. July 18, 1900.

2444. Carl Irby Gosnell (2376) was b. July 13, 1896. He m. Annie Laura Ragsdale, March 10, 1917. Carl Irby d. Dec. 19, 1949, and was buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, S. C. Annie Laura resides in Greenville. Their children:

2602. Kermit Christopher Gosnell.
2603. Sarah Enuah Gosnell.
2604. Lathel Vernice Gosnell.
2605. Charles Dancel Gosnell.
2606. Flenor Othella Gosnell.

2445. J. B. Gosnell (2376) was b. Aug. 19, 1898. He m. Ruth Sides, Oct. 28, 1916. She was b. April 11, 1900 Their children:

2607. George Gosnell.
2608. Beatrice Gosnell.
2609. Martha Gosnell.
2610. Margaret Gosnell.
2611. Udell Gosnell.

2446. Horace Culyer Gosnell (2376) was b. Dec. 14, 1900. He m. Clara Bell DeHart, Dec. 4, 1924.

2447. William Ray Gosnell (2376) was b. Aug. 24, 1905. He m. Mary Long, May 3, 1924. They live in Aberdeen, N. C. Their children:

2612. Martha Loid Gosnell.

2448. Bonnie Olivia Gosnell (2376) was b. March 27, 1908, in Westminster, S. C. She m. Henry Ashmore Foster, April 12, 1930, in Greer, S. C. Their children:

2613. Carolyn June Foster.

2449. Lila May Gosnell (2376) was b. Jan. 19, 1910. She m. Rev. James Ray Campbell, July 3, 1926. He was b.Feb. 19, 1906. Their children:

2614. James Ray Campbell, Jr.
2615. Kenneth Bruce Campbell.
2616. Charles A. Campbell.

2450. Helen Evelyn Gosnell (2376) was b. Oct. 30, 1911. She was m. to H. L. Manley.

2451. Edna Othella Gosnell (2376) was b. Sept. 20, 1913, in Anderson Co., S. C. She was m. to John Derrol Dunwoody Nov. 18, 1933. They reside in Easley, S. C. Their children:

2617. Mary Derrolyn Dunwoody.
2618. Cornelia Elizabeth Dunwoody.

2452. Clara Elizabeth Gosnell (2376) was b. April 20, 1915. She m. James R. Forrest. Clara Elizabeth is deceased.

2453. Luther Randolph Balentine (2377) was b. May 29,

1900, in Pelzer, S. C. He m. Grace Maude Lanford, who was b. Oct. 15, 1909, in Woodruff, S. C. Their chilldren:

2619. Betty Doris Balentine.
2620. Sarah Elizabeth Balentine.
2621. Joe Edward Balentine.
2622. Shirley Paulette Balentine.

2454. James Irby Balentine (2378) was b. Sept. 4, 1899, in Greenville, S. C. He d. Sept. 4, 1899.

2455. William Louis Balentine (2378) was b. Nov. 3, 1900. He m. Annie Lou Gibson, June 28, 1923. She was b. July 17, 1902, in Greenville, S. C. William Louis d. Nov. 12, 1946. Their children:

2623. William Louis Balentine, Jr.
2624. Virginia Mae Balentine.
2625. Edith Balentine.

2456. Carl Evans Balentine (2378) was b. Jan. 19, 1903. He m. Doris Elizabeth McGee, Sept. 30, 1920. She was b. June 17, 1903. Their children:

2626. Carl Evans Balentine, Jr.
2627. Billie Milton Balentine.

Carl Evans Balentine was m. a 2nd time, this time to Ossie Lee Miller, Nov. 1932. Carl Evans d. Dec. 26, 1934. Their children:

2628. Patricia Othella Balentine.

2457. Beattie Beachham Balentine (2378) was b. July 2, 1905. He was m. to Velma McGee, Dec. 14, 1924. She was b. Nov. 1, 1905. Beattie Beacham is associated with the Balentine Packing Co., Greenville, S. C. Their children:

2629. Beattie Beachem Balentine, Jr.

2458. Lillie Othella Balentine (2378) was b. Feb. 17, 1908, in Greenville, S. C. She m. James Kenneth Cass, July 5, 1930. James Kenneth is Mayor of Greenville, S. C., at time of this writing. Their children:

2630. James Kenneth Cass, Jr.
2631. Lucy Carolyn Cass.
2632. William Edmund Cass.
2633. Robert Balentine Cass.

2459. Sophia Mae Balentine (2378) was b. April 22, 1910, in Greenville, S. C. She m. Edwin McTyeire Meares, Nov. 30, 1929. Their children:

2634. Jean Meares.
2635. Edwin McTyeire Meares, Jr.

2460. Lenora Ann Balentine (2378) was b. Jan. 23, 1913, in Greenville, S. C. She m. Lewis Worley Haselwood. Sept. 15, 1934. Their children:

2636. Lenora Ann Haselwood.
2637. Judy Patton Haselwood.
2638. Sue Worley Haselwood.
2639. Lewis Worley Haselwood, Jr.

2461. William Hampton Balentine, Jr. (2378) was b. Sept. 29, 1915, in Greenville, S. C. He m. Ruth Walker, Oct. 22, 1933. Their children:

2640. William Hampton Balentine, 3rd.
2641. Joseph Douglas Balentine.

2462. John Marshall Balentine (2378) was b. July 2, 1920, in Greenville, S. C. He m. Frances Elizabeth Thompson, Aug. 24, 1942. Their children:

2642. John Marshall Balentine, Jr.
2643. Frances Elizabeth Balentine.
2644. Bennett Thompson Balentine.

2463. Sara Balentine (2378) was b. Aug. 20, 1922, in Greenville, S. C. She m. Paul Spivey Singletary, Oct. 20,1942. Their home is in Lake City, S. C. Their children:

2645. Dona Singletary.
2646. Paul Spivey Singletary, Jr.
2647. David Hampton Singletary.

2464. Charles David Balentine (2378) was b. April 29, 1926, in Greenville, S. C. He d. Feb. 1, 1943, in Greenville.

2465. Eunice Blakely (2379) was b. July 29, 1903. She d. Aug. 20, 1904.

2466. Burnice Blakely (2379) was by Feb. 13, 1905, and d. Nov. 15, 1916.

2467. Vivian Blakely (2379) was b. March 10, 1907, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2468. Hugh Blakely (2379) was b. April 20, 1909, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Elizabeth Paul, Dec. 25, 1927. Their children:

2648. Betty Sue Blakely.

2469. Mary Othella Blakely (2379) was b. March 18, 1911, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2470. Helen Blakely (2379) was b. Oct. 17, 1914, in Laureans Co., S. C. She m. William Cornellos Dobbins, Jr., Dec. 7, 1934. Their children:

2649. William Cornellos Dobbins, 3rd.
2650. James R. Dobbins.
2651. Judith Dobbins.

2471. Edgar Reed Blakely (2379) was b. Feb. 10, 1917, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2472. Annie Mae Pitts (2380) was b. March 23, 1895, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Henry Lewis Ingold, Oct. 19, 1918. Their children:

2652. Edwin Lewis Ingold.

2473. Mary Eulahlia Pitts (2380) was b. Dec. 24, 1896, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. John William Glenn, April 15, 1918. Their children:

2653. Melinda Muriel Glenn.
2654. John William Glenn, Jr.
2655. Mell Dewey Glenn.

2474. Nancy Geneva Pitts (2380) was b. Oct. 10, 1900, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Phillip Logan Tobias, Sept. 15, 1923. Their home is in Albermarle, N. C. Their children:

2656. Frances Louise Tobias.
2657. William Pitts Tobias.
2658. Martha Jane Tobias.

2475. Permelia Jane Pitts (2380) was b. July 18, 1902, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. William Morrow Mitchell, June 15, 1925. Jane d. Dec. 9, 1948, and is buried in the Smyrna A.R.P. Church Cemetery, Smyrna, S. C. Their children:

2659. Permelia Hayes Mitchell.
2660. William Morrow Mitchell, Jr.

2476. William Murphy Pitts (2381) was b. Sept. 16, 1895, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2477. Agnes Ophelia Pitts (2381) was b. Sept. 6, 1899, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Furman Shaw Garrett, Oct. 3, 1920. Their children:

2661. William Ripley Garrett.
2662. Emma Lillian Garrett.
2663. Furman Shaw Garrett, Jr.
2664. Samuel Marion Garrett.

2478. Wylie Eugene Pitts (2381) was b. Jan. 15, 1904, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2479. Samuel Alton Pitts (2381) was b. Sept. 19, 1910, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Edna Mae Dillingham, Oct. 15, 1949. Their children:

2665. Linda Vesta Pitts.

2480. Edward Ira Pitts (2381) was b. Aug. 23, 1930.

2481. Nizer Pearl Pitts (2382) was b. Jan. 6, 1895, in Laurens Co., S. C. she d. May 24, 1897, and is buried in Friendship Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C.

2482. Henry Lee Pitts (2382) was b. March 29, 1899, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Velma Hopkins (step sister to Thelma Balentine). Henry and Velma lost two sons in WW2. Their home is near Ware Shoals, S. C. Their children:

2666. Carl Lee Pitts.
2667. Arthur Hopkins Pitts.
2668. Lewis Neil Pitts.
2669. Martha Isabella Pitts.
2670. Charles Marion Pitts.
2671. Thomas Wilbur Pitts.
2672. Janet Millie Pitts.
2673. John Edward Pitts.
2674. Betty Jane Pitts.
2675. Winnie Fay Pitts.

2483. Addie May Pitts (2382) was b. Dec. 14, 1901, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Paul Orine Abercrombie, Jan. 22, 1922. Their home is in Fountain Inn, S. C. Their children:

2676. Paul Edwin Abercrombie.
2677. Nora Mae Abercrombie.
2678. Virginia Laura Abercrombie.
2679. James Brookton Abercrombie.

2484. Mary Ann Pitts (2382) was b. April 25, 1904, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2485. Ora Bernice Pitts (2382) was b. June 19, 1907, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Ray Anderson Stone, Nov. 13, 1926.
Their home is in Honea Path, S. C. Their children:

2680. Sara Bernice Stone.

2486. Harold Pitts (2382) was b. Aug. 27, 1911, in Laurens

Co., S. C. He m. Vera A. Baletine, July 26, 1939. Harold is twin to No. 2487.

2487. Rev. Carol Pitts (2382) was b. Aug. 27, 1911, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Florence Lorraine Jenkins, Feb. 26, 1932. Carol is twin to No. 2486. Their home is in Sumter, S. C. Their children:

2681. Jane Carolyn Pitts.
2682. James Collister Pitts.
2683. Nancy June Pitts.
2684. Carol Pitts.

2488. Charles Brooks Pitts (2383) was b. July 13, 1901, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Mary Waycaster. Their home is in Laurens, and they have the following children:

2685. Charles Brooks Pitts, Jr.
2686. Peggy Laune Pitts.
2687. Laura Elizabeth Pitts.

2489. Patrick Gordon Pitts (2383) was b. Jan. 3, 1903, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2490. Margaret F. Pitts (2383) was b. March 7, 1906, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Calvin Earl Simpson, Sept. 9, 1924. Their home is in Laurens, S. C. Their children:

2688. Wilton Earl Simpson.
2689. Robert Ezell Simpson.
2690. Sadie Marlene Simpson.
2691. Jimmie Wayne Simpson.

2491. Minnie Lee Pitts (2383) was b. Nov. 23, 1909, in Laurens Co., S. C. Minnie Lee was m. to Oscar Jesse Bolt, Dec. 28, 1929. They live near Laurens, S. C. Their children:

2692. Dorothy Jean Bolt.
2693. Mary Emma Bolt.
2694. Oscar Jesse Bolt, Jr.

2492. Omega Mae Pitts (2383) was b. Oct. 23, 1912, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. William Harold Senn, in Dec. of 1932. Their children:

2695. Margaret Helen Senn.
2696. William Harold Senn, Jr.
2697. Rebecca Mae Senn.
2698. Edna Lee Senn.
2699. Nancy Ruth Senn.
2700. Dianne Senn.

2701. Michael Senn.

2493. Mamie Imogene Pitts (2383) was b. May 5, 1914, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Charles Warren Crain, Dec. 6, 1932. Their home is in Laurens. Their children:

2702. Charles Warren Crain, Jr.
2703. David Lee Crain.
2704. Shirley Ann Crain.
2705. Brenda Jo Crain.

2494. Claude Mills Pitts (2383) was b. Feb. 4, 1918, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Marie Schutz, June 17, 1948. She was b. in Hirschberg, Germany, Sgt. Claude M. Pitts entered the Army in 1940, and had 8 years over seas, including England, Germany, France and the Panama Canal Zone. Their children:

2706. Henry Claude Pitts.
2707. William Joseph Pitts.
2708. Betty Ann Pitts.

2495. Conway Anderson Bolt (2384) was b. Sept. 14, 1900, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Martha Seabrook, June 12, 1928. Their children:

2709. Conway Anderson Bolt, Jr.

2496. Ernest Collier Bolt (2384) was b. Aug. 14, 1902, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Rachel Winecoff, Oct. 5, 1935, and they have the following children:

2710. Ernest Collier Bolt, Jr.
2711. William Michael Bolt.
2712. Martha Frances Bolt.

2497. Cora Estelle Bolt (2384) was b. Sept. 22, 1903, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. J. Carl McCurry, June 10, 1927. Their children:

2713. Mary Grace McCurry.

2498. William Richard Pitts (2385) was b. Feb. 1, 1906, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Edna Jeanette Baldwin, Nov. 27, 1930. Their children:

2714. Frankie Jeannette Pitts.

2499. Thomas Duvall Pitts (2385) was b. Aug. 5, 1909, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Pauline Brashier, Feb. 16, 1929. He d. July 17, 1949, and was buried in Unity Baptist Church Cemetery, Greenville Co., S. C. Infant son born April 6, 1931—deceased.

2500. Liza Marjorie Pitts (2385) was b. Oct. 22, 1911, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2501. Robert Arthur Pitts (2385) was b. July 25, 1914, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Mary Agnes Chandler, Nov. 20, 1941. Their children:

2715. Cynthia Diane Pitts.

2502. Ruth Pitts (2385) was b. July 28, 1916, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. James Clayton Templeton, May 6, 1940. Their children:

2716. Margaret Elizabeth Templeton.

2717. Thomas Clayton Templeton.

2503. Margaret Eugenia Pitts (2385) was b. March 23, 1919, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. William Ansel Baughcome, July 10, 1937.

2504. Clara Lucille Moore (2388) was b. Sept. 8, 1899, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Charles Emory Davis, April 21, 1918. They live in Garnett, S. C. Their children:

2718. Charles Emory Davis, Jr.
2719. Fred Smith Davis.

2505. Mary Ruth Moore (2388) was b. Feb. 19, 1902, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Frank Lee McMahan, July 20, 1919. He d. Sept. 19, 1951. Their children:

2720. Lou Ester McMahan.
2721. Frank Lee McMahan, Jr.
2722. William Paul McMahan.
2723. Mary Marcelle McMahan.
2724. Thomas Love McMahan.

2506. Corrie S. Moore (2388) was b. June 24, 1904, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. James D. Pulley, July 30, 1924, in Laurens Co., S. C. They live in Wattsville, S. C. Their children:

2725. James David Pulley.
2726. Margaret Evelyn Pulley.
2727. Joseph Aubrey Pulley.
2728. Marcus Albert Pulley.

2507. Ethel Moore (2388) was b. Jan. 8, 1911, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Milton Stewart Woods, July 23, 1942. They live in Owings, S. C. Their children:

2729. Sara Elizabeth Woods.

2730. William Glenn Woods.

2508. Randolph Wise Moore (2388) was b. Sept. 22, 1920,

in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Mary Catherine Benjamine, Dec. 6, 1941. She was b. July 25, 1919. They live in Mountville, S. C. Their children:

2731. William Stanley Moore.

2732. Mary Louise Moore.

2509. George Calvin Moore (2388) birth date not known. He d. July 3, 1908.

2510. Nellie Beatrice Moore (2388) date of birth not known. She d. Dec. 20, 1909.

2511. Grace Inez Moore (2390) was b. May 19, 1909, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. William Ward Culbertson, Jan. 14, 1933, in Spartanburg. S. C. Their children:

2733. Billy Bruce Culbertson.

2512. Vivian Olema Moore (2390) was b. in 1911, in Laurens Co., S. C. She d. in 1912.

2513. Fred Mills Moore (2390) was b. June 16, 1913, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Ruth Mitchell, in 1942. Their children:

2734. Sybil Madonna Moore.

2514. Alice Victoria Moore (2390) was b. July 27, 1916, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Sammie Austin Sherbert, in 1943.

2515. Jannice Margaret Moore (2390) was b. June 27, 1918, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2516. John Hammett Moore (2390) was b. April 17, 1920, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Rebecca Davis. They were divorced, and John Hammett next m. Margaret Inman. Their children: Mary Alice, and Claudia Jean.

2517. Johnnie Rufus Sanders (2391) was b. April 21, 1901, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2518. Bernice Louise Sanders (2391) was b. Jan. 20, 1903, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Donald H. Howard, Dec. 20, 1920. Their children: John Rufus, Charles W., Doris Lee, and Wylie Edna.

2519. Florence McDowell (2392) was b. April 22, 1904, in Laurens, S. C., She d. Sept. 13, 1908, in Laurens, S. C.

2520. Lee Roy McDowell (2392) was b. May 4, 1907, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Ethel Rhodes, May 4, 1927. Their

children:

2735. Lee Roy McDowell, Jr.
2736. Mary Ellen McDowell.

2521. Allie Mae McDowell (2392) was b. Feb. 19, 1909, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Arthur E. Rose, May 2, 1925. Allie d. April 13, 1948, in Greenville, S. C. Their children:

2737. Norma Jean Rose.
2738. Linda Joyce Rose.

2522. Effie Marie McDowell (2392) was b. April 21, 1910, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Brooks Marshall Weathers, June 12, 1927. Their children:

2739. Jackie Weathers.
2740. Elbert Theodore Weathers.

2523. Mary Kathleen McDowell (2392) was b. April 7, 1914, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. George D. Padgett, Dec. 5, 1939. She d. Aug. 11, 1945, in Laurens Co., S. C. Their children:

2741. Phillip Eugene Padgett.

2524. Sarah Frances McDowell (2392) was b. June 30, 1916, in Laurens Co., S. C. She d. June 26, 1918, in Laurens Co.

2525. Irvin Benjamin McDowell (2392) was b. Aug. 24, 1919, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Gloria Doris Herbert, June 30, 1951. Their children:

2742. Ava Marie McDowell.

2526. Earl Anderson McDowell (2392) was b. April 14, 1922, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Doris Smith, Nov. 18, 1945.

2527. Elbert Eugene McDowell (2392) was b. Dec. 19, 1923, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Dorothy Bowers, June 14, 1946. Their children:

2743. Elbert Eugene McDowell, Jr.
2744. Dorothy Ann McDowell.

2528. Arthur Lee Bolt (2395) was b. Oct. 5, 1915, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Velma Gertrude Snipes, Oct. 14, 1939. Their children:

2745. Frank Arthur Bolt.

2529. Edna Mae Bolt (2395) was b. June 5, 1917, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Thomas Lee Garrett, July 11, 1936.

Their children:

2746. Barbara Ann Garrett.

2530. David Clarence Bolt, Jr. (2395) was b. Aug. 19, 1920, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2531. Mary Alice Bolt (2395) was b. Nov. 22, 1926, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Charles Allen Adair, Feb. 14, 1946. Their children:

2747. Mary Jane Adair.

2532. George Burnell Moore (2396) was b. May 14, 1914, in Laurens Co., S. C. He d. Sept. 7, 1914, and is buried in the Laurens City Cemetery, Laurens, S. C.

2533. Dorthy Eugenia Moore (2396) was b. Jan. 16, 1916, in Laurens Co., S. C. She d. Oct. 26, 1917, and was buried in the Laurens City Cemetery, Laurens, S. C.

2534. Margaret Moore (2396) was b. March 28, 1922, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Ralph Harold Teague, April 25, 1942.

2535. Billy Frank Moore (2396) was b. Nov. 12, 1923, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Evelyn Elizabeth Brownlee, July 30, 1949.

2536. Jack Howard Moore (2396) was b. May 17, 1926, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Helen Marie Shewmaker Aug. 3, 1952.

2537. Sarah Frances Moore (2396) was b. Sept. 28, 1929, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Edward Russell Miller, Aug. 7, 1949.

2538. Gladys Jean Moore (2396) was b. Feb. 3, 1932, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2539. Joe Moore (2397) was b. May 26, 1914, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Ivey Dees, May 1, 1950. Their children:

2748. Terresa Carrol Moore.

2749. Juanita Moore.

2540. Ruby Nell Moore (2397) was b. Oct. 31, 1915, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2541. Tommie Moore (2397) was b. July 3, 1917, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Maggie Lena Whitten, April 1, 1952. Children:

2750. Tommie Benjamin Moore.

2542. Robert Benjamine Moore (2397) was b. March 3, 1921, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2543. Juanita Moore (2397) was b. Feb. 23, 1919, in Laurens Co., S. C. She d. Oct. 19, 1920, in Laurens.

2544. John Dennis Moore (2397) was b. May 1, 1923, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2545. James Alexander Cooper (2404) was b. Feb. of 1923.

2546. Bobbie Jean Murff (2405) was b. March 7, 1931, in Greenville, S. C. Bobbie Jean was m. to Irby Lynch Chandler, Dec. 29, 1951. Their children:

2751. Gwendolyn (Lynn) Chandler.

2547. Glenda Wylie Murff (2405) was b. July 13, 1935, at Ware Shoals, S. C.

2548. Guy Randolph Murff (2405) was b. Nov. 8, 1943, at Ware Shoals, S. C.

2549. Catherine Daniel (2407) was b. April 17, 1910, in Greenville, S. C. She d. May 5, 1911, in Greenville.

2550. James Clyde Daniel, Jr. (2407) was b. May 5, 1911, in Greenville, S. C.

2551. Frances Daniel (2407) was b. July 22, 1914, in Greenville, S. C.

2552. Louise Daniel (2407) was b. March 23, 1922, in Greenville, S. C.

2553. Lois Catherine Daniel (2408) was b. May 9, 1922, in Spartanburg, S. C. She m. James Fred Stone, March 23, 1940, in Greer, S. C. He was b. Feb. 21, 1922, in Spartanburg. Their children:

2752. James Daniel Stone.

2554. Grace Lucille Foster (2409) was b. Aug. 7, 1913, in Ware Shoals, S. C. She m. Rev. Walter Lee Coker, July 22, 1944.

2555. Nell Estell Foster (2409) was b. Dec. 15, 1914, in Greenville, S. C. She m. Clinton Ray Ouzts, April 12, 1936, in Greenwood, S. C. Their children:

2753. Ernest Ray Ouzts.

2754. Grace Lynn Ouzts.
infant d. Aug. 17, 1947.

2556. Joseph Ernest Greer (2410) was b. Feb. 10, 1908, in

Spartanburg, S. C. He m. Katherine McCuen, May 15, 1926. She was b. July 8, 1910. Their children:

2755. Robert Lewis Greer.

2756. James Ray Greer.

2557. Elmer Lewis Greer (2410) was b. Aug. 31, 1912, in Ware Shoals, S. C. He d. March 17, 1914.

2558. Sybil Louise Greer (2410) was b. July 7, 1914, in Ware Shoals, S. C. She m. Thomas George Moore, March 31, 1937. Their home is in Ware Shoals. Their children:

2757. Louise Leonhardt Moore.

2559. Velta Mozelle Hammett (2411) was b. Nov. 4, 1910, in Spartanburg, S. C.

2560. Sarah Callie Hammett (2411) was b. July 9, 1913, in Spartanburg, S. C. She m. James Franklin Owings, July 15, 1934. Their children:

2758. James Franklin Owings, Jr.

2561. James Daniel Hammett (2411) was b. July 28, 1915, in Spartanburg, S. C. He m. Nell Virginia Lowe, June 16, 1937. Their children:

2759. Dannie Virginia Hammett.

2760. Marjorie Jane Hammett.

2562. Lucius Bratton Hammett (2411) was b. Sept. 4, 1917, in Spartanburg, S. C. He m. Doris Genevieve Taylor, June 24, 1947. Their children:

2761. Jenny Lou Hammett.

2563. Walter Leonard Daniel, Jr. (2412) was b. Sept. 26, 1922, in Ware Shoals, S. C. He m. Dempsie Fisher. Their children:

2762. Walter Jerry Daniel.

2564. Bessey Mariam Daniel (2412) was b. July 4, 1924, at Ware Shoals, S. C. She m. James E. Golden. Their children:

2763. James Patrick Golden.

2764. Daniel Jeffery Golden.

2565. Virginia Carolyn Daniel (2412) was b. Nov. 17, 1928, in Ware Shoals, S. C. She m. Walter Ancel Godfrey, June 28, 1952.

2566. Margaret Viola Balentine (2413) was b. Dec. 7, 1907, in Spartanburg, S. C. She m. Frank Walker Patton,

Dec. 28, 1944. Their children:
2765. Randolph Frank Patton.

2567. Ernestine Faysouix Balentine (2414) was b. Dec. 15, 1921, in Spartanburg, S. C. She was m. to Wallace Percy Rivers, Feb. 20, 1943. Their home is in DeLand, Fla. Their children:
2766. David Rivers.
2767. Diane Rivers.

2568. Joseph Bernard Balentine, Jr. (2414) was b. May 17, 1924, in Spartanburg, S. C. He m. Ophelia Walker, Jan. 3, 1946. Their children:
2768. Joseph Michael Balentine.
2769. Sally Balentine.

2569. Miriam Balentine (2414) was b. Nov. 1, 1926, in Spartanburg, S. C. She m. James Harvey Mason, March 20, 1945. Their children:
2770. Harvey Eugene Mason.

2570. Emily Balentine (2414) was b. Oct. 31, 1929, in Spartanburg, S. C. She m. William Addison, Nov. 1, 1947. Children:
2771. Jerry Carol Addison.

2571. Jacqueline Balentine (2419) was b. Oct. 20, 1944.

2572. Elizabeth Clyde (2420) was b. in 1907, in Lavonia, Ga. She d. in 1908, in Lavonia.

2573. Luther Maxwell Clyde, Jr. (2420) was b. Nov. 18, 1908, in Lavonia, Ga. He m. Sadie Marie Loyd, June 17, 1939. She was b. Aug. 8, 1909, in Columbia, S. C.

2574. Dorothy Rebecca Clyde (2420) was b. Sept. 14, 1910, in Lavonia, Ga.

2575. Robert Charles Clyde (2420) was b. April 26, 1913, in Lavonia, Ga. He m. Caroline Conwell, Dec. 28, 1946. She was b. April 19, 1924, in Lavonia, Ga. Their children:
2772. Coni Clyde.
2773. Candi Clyde.

2576. Evelyn Gertrude Clyde (2420) was b. June 12, 1916, in Greenville, S. C. She m. Elliott E. Rose, Dec. 25, 1941. He was b. in 1918. Their children:
2774. David Elliott Rose.
2775. Michael Ronald Rose.

2776. James Warren Rose.

2577. James Warren Clyde (2420) was b. Nov. 12, 1919, in Atlanta, Ga. He d. in 1935, at Lavonia, Ga.

2578. Harriett Gertrude DuBose (2422) was b. Nov. 21, 1912, in Walhalla, S. C. She m. Cyrus William Kitchens, Jr., April 11, 1934. Their home is in Frankfort, Ky. Their children:

2777. Kenneth Raymond Kitchens.
2778. Carolyn DuBose Kitchens.

2579. Charles Canty DuBose (2422) was b. Nov. 6, 1914, in Walhalla, S. C. He m. Louise Miller, Feb. 17, 1939. They live in Clemson, S. C. Their children:

2779. Diddy Lynn DuBose.
2780. Charles Richard DuBose.

2580. Raymond Gailland DuBose (2422) was b. March 7, 1928, in Senaca, S. C. He m. Betty Jean LaBoon, June 10, 1948. They live in Sanaca, S. C. Their children:

2781. Edwin Raymond DuBose.
2782. Robert Lindsey DuBose.

2581. Virgil Lenzey DuBose (2422) was b. April 4, 1918. He d. April 15, 1922, at Booseville, Ga.

2582. Dr. James Calvin DuBose (2422) was b. Jan. 6, 1922, in Laurens Co., S. C. He was m. to Ethel Pauline Olson, Aug. 22, 1946. Their home is in Greer, S. C. Their children:

2783. Johanna DuBose.
2784. Jennifer DuBose.

2583. Rachel Elizabeth DuBose (2423) was b. Dec. 4, 1916, in Walhalla, S. C. She m. D. T. Campbell, April 12, 1934. Their children: Marion Kenneth, Thomas Edward, Linda Ann, and Ruth Elizabeth.

2584. Clara Belle DuBose (2423) was b. April 14, 1918, in Walhalla, S. C. She m. Homer Woodrow Hinton, Nov. 23, 1937. Their children: Homer Eugene, and Mary Jo.

2585. William Edward DuBose (2423) was b. May 3, 1919, in Walhalla, S. C. He m. Coni Belle Hollingsworth, April 12, 1941. William Edward was a WW2 Vet., and lost his life in action, in France, Nov. 26, 1944. He is buried in Woodlawn Memorial Park, Greenville, S. C.

2586. John Harrold DuBose (2423) was b. Nov. 3, 1920, in

Walhalla, S. C. He m. Earline Philips. Their children: Don Harrold, and John Charles.

2587. Robert Melton DuBose (2423) was b. July 30, 1922, in Greenville, S. C. He m. Nancy Lee Woods. Their children: Robert Melton, Jr.

2588. Chas. Canty DuBose (2423) date of birth not known. He m. Betty Ann McMahan. Their children: Charles Benny, and William Timothy.

2589. Katherine Annette DuBose (2423) date of birth not known. She m. Aldrich A. Atikson. Their children: Larence Frierson, Rebecca Elizabeth, and Katherine Belle.

2590. Selna Carrie DuBose (2423) date of birth not known. She m. Lendell Owens Jones, June 27, 1953.

2591. Edwin Canty Barker (2424) was b. Aug 6, 1914, in Walhalla, S. C. He m. Gertrude Lusk, June 14, 1940, of Easly, S. C. Their children:

2785. Donald Edwin Barker.

2786. Nellie Fae Barker.

2592. James Lawrence Orr Barker (2424) was b. June 19, 1916, in Walhalla, S. C. He m. Helen Barrett, Aug. 2, 1940. Their children:

2787. James Lawrence Orr Barker, Jr.
2788. Nancy Grace Barker.
2789. Robert Lindsey Barker.
2790. Mary Nell Barker.
2791. William Clinton Barker.

2593. Edwin Calvin DuBose (2429) was b. Sept. 13, 1934, in Monroe, N. C.

2594. Robert Francis DuBose (2429) was b. March 7, 1936, in Jacksonville, Fla.

2595. Dale Wesley DuBose (2429) was b. July 31, 1953, in Atlanta, Ga.

2596. David Edwin DuBose (2431) was b. May 6, 1933, in Walhalla, S. C.

2597. Richard Preston DuBose (2431) was b. Jan. 30, 1935, in Walhalla, S. C.

2598. Ted Michael DuBose (2431) was b. March 17, 1942, in Walhalla, S. C.

2599. Samuel Crawford DuBose (2431) was b. June 19, 1944, in Walhalla, S. C.

2600. William Howard South, Jr. (2434) was b. March 5, 1922. He was m. to Mary Ruth Griffith. Their home is in Laurens, S. C. Their children:

2792. William Howard South, 3rd.
2793. Brian Lamar South.

2601. Patricia Elaine South (2440) was b. May 17, 1947, in Greenville, S. C.

2602. Kermit Christopher Gosnell (2444) was b. Jan. 11, 1918, in Greenville, S. C. He m. Violet Ruth Amick, May 1, 1947.

2603. Sarah Enuah Gosnell (2444) was b. June 15, 1921. She m. Troy Lee Foster, Aug. 30, 1943. He was b. March 27, 1917.

2604. Lathel Vernice Gosnell (2444) was b. May 16, 1923, in Greenville, S. C. She m. Ralph Bartlett Morrill, June 28, 1950. Their home is in Tulelake, Calif. Their children:

2794. Carl Wayne Morrill.
2795. Richard Lee Morrill.

2605. Charles Dancel Gosnell (2444) was b. Aug. 12, 1925, in Greenville, S. C.

2606. Flenor Othella Gosnell (2444) was b. June 30, 1930, in Greenville, S. C. She m. James Lewis Crosby, March 31, 1950. Their home is in Charleston, S. C.

2607. George Gosnell (2445) was b. Feb. 22, 1918.

2608. Beatrice Gosnell (2445) was b. Oct. 28, 1919.

2609. Martha Gosnell (2445) was b. Feb. 1, 1921.

2610. Margaret Gosnell (2445) was b. Nov. 6, 1923.

2611. Udell Gosnell (2445) was b. July 5, 1925.

2612. Martha Loid Gosnell (2447) was b. Oct. 11, 1926.

2613. Carolyn June Foster (2448) was b. Jan. 10, 1933, in Greenville, S. C. She m. Cecil J. Price, Feb. 10, 1951. Their children:

2796. Glenn Cecil Price.

2614. James Ray Campbell, Jr. (2449) was b. April 30, 1927,

in Greenville, S. C. He m. Mabel E. Killman, who was b. Dec. 29, 1927, in Kingsville, Md. Their children:

2797. Patricia Jeanette Campbell.

2798. Teresa Dianne Campbell.

2615. Kenneth Bruce Campbell (2449) was b. Aug. 30, 1930, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Janice Cathey, who was b. Dec. 27, 1931, in Charlotte, N. C. Their children:

2799. Anita Dianne Campbell.

2616. Rev. Charles A. Campbell (2449) was b. Dec. 23, 1931, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Martha D. Holcombe, who was b. Jan. 20, 1935, in Greer, S. C. Their children:

2800. Delielah Maudell Campbell.

2617. Mary Derrolyn Dunwoody (2451) was b. Oct. 17, 1934, in Greenville, S. C.

2618. Cornelia Elizabeth Dunwoody (2451) was b. Dec. 15, 1939, in Easley, S. C.

2619. Betty Doris Balentine (2453) was b. Feb. 2, 1930, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Martin Robert Rasmussen, who was b. March 15, 1926.

2620. Sarah Elizabeth Balentine (2453) was b. Oct. 10, 1931, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Norman Pruitt, who was b. Feb. 14, 1919. Their children:

2801. Judith Ann Pruitt.

2802. Norma Dean Pruitt.

2621. Joe Edward Balentine (2453) was b. Nov. 18, 1938, in Spartanburg, S. C.

2622. Shirley Paulette Balentine (2453) was b. Aug. 27, 1946, in Clinton, S. C.

2623. William Louis Balentine (2455) was b. Jan. 30, 1925, in Greenville, S. C. He was WW2 Vet., with Air Force in England. He was killed by Germans, Feb. 14, 1945, while on a misison over Dunkerque, France. He is buried at Epinal, France.

2624. Virginia Mae Balentine (2455) was b. July 5, 1928, in Greenville, S. C. She m. Clarence Berry Martin, Jr., Aug. 24, 1948. Their children:

2803. Helen Elizabeth Martin.

2625. Edith Balentine (2455) was b. April 4, 1936, in Green-

ville, S. C.

2626. Carl Evans Balentine, Jr. (2456) was b. Aug. 12, 1921, in Greenville, S. C. He m. Mary Frances Hughes, Nov. 29, 1941. Their children:

2804. Georgie Lee Balentine.
2805. Deborah E. Balentine.
2806. Rometta Fair Balentine.

2627. Billie Milton Balentine (2456) was b. Sept. 12, 1925.

2628. Patricia Othella Balentine (2456) was b. June 19, 1935, in Greenville, S. C.

2629. Beattie Beacham Balentine, Jr. (2457) was b. Sept. 25, 1925, in Greenville, S. C. He m. Virginia Lee Walker, June 28, 1947. Their children:

2807. Virginia Walker Balentine.
2808. Beverly Beacham Balentine.

2630. James Kenneth Cass, Jr. (2458) was b. Sept. 4, 1933, in Greenville, S. C.

2631. Lucy Carolyn Cass (2458) was b. June 12, 1936, in Greenville, S. C.

2632. William Edmund Cass (2458) was b. July 14, 1941, in Greenville, S. C.

2633. Robert Balentine Cass (2458) was b. Oct. 29, 1947, in Greenville, S. C.

2634. Jean Meares (2459) was b. Aug. 25, 1930, in Greenville, S. C. She m. Joseph Leland, Jr., Dec. 29, 1951.

2635. Edwin McTyerie Meares, Jr. (2459) was b. Dec. 27, 1934, in Greenville, S. C.

2636. Lenora Ann Haselwood (2460) was b. July 17, 1937, in Greenville, S. C.

2637. Judy Patton Haselwood (2460) was b. Sept. 26, 1939, in Greenville, S. C.

2638. Sue Worley Haselwood (2460) was b. Feb. 15, 1943, in Greenville, S. C.

2639. Lewis Worley Haselwood, Jr. (2460) was b. May 21, 1946, in Greenville, S. C.

2640. William Hampton Balentine, 3rd. (2461) was b. Feb. 17, 1935, in Greenville, S. C.

2641. Joseph Douglas Balentine (2461) was b. Sept. 24, 1937, in Greenville, S. C.

2642. John Marshall Balentine, Jr. (2462) was b. Nov. 8, 1943, in Greenville, S. C.

2643. Frances Elizabeth Balentine (2462) was b. Feb. 7, 1948, in Greenville, S. C.

2644. Bennett Thompson Balentine (2462) was b. Dec. 15, 1950, in Greenville, S. C.

2645. Dona Singletary (2463) was b. Aug. 23, 1943, in Greenville, S. C.

2646. Paul Spivey Singletary, Jr. (2463) was b. Nov. 5, 1947, in Lake City, S. C.

2647. David Hampton Singletary (2463) was b. July 17, 1949, in Lake City, S. C.

2648. Betty Sue Blakely (2468) was b. July 29, 1931, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Robert Henry Dawkins, May 20, 1949.

2649. William Cornellos Dobbins, 3rd (2470) was b. May 27, 1938, in Clinton, S. C.

2650. James R. Dobbins (2470) was b. April 13, 1941, in Clinton, S. C.

2651. Judith Dobbins (2470) was b. June 13, 1944, in Clinton, S. C.

2652. Edwin Lewis Ingold (2472) was b. Aug. 12, 1924, in Charlotte, N. C. He m. Mildred Louise Current, Oct. 27, 1951, in Charlotte, N. C.

2653. Melinda Muriel Glenn (2473) was b. Feb. 1, 1919, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Waldo Culbert. Their children:

2809. Robert Gary Culbert.
2810. Juley Culbert.

2654. John William Glenn, Jr. (2473) was b. July 19, 1920, in Seattle, Wash. He m. Ellen Schunzell. Their children:

2811. Yvonnie Glenn.
2812. Eileen Glenn.
2813. Jackie June Glenn.
2814. John William Glenn, 3rd.

2655. Mell Dewey Glenn (2473) was b. June 17, 1921, in Seattle, Wash. She m. Kenneth Evans. Their children:

2815. Nancy Evans.

2816. Pamela Evans.
Jeannie Gail—Oct. 21, 1952.

2656. Frances Louise Tobias (2474) was b. Oct. 11, 1924, in Union, S. C. She m. John Boyd Aldridge, Feb. 20, 1945. Their children:

2817. Douglas Lane Aldridge.

2657. William Pitts Tobias (2474) was b. Jan. 4, 1927, in Greenville, S. C. He m. Laura Rose Moose, Nov. 15, 1947. Their children:

2818. Richard Kimba Tobias.

2658. Martha Jane Tobias (2474) was b. Nov. 2, 1930, in Greenville, S. C. She m. Donald Vann Lowder, Nov. 30, 1946. Their children:

2819. Nancy Melinda Lowder.

2659. Permelia Hayes Mitchell (2475) was b. Jan. 10, 1927. She m. Hugh Grier Faulkner.

2660. William Morrow Mitchell, Jr. (2475) was b. Nov. 24, 1930. He m. Georgie Rush. Their children:

2820. Emily Rush Mitchell.

2661. William Ripley Garrett (2477) was b. March 26, 1922, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Marion Colleen Cooper, Feb. 16, 1947. Their children:

2821. Barbara Joyce Garrett.

2822. Linda Marion Garrett.

2662. Emma Lillian Garrett (2477) was b. Jan. 27, 1924, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2663. Furman Shaw Garrett, Jr. (2477) was b. July 5, 1926, in Wattsville, S. C. He m. Betty Joyce Clark, Sept. 10, 1949. Their children:

2823. Robert Shaw Garrett.

2824. Sheryn Denise Garrett.

2664. Samuel Marion Garrett (2477) was b. March 30, 1928, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Mary Ellen Gibbs, Sept. 3, 1949. Their children:

2825. Alvin Marion Garrett.

2665. Linda Vesta Pitts (2479) was b. Aug. 22, 1950, in Mont-

gomery, Ala.

2666. Carl Lee Pitts (2482) was b. Jan. 21, 1922, in Laurens Co., S. C. Carl Lee was a WW2 Vet, and lost his life in action, Nov. 17, 1944, in Germany. He is buried beside his brother, No. 2667, in Belgium.

2667. Arthur Hopkins Pitts (2482) was b. April 14, 1923, in Laurens Co., S. C. Arthur Hopkins was a WW2 Vet, and was killed in Germany, March 1, 1945. He is buried beside his brother, No. 2666, in Belgium.

2668. Lewis Neil Pitts (2482) was b. Oct. 5, 1924. He m. Marie Culbertson. Their children:

2826. Kenneth Neil Pitts.
2827. Sandra Marie Pitts.

2669. Martha Isabella Pitts (2482) was b. March 11, 1926. She m. Truman Henderson, June 23, 1949.

2670. Charles Marion Pitts (2482) was b. Aug. 10, 1927. He m. Lorene Haygood. Their children:

2828. Shelby Jean Pitts.
2829. Deborah Pitts.

2671. Thomas Wilbur Pitts (2482) was b. March 21, 1929. He m. Betty Jean Abercrombie. Their children:

2830. Nancy Olivia Pitts.
Thomas d. in infancy.
2831. Judy Ellen Pitts.

2672. Janet Millie Pitts (2482) was b. March 13, 1931.

2673. John Edward Pitts (2482) was b. April 8, 1933. He is in the Army.

2674. Betty Jane Pitts (2482) was b. May 24, 1934.

2675. Winnie Faye Pitts (2482) was b. June 24, 1938.

2676. Paul Edwin Abercrombie (2483) was b. Dec. 22, 1922, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Janie Iris Blackwell, Jan. 31, 1948. Their children:

2832. Ray Edwin Abercrombie.
2833. Shirley Fay Abercrombie.
2834. Kenneth Earl Abercrombie.

2677. Nora May Abercrombie (2483) was b. July 18, 1924, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Rufus Martin Woods, Sept. 7, 1946. Their children:

2835. Brenda Mae Woods.

2678. Virginia Laura Abercrombie (2483) was b. March 18, 1927, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Marion Woods Babb, Jan. 26, 1950.

2679. James Brookton Abercrombie (2483) was b. May 21, 1929, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Ruby Jeanette Satterfield, July 2, 1951. Their children:

2836. James Paul Abercrombie.

2680. Sara Bernice Stone (2485) was b. Aug. 12, 1927, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Palmer Belton Taylor, Dec. 21, 1946.

2681. Jane Carolyn Pitts (2487) was b. Dec. 2, 1932, in Ware Shoals, S. C. She m. Floyd Odell Hargis, April 3, 1953. He was b. Oct. 31, 1931, in Palm City, Calif.

2682. James Collister Pitts (2487) was b. May 19, 1935, in Ware Shoals, S. C.

2683. Nancy June Pitts (2487) was b. Feb. 12, 1942, in Ware Shoals, S. C. She is twin to No. 2684.

2684. Carol Pitts, Jr. (2487) was b. Feb. 12, 1942, in Ware Shoals, S. C. He is twin to No. 2683.

2685. Charles Brooks Pitts, Jr. (2488) was b. Aug. 2, 1925, in Reidsville, N. C.

2686. Peggy Laune Pitts (2488) was b. April 25, 1929, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2687. Laura Elizabeth Pitts (2488) was b. Dec. 14, 1934, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2688. Wilton Earl Simpson (2490) was b. Dec. 28, 1928, in Laurens Co., S. C. He d. Jan. 29, 1950, and is buried in Forrest Lawn Cemetery, Laurens, S. C. He m. Mildred Wells, Oct. 22, 1949.

2689. Robert Ezell Simpson (2490) was b. March 3, 1933, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2690. Sadie Marlene Simpson (2490) was b. July 26, 1936, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Howard Stafford Gedeiest, June 7, 1952. Their children:

2837. Howard Stafford Gedeiest, Jr.

2691. Jimmie Wayne Simpson (2490) was b. Nov. 1, 1942, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2692. Dorothy Jean Bolt (2491) was b. Oct. 26, 1930, in Lau-

rens Co., S. C. She m. Dennon Jones, Nov. 20, 1948, of Greenville, S. C. Their children:

2838. Brenda Kay Jones.
2839. Teresa Ann Jones.

2693. Mary Emma Bolt (2491) was b. July 11, 1932, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Billy Melton Tollison, Feb. 22, 1953. Child: Mary Sue b. Aug. 3, 1954, Enid, Okla.

2694. Oscar Jesse Bolt Jr. (2491) was b. Oct. 9, 1933, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2695. Margaret Helen Senn (2492) was b. Nov. 22, 1933, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2696. William Harold Senn, Jr. (2492) was b. April 21, 1935, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2697. Rebecca Mae Senn (2492) was b. Nov. 27, 1936, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2698. Edna Lee Senn (2492) was b. June 2, 1940, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2699. Nancy Ruth Senn (2492) was b. May 14, 1941, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2700. Dianne Senn (2492) was b. Jan. 18, 1951, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2701. Michael Senn (2492) was b. April 9, 1953, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2702. Charles Warren Crain, Jr. (2493) was b. Dec. 26, 1933, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2703. David Lee Crain (2493) was b. April 2, 1935, in Laurens Co., S. C. He d. May 21, 1936, and is buried in Friendship Cemetery, Laurens Co., S. C.

2704. Shirley Ann Crain (2493) was b. Aug. 15, 1937, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Billy Robertson, Feb. 22, 1953.

2705. Brenda Jo Crain (2493) was b. Jan. 22, 1940, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2706. Henry Claude Pitts (2494) was b. April 26, 1949, in Straubing, Germany.

2707. William Joseph Pitts (2494) was b. Nov. 13, 1951, in Washington, D. C.

2708. Betty Ann Pitts (2494) was b. Feb. 8, 1953, in Washington, D. C.

2709. Conway Anderson Bolt, Jr. (2495) was b. April 27, 1932, in Marshville, N. C.

2710. Ernest Collier Bolt, Jr. (2496) was b. July 20, 1936, in Charlotte, N. C.

2711. William Michael Bolt (2496) was b. Dec. 31, 1938, in Charlotte, N. C.

2712. Martha Frances Bolt (2496) was b. Dec. 4, 1947, in Charlotte, N. C.

2713. Mary Grace McCurry (2497) was b. June 5, 1936, in Toccoa, Ga.

2714. Frankie Jeannette Pitts (2498) was b. Sept. 9, 1944, in Greenville, S. C.

2715. Cynthia Diane Pitts (2501) was b. July 22, 1947, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2716. Margaret Elizabeth Templeton (2502) was b. March 23, 1941, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2717. Thomas Clayton Templeton (2502) was b. March 5, 1949, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2718. Charles Emory Davis, Jr. (2504) was b. Aug. 19, 1939, in Ridgeland, S. C.

2719. Fred Smith Davis (2504). Date of birth not known. He d. Jan. 10, 1942, and was buried in the Davis Cemetery, Garrett, S. C.

2720. Lou Esther McMahan (2505) was b. May 12, 1920, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. James W. Adams, April 16, 1938. Their children:

2840. James W. Adams, Jr.
2841. Charlie Adams.

2721. Frank Lee McMahan, Jr. (2505) was b. June 11, 1922, in Gainesville, Ga. He m. Dora Benjamine, May 31, 1941. Their children:

2842. Linda Carroll McMahan.
2843. Alice Marie McMahan.
2844. Rodger Shell McMahan.

2722. William Paul McMahan (2505) was b. March 4, 1924, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Doris Hendrix, Sept. 20,

1941. Their children:
2845. Debra Lynn McMahan.

2723. Mary Marcelle McMahan (2505) was b. Jan. 2, 1927, in Garrett, S. C. She m. Charles T. Knight, July 20, 1943. Charles T. was a Marine Sgt., and participated in the "Battle of Okinawa". Their children:

2846. Charlotte Ruth Knight.
2847. Rosemary Love Knight.

2724. Thomas Love McMahan (2505) was b. April 1, 1929, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Daisy Nelson, Nov. 22, 1950. Their children:

2848. Susan Rebecca McMahan.

2725. James David Pulley (2506) was b. July 20, 1924, in Laurens Co., S. C. He m. Lois Benjamine, Dec. 6, 1944. Their children:

2849. Michael Clifton Pulley.
2850. Keith Lamar Pulley.
2851. Leonard Kermit Pulley.

2726. Margaret Evelyn Pulley (2506) was b. July 26, 1927, in Laurens Co., S. C. She m. Robert Frank Adams, April 29, 1948. Their children:

2852. Brenda Evelyn Adams.
2854. Barbara Elaine Adams.

2727. Joseph Aubrey Pulley (2506). Birth date not known. He d. Nov. 3, 1930, and was buried at Wattsville, S. C. Joseph was a twin to No. 2728.

2728. Marcus Albert Pulley (2506). He d. Oct. 2, 1935, and is buried at Wattsville, S. C. He was twin to No. 2727.

2729. Sara Elizabeth Woods (2507) was b. July 10, 1947, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2730. William Glenn Woods (2507) was b. Aug. 30, 1948, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2731. William Stanley Moore (2508) was b. Jan. 9, 1949, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2732. Mary Louise Moore (2508) was b. April 28, 1948, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2733. Billy Bruce Culbertson (2511) was b. Dec. 25, 1939, in Spartanburg, S. C.

2734. Sybil Madonna Moore (2513) was b. Aug. 25, 1943, in

Spartanburg, S. C.

2735. Lee Roy McDowell, Jr. (2520) was b. Aug. 2, 1950, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2736. Mary Ellen McDowell (2520) was b. Aug. 26, 1952, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2737. Norma Jean Rose (2521) was b. Jan. 10, 1940, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2738. Linda Joyce Rose (2521) was b. Nov. 12, 1942, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2739. Jackie Weathers (2522) was b. Feb., 1928, in Laurens Co., S. C. He d. July of 1928.

2740. Elbert Thedora Weathers (2522) was b. Feb. of 1952, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2741. Phillip Eugene Padgett (2523) was b. Aug. 11, 1945, in Laurens Co., S. C. d. young.

2742. Ava Marie McDowell (2525) was b. June 4, 1952, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2743. Elbert Eugene McDowell, Jr. (2527) was b. May 9, 1947, in Laurens Co., S. C. Died in infancy.

2744. Dorothy Ann McDowell (2527) was b. Aug. 8, 1948, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2745. Frank Arthur Bolt (2528) was b. Sept. 30, 1942, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2746. Barbara Ann Garrett (2529) was b. Feb. 8, 1937, in Laurens Co., S. C. She d. Feb. 28, 1937, and was buried in City View Cemetery, Laurens, S. C.

2747. Mary Jane Adair (2531) was b. July 7, 1948, in Laurens, S. C.

2748. Terresa Carrol Moore (2539) was b. Oct. 31, 1949, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2749. Juanita Moore (2539) was b. Jan. 16, 1952, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2750. Tommie Benjamin Moore (2541) was b. June 10, 1953, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2751. Gwendolyn (Lynn) Chandler (2546) was b. Dec. 1, 1953, in Ware Shoals, S. C.

2752. James Daniel Stone (2553) was b. July 17, 1948, in Greenville, S. C.

2753. Ernest Ray Ouzts (2555) was b. May 22, 1937, in Greenwood, S. C.

2754. Grace Lynn Ouzts (2555) was b. July 19, 1939, in Greenwood Co., S. C.

2755. Robert Lewis Greer (2556) was b. July 28, 1927, in Lexington, N. C. He m. Evelyn Vanette Crowe, Oct. 31, 1944. She was b. March 20, 1927. Their children:

2853. Robert Vann Greer.

2756. James Ray Greer (2556) was b. Jan. 30, 1934, in Greenwood Co., S. C.

2757. Louise Leonhardt Moore (2558) was b. Dec. 12, 1937, in Greenwood, S. C.

2758. James Franklin Owings, Jr. (2560) was b. Oct. 28, 1943.

2759. Dannie Virginia Hammett (2561) was b. July 7, 1942.

2760. Marjorie Jane Hammett (2561) was b. Oct. 30, 1951.

2761. Jenny Lou Hammett (2562) was b. April 16, 1948.

2762. Walter Jerry Daniel (2563) was b. June 28, 1943.

2763. James Patrick Golden (2564) was b. Dec. 19, 1945.

2764. Daniel Jeffery Golden (2564) was b. June 26, 1952.

2765. Randolph Frank Patton (2566) was b. Feb. 28, 1949, in Spartanburg, S. C.

2766. David Wallace Rivers (2567) was b. Jan. 12, 1947, in Miami, Fla.

2767. Diane Rivers (2567) was b. Sept. 29, 1952, in DeLand, Fla.

2768. Joseph Michael Balentine (2568) was b. June 6, 1947, in Spartanburg, S. C.

2769. Sally Balentine (2568) was b. June 2, 1951, in Spartanburg, S. C.

2770. Harvey Eugene Mason (2569) was b. Nov. 28, 1945, in Spartanburg, S. C.

2771. Jerry Carol Addison (2570) was b. Aug. 24, 1948, in Spartanburg, S. C.

2772. Coni Clyde (2575) was b. Dec. 26, 1947, in Anderson, S. C.

2773. Candi Clyde (2575) was b. May 10, 1950, in Anderson, S. C.

2774. David Elliot Rose (2576) was b. July 28, 1943, in Columbia, S. C.

2775. Michael Ronald Rose (2576) was b. March 21, 1950, in Sumter, S. C.

2776. James Warren Rose (2576) was b. Nov. 13, 1953, in Moning, S. C.

2777. Kenneth Raymond Kitchens (2578) was b. March 12, 1938, in the Canal Zone, Panama.

2778. Carolyn DuBose Kitchens (2578) was b. Nov. 14, 1941, at Ft. Knox, Ky.

2779. Diddy Lynn DuBose (2579) was b. Aug. 6, 1940, in Clemson, S. C.

2780. Charles Richard DuBose (2579) was b. Nov. 15, 1944, in Clemson, S. C.

2781. Edwin Raymond DuBose (2580) was b. March 10, 1949, in Seneca, S. C.

2782. Robert Lindsey DuBose (2580) was b. Jan. 24, 1953, in Seneca, S. C.

2783. Johanna DuBose (2582) was b. Aug. 29, 1947, in Seneca, S. C.

2784. Jennifer DuBose (2582) was b. Dec. 19, 1951, in Chicago, Ill.

2785. Donald Edwin Barker (2591) was b. Nov. 8, 1942, in Walhalla, S. C.

2786. Nellie Faye Barker (2591) was b. Aug. 28, 1948, in Walhalla, S. C.

2787. James Lawrence Orr Barker, Jr. (2592) was b. June 18, 1941, in Westminster, S. C.

2788. Nancy Grace Barker (2592) was b. June 24, 1942, in Westminster, S. C.

2789. Robert Lindsey Barker (2592) was b. March 1, 1945, in Westminster, S. C.

2790. Mary Nell Barker (2592) was b. May 6, 1947, in Westminster, S. C.

2791. William Clinton Barker (2592) was b. Aug. 14, 1950, in Westminster, S. C.

2792. William Howard South, 3rd. (2600) was b. June 14, 1945.

2793. Brian Lamar South (2600) was b. May 6, 1947.

2794. Carl Wayne Morrill (2604) was b. June 10, 1951, in Klamath Falls, Ore.

2795. Richard Lee Morrill (2604) was b. May 6, 1953, in Klamath Falls, Ore.

2796. Glenn Cecil Price (2613) was b. May 24, 1952, in Ninety Six, S. C.

2797. Patricia Jeanette Campbell (2614) was b. Sept. 9, 1946, in Shelby, N. C.

2798. Teresa Dianne Campbell (2614) was b. June 15, 1950, in Charlotte, N. C.

2799. Anita Dianne Campbell (2615) was b. July 28, 1953, in Charlotte, N. C.

2800. Delielah Maudell Campbell (2616) was b. July 31, 1953, in Columbia, S. C.

2801. Judith Ann Pruitt (2620) was b. Nov. 26, 1951, in Spartanburg. S. C.

2802. Norma Dean Pruitt (2620) was b. Dec. 7, 1952, in Spartanburg, S. C.

2803. Helen Elizabeth Martin (2624) was b. April 28, 1952, in Greenville, S. C.

2804. Georgie Lee Balentine (2626) was b. Aug. 26, 1945, in Greensboro, N. C.

2805. Deborah E. Balentine (2626) was b. Nov. 2, 1947, in Greenville, S. C.

2806. Rometta Fair Balentine (2626) was b. Feb. 2, 1950, in Greenville, S. C.

2807. Virginia Walker Balentine (2629) was b. Sept. 12, 1948, in Greenville, S. C.

2808. Beverly Beacham Balentine (2629) was b. April 28, 1951, in Greenville, S. C.

2809. Robert Gary Culbert (2653) was b. April 25, 1937, in

Seattle, Wash.

2810. Juley Culbert (2653) was b. Aug. 29, 1943, in Seattle, Washington.

2811. Yvonnie Glenn (2654) was b. Dec. 29.

2812. Eileen Glenn (2754) was b. Oct. 17, 1947.

2813. Jackie June Glenn (2654) was b. June 16, 1949.

2814. John William Glenn, 3rd. (2654) was b. July 25, 1952.

2815. Nancy Evans (2655) was b. March 14, 1947.

2816. Pamela Evans (2655) was b. May 10, 1951.

2817. Douglas Lane Aldridge (2656) was b. Dec. 4, 1945, in Albemarle, N. C.

2818. Richard Kimba Tobias (2657) was b. July 4, 1953, in Charlotte, N. C.

2819. Nancy Melinda Lowder (2658) was by July 25, 1950, in Albemarle, N. C.

2820. Emily Rush Mitchell (2660) was b. April, 1952.

2821. Barbara Joyce Garrett (2661) was b. Sept. 28, 1947.

2822. Linda Marion Garrett (2661) was b. Sept. 11, 1949.

2823. Robert Shaw Garrett (2663) was b. May 12, 1950.

2824. Sheryn Denise Garrett (2663) was b. May 24, 1952.

2825. Alvin Marion Garrett (2664) was b. March 19, 1951.

2826. Kenneth Neil Pitts (2668) was b. May 1, 1947.

2827. Sandra Marie Pitts (2668) was b. April, 1949.

2828. Shelby Jean Pitts (2670) was b. Sept. 29, 1945.

2829. Deborah Pitts (2670) was b. Dec. 13, 1951.

2830. Nancy Olivia Pitts (2671) was b. July 3, 1950.

2831. Judy Ellen Pitts (2671) was b. in 1952.

2832. Ray Edwin Abercrombie (2676) was b. Aug. 22, 1948, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2833. Shirley Fay Abercrombie (2676) was b. June 4, 1951 in Laurens Co., S. C.

2834. Kenneth Earl Abercrombie (2676) was b. July 12, 1952, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2835. Brenda Mae Woods (2677) was b. Sept. 15, 1948, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2836. James Paul Abercrombie (2679) was b. May 10, 1952, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2837. Howard Stafford Gedeiest, Jr. (2690) was b. March 24, 1953.

2838. Brenda Kay Jones (2692) was b. March 8, 1950, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2839. Teresa Ann Jones (2692) was b. Oct. 25, 1952, in Greenville Co., S. C.

2840. James W. Adams, Jr. (2720) was b. July 27, 1943, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2841. Charlie Adams (2720) was b. Feb. 15, 1946, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2842. Linda Carroll McMahan (2721) was b. Aug. 16, 1942, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2843. Alice Marie McMahan (2721) was b. Dec. 2, 1943, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2844. Rodger Shell McMahan (2721) was b. Jan. 9, 1949, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2845. Debra Lynn McMahan (2722) was b. May 16, 1952, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2846. Charlotte Ruth Knight (2723) was b. Sept. 9, 1944, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2847. Rosemary Love Knight (2723) was b. Feb. 5, 1950, in Spartanburg, S. C.

2848. Susan Rebecca McMahan (2724) was b. Nov. 22, 1952, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2849. Michael Clifton Pulley (2725) was b. Aug. 24, 1945, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2850. Keith Lamar Pulley (2725) was b. Feb. 19, 1951, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2851. Leonard Kermit Pulley (2725) was b. Dec. 6, 1952, in Laurens Co., S. C.

2852. Brenda Evelyn Adams (2726) was b. May 15, 1952, in Winston-Salem, N. C.

2853. Robert Van Greer (2755) was b. Feb. 11, 1946, in Greenwood, S. C.

2854. Barbara Elaine Adams (2726) was b. May 10, 1954, in Florence, S. C.

Chapter 10

ELIZABETH MARTHA MANSON MURFF

2855. Elizabeth Martha Manson Murff, daughter of Randolph S. Murff (1), and Elizabeth Hannah, was b. July 5, 1828, in Laurens Co., S. C. Elizabeth was m. to Robert Findley, in S. C. Robert was a Confederate soldier. He became ill with dyspepsia, while in the Army. He was sent home on furlough, and d. Nov. 12, 1864. He was buried in the Smith Chapel Cemetery, Anderson Co., S. C. Elizabeth was m. a 2nd time, this time she m. her sister Helena's, widowed husband, Alfred Monroe Smith, in Jan., of 1895. For further information of Helena and Alfred M. Smith, see No. 894. Alfred M. Smith d. March 4, 1895, and was buried in the Flat Rock Cemetery, Anderson Co., S. C. Elizabeth Murff Findley Smith d. Nov. 17, 1895, and was buried beside her 1st husband, Robert Findley, in the Smith Chapel Cemetery. Children by Elizabeth and Robert were:

2856. Margaret Emiline (Maggie) Findley.
2857. Ellen Elzira Findley.
2858. Charles Malachi Findley.
2859. John Robert Findley.
2860. Elizabeth Ladora Findley.

2856. Margaret Emiline (Maggie) Findley (2855) was b. May 23, 1851, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. James Samuel Duncan, Oct. 1, 1871, in Anderson Co., S. C. They migrated to Logan Co., Ark., in 1882. Then in 1889, they moved on to Smith Co., Texas—near Tyler, and settled. Maggie d. in Sept. of 1908, and was buried at Terrell, Texas. Sam Duncan was a Capt. in the Confederate Army. He d. Jan. 28, 1940, and is buried in the Hopewell Cemetery, Smith Co., Texas. They were the parents of the following children:

2861. Coke Melvin Duncan.
2862. Miriam Estell Duncan.
2863. Robert Findley Duncan.
2864. James Claud Duncan.
2865. Charlie Ligon Duncan.
2866. Zella Lecora Duncan.
2867. Minnie Bell Duncan.
2868. Jessie Franklin Duncan.
2869. Walter Dean Duncan.

2857. Ellen Elzira Findley (2855) was b. June 7, 1853, in Anderson Co., S. C. She was m. to Obediah (Obie) Johnson Taylor, Dec. 20, 1870, in Anderson Co., S. C. Obie was b. Feb. 14, 1851, and he was the son of Toliver Taylor, and Obie's grandfather was Alex Taylor. Toliver Taylor had a sister, Nancy Taylor, who m. James Riley. James Riley and Nancy Taylor were the parents of Clarissa Riley who m. John Randolph Murff (2361). Obie Taylor and Clarissa Riley were 1st cousins. Obie and his wife, Ellen Elzira, migrated to Paris, Ark., in 1874. Then in 1878 they moved to Brown County, Texas, and stayed for three or four years. In 1891 they moved to the Indian Territory, in Okla. Obie was a Baptist Minister, and worked among the Cherokee Indians. In 1902, they moved to Smith Co., Texas, and made that their home until death. They are both buried in the Hopewell Cemetery, Smith Co., Texas. Children by Ellen Elzira and Obie Taylor were:

2870. Telulia Cleo Taylor.
2871. Jane Elizabeth Taylor.
2872. Margaret Ledora Taylor.
2873. John Lewis Taylor.
2874. Annie Leora Taylor.
2875. William Bayard Taylor.
2876. Minnie Effie Taylor.
2877. Claudie Florence Taylor.
2878. James Toliver Taylor.
2879. Mary Adell Taylor.
2880. Sarah Elzira Taylor.
2881. Addie Elena Taylor.
2882. Bessie Taylor.
infant d. in Ark., in 1884.

2858. Charles Malachi Findley (2855) was b. Oct. 23, 1855, in Anderson Co., S. C. m. Martha Lavinia Burris, Jan. 11, 1882. She was b. April 1, 1855. She d. July 22, 1910, and Charles d. April 14, 1928. Both are buried in Mountain Creek Cemetery, in S. C. Their children:
2883. Helen Burriss Findley.

2859. John Robert Findley (2855) was b. Feb. 20, 1858, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Lizzie N. Hall, March 12, 1884. Lizzie was b. Dec. 9, 1866, and d. Jan. 5, 1907. She was buried in Mountain Creek Cemetery. John Robert m. again, this time to Lois Turner Burriss, June 5, 1908. Lois was b. in 1884. John Robert d. Dec.

24, 1928, and is buried in Mountain Creek Cemetery.

2860. Elizabeth Ladora Findley (2855) was b. Oct. 21, 1861, in Anderson Co., S. C. She was m. to Joseph Whitner Shaw, April 2, 1879. He was b. Sept. 5, 1854, and he d. June 20, 1929. Elizabeth Ladora d. May 14, 1944, and both are buried in the Mountain Creek Cemetery, Anderson Co., S. C. Their children:

2884. Lillie Mae Shaw.
2885. Elizabeth Ladora Shaw.
2886. Maggie Elzira Shaw.
2887. Mattie Gertrude Shaw.
2888. Ola Irene Shaw.
2889. Eleanor Bethnea Shaw.
2890. Maude Ethel Shaw.
2891. Azilee Shaw.
2892. Vera Lucille Shaw.
2893. Agatha Naomi Shaw.

2861. Coke Melvin Duncan (2856) was b. Dec. 27, 1873, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Edith Cordelia Shelhorse, Dec. 20, 1903. She d. June 26, 1915, and was buried at Carmel, in Smith Co., Texas. Their children:

2894. Savannah Georgie Duncan.
2895. Annie Pauline Duncan.

Coke Melvin Duncan was m. again, this time to Angie Jane Camble, May 7, 1916. Their children:

2896. Herschel Duncan.
2897. Nadine Duncan.
2898. Thurman Duncan.
2899. Hazel Duncan.
2900. Lila Ruth Duncan.

2862. Miriam Estell Duncan (2856) was b. April 22, 1876, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Benjamine Waller Jones, Aug. 10, 1895. Estell d. Nov. 30, 1938, and Ben d. March 14, 1939. Both are buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Smith Co., Texas. Their children:

2901. Samuel Thomas Jones.
2902. Margaret Mahala Jones.
2903. William Melvin Jones.
2904. Howard Lafayate Jones.
2905. John Elwood Jones.

2863. Robert Findley Duncan (2856) was b. June 15, 1878, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Elizabeth McVey, Dec. 13, 1904. She was b. June 6, 1881, and d. Dec. 18, 1954. Robert d. Jan. 25, 1953. Both are buried at Coweta,

Okla. Their children:

2906. Gladys Duncan.
2907. Susie Duncan.
2908. Robert Carl Duncan.

2864. James Claud Duncan (2856) was b. March 17, 1880, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Mary Jeter, Dec. 13, 1903. Their children:

2909. Pansy Duncan.
1910. Sam Duncan.
1911. Wisdom Duncan.
1912. Bryon Duncan.

2865. Charles Ligon Duncan (2856) was b. Dec. 2, 1881, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. his 1st cousin, Sarah Elzira Taylor (2880), Nov. 27, 1906. Their home is near Swan, in Smith Co., Texas. They have no children.

2866. Zella Lecora Duncan (2856) was b. Jan. 6, 1884, in Anderson Co., S. C. Not m.

2867. Minnie Bell Duncan (2856) was b. Feb. 8, 1886, in Logan Co., Ark. She m. Harvey Thomas Pinson, April 24, 1904. She is deceased, and was buried in the Hopewell Cemetery, in Smith Co., Texas. Their children:

2913. James Byron Pinson.
2914. Myrtle Margaret Pinson.
2915. Harry Duncan Pinson.
2916. Harold Pinson.
2917. Minnie Pinson.

2868. Jessie Franklin Duncan (2856) was b. April 6, 1887, in Logan Co., Ark. He never m. and is deceased.

2869. Walter Dean Duncan (2856) was b. March 11, 1889, in Smith Co., Texas. He m. Ora Martha Sanders, May 28, 1916. Their children:

2918. Morris Dean Duncan.
2919. James Albert Duncan.
2920. Dorthy Ora Duncan.
2921. Imogene Duncan.
2922. Sarah Louise Duncan.

2870. Telulia Cleo Taylor (2857) was b. Oct. 17, 1871, in Anderson Co., S. C. Never m., and is deceased.

2871. Jane Elibabeth Taylor (2857) was b. March 21, 1873, in Anderson Co., S. C. She was m. to John W. Hensley, Dec. 28, 1888. John was b. Aug. 6, 1862, and he d.

March 29, 1912, at Fame, Okla. Jane Elizabeth d. July 30, 1952, and is buried at Eufaula, Okla. Their children:

2923. Obie J. Hensley.
2924. George Washington Hensley.
2925. Birdie Hensley.
2926. Essie Beard Hensley.
2927. Tom Hensley.
2928. Pearl Opal Hensley.
2929. John Russell Hensley.
2930. Rosa Hensley.
2931. Johnnie Edna Hensley.

2872. Margaret Ledora Taylor (2857) was b. Dec. 23, 1874, in Paris, Ark. She m. Thomas Jackson Crofford, June 23, 1897. He d. April 1, 1936, in Bristow, Okla. Their children:

2932. Ellen Elzira Crofford.
2933. Myrtle Doris Crofford.

2873. John Lewis Taylor (2857) was b. Feb. 14, 1876, in Ark. He never m., and is deceased.

2874. Annie Leora Taylor (2857) was b. Sept. 16, 1877, in Ark. She m. Thomas H. Peck, Oct. 6, 1895. Tom d. April 12, 1948, in Dallas, Texas. Annie Leora's home is in Dallas. Their children:

2934. Ada Bell Peck.
2935. Ira Vernal Peck.
2936. Ellen Elsa Peck.
2937. Russell Peck.
2938. Paul T. Peck.
2939. Lester Bill Peck.

2875. William Bayard Taylor (2857) was b. Sept. 13, 1879. in Brownwood, Texas. He m. Ollie Geneva Mitchell. Their children:

2940. Clarence B. Taylor.
Claude E. d. May 16, 1904.
2941. Obie L. Taylor.
2942. Bruce T. Taylor.
2943. Irene Fay Taylor.

2876. Minnie Effie Talyor (2857) was b. Oct. 16, 1881, in Ark. She m. Sidney Ethel Dunnam, April 19, 1900. He d. Oct. 3, 1943, and is buried in Forrest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale, Calif. Their children:

2944. Florence Lillian Dunnam.

2945. Naomi Dunnam.
2946. Cleo Dunnam.
2947. Zelma Dunnam.
2948. Lorain Dunnam.
2949. Sidney Ethel Dunnam, Jr.
2950. Mildred Dunnam.
2951. Elouise Dunnam.

Minnie Effie's home is in North Hollywood, Calif.

2877. Claudie Florence Taylor (2857) was b. March 3, 1883, in Logan Co., Ark. She m. Lonnie James Florence, June 16, 1901. Claudie d. Jan. 27, 1921, and Lonnie d. Aug. 5, 1936. Both are buried at Bristow, Okla. Their children:

2952. Mertice May Florence.
2953. Mattie Lura Florence.
2954. Herrod Hamilton Florence.
2955. Virgle Archie Florence.
2956. Obiadiah Johnson Florence.
2957. Charley Malachi Florence.
2958. Irvin Lafayette Florence.
2959. Lonnie Woodrow Florence.
2960. Priscilla Florence.

2878. James Toliver Taylor (2857) was b. March 4, 1886, in Logan Co., Ark. He m. Pattie Hogue, June of 1908. Their children:

2961. Terrell C. Taylor.
2962. Rufus L. Taylor.
2963. Phillip H. Taylor.
2964. Woodrow James Taylor.
2965. Jim Dale Taylor.
2966. William Franklin Taylor.

2879. Mary Adell Taylor (2857) was b. Jan. 26, 1888, in Logan Co., Ark. She m. Tom J. Ellerd, June 18, 1905. Tom d. June 6, 1939, and is buried in the Hopewell Cemetery, Smith Co., Texas. Their children:

2967. Lydia Marie Ellerd.
2968. Lorene Syble Ellerd.
2969. Glenn Ellerd.

2880. Sarah Elzira Taylor (2857) was b. April 14, 1890, in Logan Co., Ark. Sarah m. her 1st. cousin, Charles Ligon Duncan (2865), Nov. 27, 1906. Sarah has supplied much, much Duncan-Taylor family data for this book, and deserves the praises of each one of Robert and Elizabeth Findley's descendants. Sarah

and Charles have no children. Their home is near Swan, Texas.

2881. Addie Elena Taylor (2857) was b. Dec. 20, 1892, in Okla. She m. Lovia L. Gibson, Dec. 19, 1908. Their children:

2970. Mildred Louise Gibson.
2971. Tunnell L. Gibson.
2972. Billy Walter Gibson.

2882. Bessie Taylor (2857) was b. Nov. 24, 1896, in Okla. She d. in Okla. while very young.

2883. Helen Burriss Findley (2858) was b. Jan. 12, 1890, in Anderson Co., S. C. Helen was m. to Robert Edward Sparks, July 28, 1909. He d. April 27, 1934. Their children:

2973. Martha Findley Sparks.

2884. Lillie Mae Shaw (2860) was b. March 7, 1880, in Anderson Co., S. C. She was m. to Floyd Parker Watt, Aug. 23, 1896. He was b. Dec. 7, 1872. Parker is the son of Will Watt and Margaret Ann Hall, of Anderson Co., S. C. Their home is in Anderson, S. C. Their children:

2974. Sudie Edith Watt.
2975. Zather Modena Watt.
2976. Maggie Etrulia Watt.

2885. Elizabeth Ladora Shaw (2860) was b. Nov. 25, 1881, in Anderson Co., S. C. She is not m.

2886. Maggie Elzira Shaw (2860) was b. Dec. 30, 1883, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Robert Dean Jones, Dec. 26, 1900. He was b. Jan. 2, 1876. Maggie d. Jan. 25, 1937, and is buried in Flat Rock Cemetery, Anderson Co., S. C. Their children:

2977. Robert Olin Jones.

2887. Mattie Gertrude Shaw (2860) was b. Dec. 6, 1885, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Robert Otis Keys, March 28, 1902. He was b. Dec. 18, 1882. Their children:

2978. Eunice Bethend Keys.
2979. Robert Marvin Keys.
2980. Audrey Neomia Keys.

2888. Ola Irene Shaw (2860) was b. Jan. 23, 1888, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Charlie Barnes Hawkins, Nov. 27, 1906. Charlie was b. March 28, 1882, and he d.

Sept. 25, 1952, and is buried at Long Branch, S. C. Their children:

2981. Myrtle Lucille Hawkins.
2982. Beatrice Milwee Hawkins.
2983. Vernon Manning Hawkins.
2984. Wilton Earle Hawkins.
2985. Martin Findley Hawkins.
2986. Harold Milford Hawkins.

2889. Eleanor Bethena Shaw (2860) was b. June 3, 1889, in Anderson Co., S. C. She d. Oct. 13, 1895, and is buried in Mountain Creek Cemetery.

2890. Maude Ethel Shaw (2860) was b. April 14, 1890, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Benjamin Franklin Hawkins, Aug. 7, 1907. Ben was b. May 8, 1884. Their children:

2987. Malcom Allen Hawkins.
2988. R. A. Hawkins.
2989. Bennie Whitner Hawkins.
2990. Floyd Ansel Hawkins.
2991. Gladys Bell Hawkins.

2891. Azilee Shaw (2860) was b. July 1892, in Anderson Co., S. C. She d. Feb. 29, 1904, and is buried in Mountain Creek Cemetery.

2892. Vera Lucille Shaw (2860) was b. April 27, 1897, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. Howell Ansel Norryce, Oct. 2, 1916. He was b. July 4, 1895, and he d. Nov. 23, 1952, and is buried in Silver Brook Cemetery. Their children:

2992. Ida Ladora Norryce.
2993. Howell Edwin Norryce.
2994. Joe William Norryce.

2893. Agatha Naomi Shaw (2860) was b. July 2, 1899, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2894. Savannah Georgie Duncan (2861) was b. Sept. 25, 1904. She m. Calvin Savage, Aug. 18, 1920. Their children:

2995. James Donald Savage.

2895. Annie Pauline Duncan (2861) was b. Sept. 20, 1907. She m. Forrest Mosley, Sept. 21, 1924. He was b. March 27, 1905, and d. July 3, 1937. Their children:

2996. Floyd Ralph Mosley.

2896. Herschel Duncan (2861) was b. Sept. 21, 1917. He m.

Charley Dean, Nov. 26, 1938.

2897. Nadine Duncan (2861) was b. Oct. 23, 1918. She m. Lloyd Reeves, Oct. 6, 1946. Their home is Lindale, Texas. Their children:

2997. Judy Lynn Reeves.
2998. Patsy Sue Reeves.
2999. Jerrie Floyd Reeves.

2898. Thurman Duncan (2861) was b. Oct. 3, 1920. He m. Carol Hall, Dec. 14, 1946. They live near Lindale, Texas. Their children:

3000. Dennis Dale Duncan.
3001. Charles Melvin Duncan.
3002. Virginia Marion Duncan.
3003. Thurman David Duncan, Jr.

2899. Hazel Duncan (2861) was b. Nov. 28, 1922. She m. Conway McGill, Aug. 31, 1940. Their home is near Tyler, Texas. Their children:

3004. Nora Jane McGill.
3005. Gloria Ann McGill.
3006. Larry Conway McGill.
3007. Agnes Arlene McGill.
3008. Gary Neil McGill.
3009. Peggie Aleise McGill.

2900. Lila Ruth Duncan (2861) was b. Dec. 1, 1927. She m. Earnest Clark Fleming, April 5, 1946. He was b. July 22, 1922. They live at Lindale, Texas. Their children:

3010. Earnest Leon Fleming.
3011. Nancy Ruth Fleming.
3012. Josie Nell Fleming.

2901. Samuel Thomas Jones (2862) was b. Sept. 15, 1896, at Swan, Texas. He m. Georgie Cooper, in 1925. Sam d. and was buried in the Hopewell Cemetery, Smith Co., Texas.

2902. Margaret Mahala Jones (2862) was b. Dec. 11, 1898, at Swan, Texas. She m. Louie Raymond Hicks, Jan. 8, 1921. Their home is near Lindale, Texas. Their children:

3013. Evelyn Hicks.
3014. Jerry Hicks.
3015. Martha Hicks.

2903. William Melvin Jones (2862) was b. Jan. 12, 1900. He m. Essie Clark, in May of 1925. They live near Tyler,

Texas. Their children:

3016. Mary Elizabeth Jones.
3017. Bettie Joyce Jones.
3018. Patsie Ruth Jones.
3019. William Melvin Jones, Jr.

2904. Howard Lafayate Jones (2862) was b. May 6, 1901, at Swan, Texas.

2905. John Elwood Jones (2862) was b. Dec. 14, 1914, in Kerrville, Texas. He m. Alma Lee Ellis. Their home is in Jacksonville, Texas. Their children:

3020. Barbara Ann Jones.

2906. Gladys Duncan (2863) was b. Nov. 20, 1905, at Coweta, Okla. She m. Ray W. Pennington. Their children:

3021. Robert Varian Pennington.

2907. Susie Duncan (2863) was b. Jan. 14, 1907, at Coweta Okla. She d. Oct. 23, 1909, in Coweta.

2908. Robert Carl Duncan (2863) was b. June 8, 1910, in Coweta, Okla. He m. Dursey Watkins. Their children:

3022. Robert Kent Duncan.

2909. Pansy Duncan (2864) was b. Oct. 29, 1904, in Smith Co., Texas. She m. William W. Patterson, April 13, 1921. He was b. Oct. 6, 1899. He d. April 20, 1946. Pansy lives in Marshall, Texas. Her children:

3023. William Ralph Patterson.
3024. Floyd Wesley Patterson.
3025. Mary Agnes Patterson.
3026. Bonnie Catherine Patterson.
3027. John Carol Patterson.
3028. Billie Galen Patterson.
3029. David Ray Patterson.
3030. Gerald Wayne Patterson.

2910. Sam Duncan (2864) was b. Sept. 28, 1905, at Hopewell, Texas. He m. Eva Mitchell. Their children:

3031. James Albert Duncan.

Sam Duncan was m. a 2nd time, this time to Lela Henderson, Feb. 27, 1933. Their children:

3032. Bettie Joyce Duncan.
3033. Katy Fay Duncan.
3034. Bennie Lee Duncan.
3035. Mary Frances Duncan.
3036. Daniel Dean Duncan.

3037. Donna Delores Duncan.
3038. Kathryn Lynn Duncan.

2911. Wisdom Duncan (2864) was b. Nov. 2, 1918, at Sandflat, Texas. He d. May 15, 1920.

2012. Byron Duncan (2864) was b. June 24, 1920, in Strawn, Texas. He m. Marrion Leone Ray, March 17, 1947. She was b. Feb. 8, 1928. Their children:

3039. Gary Wayne Duncan.
3040. Glenn Ray Duncan.

2913. James Byron Pinson (2867) was b. March 7, 1905, at Swan, Texas. He d. March 9, 1905, and is buried in Hopewell Cemetery.

2914. Myrtle Margaret Pinson (2867) was b. April 2, 1906, at Swan, Texas. She m. Walter Franklin May, Sept. 4, 1922. Their children:

3041. James Walter May.
3042. Carl Franklin May.
3043. Helen Margaret May.
3044. Bonnie Lee May.

2915. Harry Pinson (2867) was b. March 7, 1908, at Swan, Texas. He m. Gladys Jeter, Oct. 12, 1940. She was b. June 15, 1914. Harry is twin to No. 2916. They live near Tyler, Texas. Their children:

3045. Barbara Rea Pinson.

2916. Harold Pinson (2867) was b. March 7, 1908, at Swan, Texas. He d. in 1908, and is buried in Hopewell Cemetery. He was twin to No. 2915.

2917. Minnie Pinson (2867) was b. Dec. 3, 1909, in Upshur Co., Texas. She d. June 9, 1910, and is buried in Hopewell Cemetery.

2918. Morris Dean Duncan (2869) was b. June 1, 1917, at Swan, Texas.

2919. James Albert Duncan (2869) was b. June 10, 1918, at Swan, Texas. He m. Edith Ruth Andrews, May 28, 1938. She was b. Nov. 14, 1921. Their children:

3046. Robert Wayne Duncan.
3047. Benny Gale Duncan.
3048. Sue Lynn Duncan.

2920. Dorthy Ora Duncan (2869) was b. May 23, 1920, at Swan, Texas. She m. Clifford Ferguson Hale, Dec.

5, 1946. Their home is in Tyler, Texas. Their children:

3049. Barbara Ann Hale.

2921. Imogene Duncan (2869) was b. Dec. 7, 1923, at Swan, Texas. She was m. to Willie Thurman Emmons, March 15, ????, and he was b. in 1916. They live in Tyler, Texas. Their children:

3050. Willie Thurman Emmons, Jr.
3051. Kathleen Emmons.

2922. Sarah Louise Duncan (2869) was b. May 16, 1926, at Swan, Texas. She m. William Perry Hale, May 9, 1948. He was b. April 5, 1922.

2923. Obie J. Hensley (2871) was b. Dec. 17, 1890, in Logan Co., Ark. He m. Nettie E. Bailey, Nov. 29, 1910, in Fame, Okla. She was b. in 1893, in Muskogee, Okla. Their children:

3052. Leonard Hensley.
3053. Lillian Lucille Hensley.
3054. Margaret Marie Hensley.
3055. Virginia Hensley.

2924. George Washington Hensley (2871) was b. Feb. 19, 1893, at Summit, Okla. He m. Minnie McCain. Their children:

3056. George Archer Hensley.
3057. Jeannetta Hensley.
3058. Marie Esther Hensley.
3059. Ruby Beatrice Hensley.
3060. John William Hensley.
3061. Frankie Margaret Hensley.

2925. Birdie Hensley (2871) was b. Oct. 31, 1894. She m. Ernest Edward Downum, Sept. 16, 1914. He was b. Jan. 28, 1891, in Jefferson Co., Ark. He is a brother to No. 2926. Their children:

3062. Flossie Cleo Downum.
3063. Roberta Downum.
3064. Roland S. Downum.
3065. Ernest Edward Downum, Jr.
3066. Mary Magdalene Downum.
twins b. Sept. 24, 1929—d. in infancy.

2926. Essie Beard Hensley (2871) was b. Jan. 29, 1897, in Oktaha, Okla. She m. William Henry Downum, July 5, 1914, in Fame, Okla. He was b. Aug. 12, 1893, in

Kearney, Okla. He is a brother to No. 2925. Their children:

3067. Thomas Arlie Downum.
3068. Lottie Marie Downum.
3069. Henry Orvil Downum.
3070. William Ray Downum.
3071. Freddie Lee Downum.
3072. Virginia May Downum.
3073. Barbara Joline Downum.
3074. Thurman Cole Downum.
3075. Patsie Charline Downum.
3076. Freyda Carol Downum.
3077. Robert Roy Downum.
3078. Francis Russell Downum.

2927. Tom Hensley (2871). No information available.

2928. Pearl Opal Hensley (2871) was b. Jan. 9, 1907, in Fame, Okla. She was a school teacher of many years experience. She m. Ledger Lester Bryan, Dec. 23, 1927. He was b. Nov. 19, 1906, in Briertown, Okla. Their children:

3079. Betty Louise Bryan.
3080. Ledger Allen Bryan.

2929. John Russell Hensley (2871) was b. Sept. 13, 1900, in Fishtown, Okla. He m. Lula May Turner, Oct. 29, 1927. She was b. April 22, 1900, in Clarksville, Ark. Their children:

3081. Joyce Maxine Hensley.

2930. Rosa Hensley (2871) was b. Nov. 17, 1910. She d April 2, 1911, and is buried at Fame, Okla.

2931. Johnnie Edna Hensley (2871) was b. in Okla. She m. Dalton Lee Brasher, June 6, 1936. He served in the Navy, in WW2. He d. Aug. 31, 1951, and is buried at Eufaula, Okla. Johnnie Edna teaches school, and has one daughter:

3082. Linda Lou Brasher.

2932. Ellen Elzira Crofford (2872) was b. Aug. 5, 1907, at Aylesworth, Okla. She m. Herbert Anthony Pruitt, Aug. 8, 1925, in Drumright, Okla. He was b. Oct. 1, 1903. Their children:

3083. Lois Kay Ellen Pruitt.
3084. Willa Mae Margaret Pruitt.
3085. Beverly Jean Pruitt.
3086. Sue Kathryn Pruitt.

2933. Myrtle Doris Crofford (2872) was b. Feb. 15, 1909, in Aylesworth, Okla. She m. Walter Ray Richburg, Aug. 2, 1930. He was b. Feb. 8, 1903.

2934. Ada Bell Peck (2874) was b. May 29, 1897. She m. Emmett Edgar Elder, May 9, 1916, in Dallas, Texas. Emmett was a WW2 Vet. Their children:

3087. Thomas Edgar Elder.
3088. Harry B. Elder.
3089. Jack Allen Elder.

2935. Ira Vernal Peck (2874) was b. Nov. 18, 1900. He m. Nettie Pauline Renier, May 5, 1919. Ira was a WW2 Vet. Their children:

3090. Ira Donald Peck.
3091. Nettie Marie Peck.
3092. Charles Roy Peck.
3093. Billie Fred Peck.

2936. Ellen Elsa Peck (2874) was b. Jan. 6, 1903. She d. June 24, 1904, and is buried in Hopewell Cemetery.

2937. Russell Peck (2874) was b. Aug. 1, 1905, in Lindale, Texas. He m. Grace Marie Welch, July 21, 1925. Their children:

3094. Tommy Russell Peck.

2938. Paul T. Peck (2874) was b. Dec. 20, 1907, in Lindale, Texas. He m. Eda John Love, June 15, 1936. Paul was a WW2 Vet.

2939. Lester Bill Peck (2874) was b. March 14, 1911, in Dallas, Texas. He m. Mary Katherine Sooter, Jan. 6, 1936, in Dallas, Texas. Their children:

3095. Lester Lee Peck.
3096. David Earl Peck.
3097. Steven Allen Peck.
3098. Timothy Lawrence Peck.
3099. Kathy Ellen Peck.

2940. Clarence B. Taylor (2875) was b. Nov. 28, 1900, in Boonevile, Ark. He m. Irma Gay Langford. Their children:

3100. William Langford Taylor.
3101. Miriam Frances Taylor.

2941. Obie L. Taylor (2875) was b. Nov. 19, 1904, in Webbers Falls, Okla. He m. Ethel Carnag. Their children:

3102. Carolyn Taylor.

3103. Sueann Taylor.

2942. Bruce T. Taylor (2875) was b. July 31, 1907, in Swan, Texas. He m. Ella Moore. Their children:

3104. Maxine Taylor.

3105. Jearl Dean Taylor.

3106. Ella Joan Taylor.

2943. Irene Fay Taylor (2875) was b. Jan. 20, 1910, in Booneville, Ark. She m. Finis Ervin. Their children:

3107. Clarence Ervin.

2944. Florence Lillian Dunnam (2876) was b. Sept. 25, 1902, in Okla. She m. George Eugene Volk.

2945. Naomi Dunnam (2876) was b. Aug. 15, 1904, in Texas. She m. Edward M. Hasell. Their children:

3108. Naomi Evelyn Halsell.

Naomi was m. a 2nd time, this time to Lanslot D. Creedon.

2946. Cleo Dunnam (2876) was b. April 19, 1907, in Okla.

2947. Zelma Dunnam (2876) was b. Sept. 11, 1909, in Okla.

2948. Loraine Dunnam (2876) was b. Feb. 23, 1911, in Okla. She m. Earl Vandoran Johnson. Their children:

3109. Earl Vandoran Johnson, Jr.

2949. Sidney Ethel Dunnam, Jr. (2876) was b. Nov. 14, 1913, in Texas. He m. Irene Rasmuson. Their children:

3110. Sandra Sue Dunnam.

2950. Mildred Dunnam (2876) was b. June 29, 1915, in Texas. She m. Freddie Leroy Jones. Their children:

3111. Tommy Leroy Jones.

3112. Gerald David Jones.

3113. Phyllis Ann Jones.

3114. Robert Brandon Jones.

3115. Jeanine Jones.

2951. Elouise Dunnam (2876) was b. Aug. 9, 1920, in Texas. She m. George W. Ralston. Their children:

3116. George Patric Ralston.

2952. Mertice May Florence (2877) was b. April 19, 1902, in Coweta, Okla. She d. Aug. 4, 1906, at Coweta.

2953. Mattie Lura Florence (2877) was b. Sept. 10, 1903, in Coweta, Okla. She m. Charles Orval Gebhart, Sept. 9, 1925. Their children:

3117. Mary Claudina Gebhart.

3118. Alice Zeeda Vern Gebhart.
3119. Charles Dale Gebhart.
3120. James Edward Gebhart.

2954. Herrod Hamilton Florence (2877) was b. March 12, 1905, at Tyler, Texas. He m. Donna Bell Taylor, Dec. 9, 1928. She was b. May 15, 1907, in Bristow, Okla. Herrod is a Baptist Minister. Their children:

3121. Jay Dee Florence.
3122. Edward Ray Florence.
3123. Jarel Lee Florence.
3124. Milo Kenneth Florence.
3125. Aquila Fay Florence.

2955. Virgil Archie Florence (2877) was b. Dec. 25, 1906. He is a Baptist Minister. His wife's name is unknown, but they have the following children:

3126. Leon Raburn Florence.
3127. Rosa Lee Florence.
3128. Carol Wayne Florence.

2956. Obiadiah Johnson Florence (2877) was b. Aug. 28, 1908, in Bristow, Okla. He m. Marie Baker, in 1929. He d. Feb. 8, 1953, at Bristow, Okla. Their children:

3129. Mona Jean Florence.
3130. Darel Wayne Florence.

2957. Charley Malachi Florence (2877) was b. Aug. 1, 1911, in Bristow, Okla. He m. Loretta Tucker, March 27, 1930. She was b. Dec. 5, 1911, at Bristow, Okla. Their children:

3131. Reba Florence.
3132. Frances Florence.

2958. Irvin Lafayette Florence (2877) was b. April 14, 1913, in Bristow, Okla. He is a Baptist Minister, and he was m. to Elsie Rowe. She was b. May 2, 1918, at Ft. Townson, Okla. Their children:

3133. Irvin Arnett Florence.
3134. Lorie Vernon Florence.
3135. Howard Lee Florence.
3136. Elsie Kathleen Florence.

2959. Lonnie Woodrow Florence (2877) was b. April 3, 1918. He m. Imogene Buck, of Drumright, Okla. Their children: Randy, David, and a daughter whose name is not known.

2960. Priscilla Florence (2877) was b. Jan. 27, 1921, in Bris-

tow, Okla. She d. young.

2961. Terrell C. Taylor (2878) was b. July 13, 1909, at Swan, Texas. He d. Aug. 12, 1936, at Diball, Texas. Not married.

2962. Rufus L. Taylor (2878) was b. July 10, 1911, at Swan, Tex. He m. Effie Sanford, Sept. 27, 1951.

2963. Phillip H. Taylor (2878) was b. Jan. 15, 1913, at Swan, Texas. He 1st m. Winphra Hall, who was b. June 26, 1909. Their children:

3137. Billie Joe Taylor.
3138. Phillip H. Taylor, Jr.

Phillip H. Taylor, Sr's 2nd marriage was to Lucile Bough, Jan. 6, 1940. They have one son:

3139. Jerry Dewayne Taylor.

2964. Woodrow James Taylor (2878) was b. May 24, 1915, at Diball, Texas. He 1st m. Pearl Smith, March 3, 1934. Their children:

3140. Jack Edwin Taylor.
3141. Keneth James Taylor.
3142. Jerry Bob Taylor.
3143. Loretta Jane Taylor.

Woodrow James Taylor's 2nd marriage was to Lorena Guidry, Dec. 5, 1950. She was b. Feb. 24, 1921. They have one son:

3144. Woodrow James Taylor, Jr.

2965. Jim Dale Taylor (2878) was b. June 2, 1919, at Diball, Texas. He m. Eunice Fay Wright, Oct. 2, 1937. Their children:

3145. Beverly Ann Taylor.
3146. Gloria Jean Taylor.
3147. Sharon Kay Taylor.
3148. Carol Lynn Taylor.

2966. William Franklin Taylor (2878) was b. Feb. 18, 1921, at Diball, Texas. He m. Elaine Virginia Gardiner, Jan. 24, 1941. Their children:

3149. Virginia Lynn Taylor.
3150. Judy Lee Taylor.

2967. Lydia Marie Ellerd (2879) was b. May 1, 1906, in Smith Co., Texas. She was m. to Billie Bush, May 13, 1927. Their children:

3151. Jacquline Bush.
3152. Barbara Bush.

2968. Lorene Syble Ellerd (2879) was b. Sept. 12, 1912, at Bayside, Texas.

2969. Glenn Ellerd (2879) was b. Aug. 19, 1916, at Swan, Texas.

2970. Mildred Louise Gibson (2881) was b. Feb. 20, 1911, at Swan, Texas. She m. Weldon M. Praytor, Dec. 19, 1931. Their children:

3153. Ellen Eloise Praytor.
3154. Martha Eloise Praytor.
3155. Lovia Mitchell Praytor.
3156. Patricia Ann Praytor.
3157. Nellie Elizabeth Praytor.
3158. Homer Charles Praytor.
3159. Martha Sue Praytor.
3160. Shirley Jean Praytor.
3161. Laura Kay Praytor.

2971. Tunnell L. Gibson (2881) was b. July 28, 1915, in Swan, Texas. He was a WW2 Vet.

2972. Billy Walter Gibson (2881) was b. Oct. 4, 1930, at Swan, Texas. He was a WW2 Vet.

2973. Martha Findley Sparks (2883) was b. Sept. 14, 1910. She was m. to David Luther Caldwell, of Spartanburg, S. C., March 19, 1934. He was b. Nov. 27, 1912. Their children:

3162. Ann Finley Caldwell.

2974. Sudie Edith Watt (2884) was b. June 24, 1897, in Anderson Co., S. C. She was m. to Homer Monroe Chapman, Jan. 31, 1925. He was b. Nov. 7, 1892, in Mauk, Ga.

2975. Zather Modena Watt (2884) was b. Feb. 4, 1904, in Anderson Co., S. C. She was m. to George William Heywood, Oct. 16, 1944. He was b. in Russell, Kans.

2976. Maggie Etrulia (Dick) Watt (2884) was b. Jan. 2, 1906, in Anderson Co., S. C. Dick was m. to William James Jones, Feb. 18, 1928. He was b. Oct. 31, 1904, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2977. Robert Olin Jones (2886) was b. Feb. 6, 1902. He m. Lucille Beacham, June 27, 1924. She was b. in Greenville, S. C. One child d. in infancy.

2978. Eunice Bethend Keys (2887) was b. June 6, 1903. She m. Paul Earl Parker, April 28, 1928. Their children:

3163. George Earl Parker.
3164. Roy Parker.
3165. Claude Parker.

2979. Robert Marvin Keys (2887) was b. Aug. 2, 1905, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Sarah Ellen Earle, June 23, 1949. She was b. in Anderson Co., S. C.

2980. Audrey Neomia Keys (2887) was b. Jan. 20, 1912. She was m. to Lee Calbert Drake, May 1, 1943. Both were b. in Anderson Co., S. C.

2981. Myrtle Lucille Hawkins (2888) was b. Oct. 27, 1907, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. William Virgil Lowe, March 14, 1926. Their children:

3166. Curtis Randolph Lowe.
3167. Charles Virgil Lowe.

2982. Beatrice Milwee Hawkins (2888) was b. Jan. 26, 1910, in Anderson Co., S. C. She d. Aug. 11, 1933, and is buried in the Long Branch Cemetery, Anderson Co., S. C.

2983. Vernon Manning Hawkins (2888) was b. Oct. 13, 1912. He m. Margie Brock, July 11, 1935. Both were b. in Anderson Co., S. C.

2984. Wilton Earle Hawkins (2888) was b. Feb. 14, 1914, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2985. Martin Findley Hawkins (2888) was b. May 4, 1916, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Ethel Casey, Nov. 22, 1945. Their children:

3168. Charlie Findley Hawkins.
3169. Rodger Dale Hawkins.
3170. Rebecca Jane Hawkins.
3171. Rachel Ann Hawkins.

2986. Harold Milford Hawkins (2888) was b. May 10, 1918, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Louise Buchanan, July 23, 1938, of Anderson Co., S. C. Their children:

3172. Carolyn Louise Hawkins.
3173. Miriam Gearldean Hawkins.
3174. Raymond Milford Hawkins.

2987. Malcom Allen Hawkins (2890) was b. Aug. 23, 1908, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Annie Laura McGill, July 23, 1928, in Anderson Co., S. C. Their children:

3175. James Allen Hawkins.
3176. Barbara Jean Hawkins.

3177. Norman Richard Hawkins.
3178. Janice Harriet Hawkins.

2988. R. A. Hawkins (2890) was b. Sept. 24, 1911, in Anderson Co., S. C. He d. Oct. 17, 1914, and is buried in the Long Branch Cemetery, Anderson Co., S. C.

2989. Bennie Whitner Hawkins (2890) was b. Sept. 26, 1913, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Hazel King, June 7, 1938.

2990. Floyd Ansel Hawkins (2890) was b. Dec. 17, 1916, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2991. Gladys Bell Hawkins (2890) was b. Aug. 3, 1919, in Anderson Co., S. C.

2992. Ida Ladora Norryce (2892) was b. June 22, 1920, in Anderson Co., S. C. She m. William Joseph Bynum, Oct. 9, 1943. Their children:

3179. Ladora Diane Bynum.
3180. William Joseph Bynum, Jr.

2993. Howell Edwin Norryce (2892) was b. Oct. 17, 1923, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Josephine Mansfield, Nov. 10, 1951. She was b. in Spartanburg, S. C.

2994. Joe William Norryce (2892) was b. Jan. 7, 1925, in Anderson Co., S. C. He m. Lydia Frances LaBoon, Jan. 28, 1942. Their children:

3181. Joe William Norryce, Jr.
3182. Francis Michael Norryce.
3183. Deborah Louise Norryce.

2995. James Donald Savage (2894) was b. Nov. 16, 1926. He m. Mildred Ward, May 28, 1947. She was b. Sept. 8, 1928. Their children:

3184. Donald Craig Savage.
3185. David Bruce Savage.
3186. Dennis Keith Savage.

2996. Floyd Ralph Mosley (2895) was b. Sept. 17, 1930.

2997. Judy Lynn Reeves (2897) was b. June 9, 1947.

2998. Patsy Sue Reeves (2897) was b. Aug. 11, 1949.

2999. Jerrie Floyd Reeves (2897) was b. Aug. 22, 1952.

3000. Dennis Dale Duncan (2898) was b. Aug. 25,1947. He d. Aug. 25, 1947.

3001. Charles Melvin Duncan (2898) was b. July 13, 1949.

3002. Virginia Marion Duncan (2898) was b. Dec. 24, 1952.

3003. Thurman David Duncan (2898) was b. Sept. 30, 1954.

3004. Nora Jane McGill (2899) was b. Jan. 25, 1942.

3005. Gloria Ann McGill (2899) was b. Oct. 23, 1943.

3006. Larry Conway McGill (2899) was b. April 9, 1945.

3007. Agnes Arlene McGill (2899) was b. June 18, 1946.

3008. Gary Neil McGill (2899) was b. Aug. 27, 1947.

3009. Peggie Aleise McGill (2899) was b. Nov. 9, 1948.

3010. Earnest Leon Fleming (2900) was b. Aug. 30, 1947.

3011. Nancy Ruth Fleming (2900) was b. Sept. 27, 1948.

3012. Josie Nell Fleming (2900) was b. Sept. 24, 1951.

3013. Evelyn Hicks (2902) was b. Sept. 4, 1923. She m. George Brown, Sept. 1, 1945. Their children:
   3187. Lova Raymond Brown.

3014. Jerry Hicks (2902) was b. Feb. 6, 1931. He m. Betty Jones, Nov. 17, 1949. Their children:
   3188. Bettie Diane Hicks.
   3189. Jerry Dewayne Hicks.

3015. Martha Hicks (2902) was m. to George Edgel. Their children:
   3190. Pamela Jo Edgel.

3016. Mary Elizabeth Jones (2903) was b. April 7, 1926. She m. Joe Coleman. Their children:
   3191. Judy Coleman.
   3192. Sandra Coleman.

3017. Bettie Joyce Jones (2903) was b. June 13, 1932.

3018. Patsie Ruth Jones (2903) was b. Sept. 26, 1935.

3019. William Melvin Jones, Jr. (2903) was b. July 28, 1943.

3020. Barbara Ann Jones (2905) was b. Aug. 19, 1944.

3021. Robert Viran Pennington (2906) was b. Aug. 25, 1933.

3022. Robert Kent Duncan (2908) was b. Jan. 19, 1944.

3023. William Ralph Patterson (2909) was b. Sept. 15, 1922. He m. Johnnie Kathryne Harrison, Oct. 15, 1939. William d. April 16, 1948. Their children:
   3193. William Ralph Patterson, Jr.
   3194. Druscilla Ann Patterson.

3024. Floyd Wesley Patterson (2909) was b. Aug. 20, 1924. He m. Ellen Gail Wadlington, Feb. 10, 1942. Floyd Wesley d. Feb. 15, 1949. Their children:
   3195. David Wesley Patterson.

3196. Galen Ann Patterson.

3025. Mary Agnes Patterson (2909) was b. July 8, 1926. She m. Hughy Rider, in 1945. Their children:

3197. Billie Jane Rider.

3026. Bonnie Catherine Patterson (2909) was b. Jan. 4, 1929. Bonnie was m. to Arthur Lee Gregory, Dec. 29, 1944. Their children:

3198. Patricia Ann Gregory.

3199. Laura Catherine Gregory.

3027. John Carol Patterson (2909) was b. Sept. 5, 1931. He m. Connie Faley, Nov. 13, 1952. Their children:

3200. Judy Carol Patterson.

3028. Billie Galen Patterson (2909) was b. Dec. 25, 1935.

3029. David Ray Patterson (2909) was. b. Jan. 26, 1938.

3030. Gerald Wayne Patterson (2909) was b. Dec. 8, 1941.

3031. James Albert Duncan (2910) was b. Sept. 26, 1926. at Friendship, Texas.

3032. Bettie Joyce Duncan (2910) was b. Jan. 23, 1934, in Smith Co., Texas. She m. Charles Lawrence Holt, Nov. 9, 1953. Their children:

3201. David Charles Holt.

3033. Katy Fay Duncan (2910) was b. Aug. 3, 1935, in Smith Co., Texas. She d. Nov. 24, 1936, and is buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Smith Co., Texas.

3034. Bennie Lee Duncan (2910) was b. April 24, 1937. She d. Jan. 28, 1943, and is buried in Hopewell Cemetery, Smith Co., Texas.

3035. Mary Frances Duncan (2910) was b. Aug. 12, 1939, in Smith Co., Texas.

3036. Daniel Dean Duncan (2910) was b. Dec. 3, 1941, in Smith Co., Texas.

3037. Donna Delores Duncan (2910) was b. Dec. 10, 1944, in Smith Co., Texas.

3038. Kathryn Lynn Duncan (2910) was b. April 11, 1953, in Smith Co., Texas. She d. April 11, 1953.

3039. Gary Wayne Duncan (2912) was b. Sept. 11, 1948.

3040. Glenn Ray Duncan (2912) was b. Feb. 4, 1951.

3041. James Walter May (2914) was b. July 31, 1923, in Pal-

estine, Texas. He is m. and has one child.

3202. Wesley May.

3042. Carl Franklin May (2914) was b. March 8, 1925, in Henrietta, Okla.

3043. Helen Margaret May (2914) was b. Sept. 9, 1932, in Tulsa, Okla. She m. Roy Hutchison. Their children:

3203. Phyllis Helen Hutchison.

3044. Bonnie Lee May (2914) was b. Dec. 17, 1935, in Alton, Illinois.

3045. Barbara Rea Pinson (2915) was b. Dec. 8, 1941, in Swan, Texas.

3046. Robert Wayne Duncan (2919) was b. June 16, 1940, in Swan, Texas.

3047. Benny Gale Duncan (2919) was b. March 19, 1943, at Swan, Texas.

3048. Sue Lynn Duncan (2919) was b. Sept. 15, 1946, at Swan, Texas.

3049. Barbara Ann Hale (2920) was b. Sept. 20, 1947.

3050. Willie Thurman Emmons, Jr. (2921) was b. March 24, 1942.

3051. Kathleen Emmons (2921) was b. Dec. 14, 1950.

3052. Leonard Hensley (2923) was b. Dec. 7, 1914, in Fame, Okla. He d. Jan. 9, 1916, and is buried at Fame.

3053. Lillian Lucille Hensley (2923) was b. Oct. 15, 1916, in Fame, Okla. She m. Kermit Leland Andrews, who was b. July 7, 1913, at Cane Creek, Ark. Their children:

3204. Patricia Marie Andrews.

3205. Sandra Jean Andrews.

3206. Kathryn Sue Andrews.

3054. Margaret Marie Hensley (2923) was b. Nov. 8, 1920, in Coweta, Okla. She m. Dr. Calvin Chester Newlin—Dentist. He was b. May 6, 1919, in Denver, Colo. Their children:

3207. Calvin Chester Newlin, Jr.

3208. Katherine Elizabeth Newlin.

3055. Virginia Hensley (2923) was b. Aug. 29, 1927, in Coweta, Okla. She m. Thomas Crossland. He was b. in 1914, in Muskogee, Okla. Their children:

3209. Mark Crossland.
3210. Nedra Crossland.
3211. Garey Wayne Crossland.

3056. George Archer Hensley (2924) was b. May 14, 1913, in Fame, Okla. He m. Anna Roden, Nov. 28, 1938. Their children:

3212. Michael Hensley.

3057. Jeannetta Hensley (2924) was b. Aug 31, 1915, in Fame, Okla. She d. in July of 1917, and is buried at Fame, Okla.

3058. Marie Esther Hensley (2924) was b. Nov. 6, 1918, in Hannah, Okla. She m. Earl Thomas Lopp, Oct. 18, 1938.

3059. Ruby Beatrice Hensley (2924) was b. Aug. 22, 1921, in Hannah, Okla. She m. DeWitt Cook, Feb. 6, 1940. Their children:

3213. Sharon Jeanette Cook.
3214. Janice Marie Cook.

3060. John William Hensley (2924) was b. June 10, 1924, in Hannah, Okla. He m. Ruby Watson, in 1947. Their children:

3215. Linda Deanne Hensley.

3061. Frankie Margaret Hensley (2924) was b. June 20, 1927, in Bristow, Okla. She m. Roy E. Cox. Their children:

3216. R. Lee Cox.
3217. Jerry Cox.
3218. Larry Cox.

3062. Flossie Cleo Downum (2925) was b. Oct. 10, 1915, in Stidham, Okla. She m. Leonard Curtis McCoy, Sept. 27, 1935. He was b. Aug. 28, 1917, in Checotah, Okla. Their children:

3219. Shirley Ann McCoy.
3220. Roenna Joy McCoy.
3221. Barbara Jean McCoy.
3222. Roseland McCoy.

3063. Roberta Downum (2925) was b. Nov. 28, 1917, in Fame, Okla. She m. Albert Rosenblatt, Feb. 14, 1945. He was b. Oct. 5, 1921, in Brooklyn, N. Y. Albert was a WW2 Vet, and Roberta is a school teacher. She is also a twin to No. 3064. Their children:

3223. Betty Ann Rosenblatt.

3064. Roland S. Downum (2925) was b. Nov. 28, 1917, in Fame, Okla. He d. July 9, 1918.

3065. Ernest Edward Downum, Jr. (2925) was b. June 18, 1922, in Fame, Okla. He m. Rosamond Feltes, June 27, 1953. She was b. Oct. 21, 1927, in Rochester, Minn. Ernest has had 15 years in the Army. Their children:

3224. Ernest Edward Downum, 3rd.

3066. Mary Magdalene Downum (2925) was b. Dec. 5, 1924, in Fame, Okla. She m. Lenard Farror, Jr., June 15, 1944. He was b. Aug. 13, 1923, in Dillard, Okla. Their children:

3225. Cathy Farror.

3226. Lenard Farror, 3rd.

3067. Thomas Arlie Downum (2926) was b. May 6, 1915, in Stidham, Okla. He m. Pearl Irene Stephens, Feb. 4, 1933, in Fame, Okla. She was b. Dec. 31, 1918, in Sleeper, Mo. Their children:

3227. Billy Harold Downum
3228. Doris Jean Downum.
3229. Kenneth Ray Downum.
3230. Donald Eugene Downum.
3231. Jerrold Dean Downum.
3232. Roger Dale Downum.
3233. Joyce Arlene Downum.
3234. Delores Ann Downum.

3068. Lottie Marie Downum (2926) was b. Jan. 24, 1917, in Stidham, Okla. She d. June 14, 1917, and is buried at Fame, Okla.

3069. Henry Orvil Downum (2926) was b. April 9, 1918, in Stidham, Okla. He m. Nancy Sue Gray, who was b. Jan. 28. 1918, at Brush Hill, Okla. Henry Orvil was a WW2 Vet. Their children:

3235. Arvel Andrew Downum.
3236. Issac William Downum.
3237. Roland Gene Downum.
3238. Elaine Downum.
3239. Jerry Lee Downum.
Henry Orvil, Jr. d. in infancy.

3070. William Ray Downum (2926) was b. July 16, 1920, in Fame, Okla.

3071. Freddie Lee Downum (2926) was b. Oct. 4, 1922, in

Fame, Okla. He m. Juanita Agnes King, Nov. 9, 1944, in Syracuse, N. Y. She was b. Nov. 6, 1926. Freddie was in Air Force 5 years. Their children:

3240. Doreen Ann Downum.
3241. Wayne Lee Downum.
3242. Leslie Anne Downum.

3072. Virginia May Downum (2926) was b. Feb. 8, 1925, in Stidham, Okla. She m. James Robert Day, April 16, 1946, in Muskogee, Okla. He was b. Feb. 26, 1921, in Eufaula, Okla., and he was a WW2 Vet. Their children:

3243. James Robert Day, Jr.
3244. Margaret Ellen Day.

3073. Barbara Joline Downum (2926) was b. July 14, 1927, in Stidham, Okla. She m. Clark Henry Jackson, April 17, 1947, in Dunsmire, Calif. Clark Henry was b. Dec. 15, 1920, in Great Falls, Mont.

3074. Thurman Cole Downum (2926) was b. Jan. 1, 1930, in Stidham, Okla.

3075. Patsie Charline Downum (2926) was b. April 11, 1933, in Fame, Okla. She m. Delmon Ray Rumsey, in Ft. Smith, Ark. Aug. 1, 1952. He was b. Sept. 3, 1930, in Stidham, Okla. Their children:

3245. Jeanne Charlene Rumsey.
3246. Delmon Ray Rumsey, Jr.

3076. Freyda Carol Downum (2926) was b. April 19, 1935, in Fame, Okla. She m. Amos Lee Grissom, Aug. 17, 1952, in Menden, Nev. Amos was b. Oct. 10, 1929, in Okmulgee, Okla. Their children:

3247. Rickey William Grissom.

3077. Robert Roy Downum (2926) was b. April 2, 1937, in Fame, Okla.

3078. Francis Russell Downum (2926) was b. Aug. 17, 1939, in Fame, Okla.

3079. Betty Louise Bryan (2928) was b. April 16, 1929, in Wetumpka, Okla. She m. Charles Milton Murphy, Sept. 9, 1950. He was b. Jan. 5, 1928, in Cozard, Neb. He was a WW2 Vet. Their children:

3248. Susan Louise Murphy.

3080. Ledger Allen Bryan (2928) was b. Aug. 17, 1930, in Okemah, Okla. He m. Norma Grace Waggoner, March

9, 1952. She was b. Nov. 20, 1930, in Bickleton, Wash. Ledger Allen was a WW2 Vet. Their children:

3249. Shirley Ann Bryan.

3250. Terry Allen Bryan.

3081. Joyce Maxine Hensley (2929) was b. July 29, 1928, in Fame, Okla. She m. Chesley Carl Fulton, of Fort Smith, Ark. Their children:

3251. Carla Lynn Fulton.

3082. Linda Lou Brasher (2931) was b. May 20, 1942, in Muskogee, Okla.

3083. Lois Kay Ellen Pruitt (2932) was b. Sept. 20, 1926, in Drumright, Okla. She m. Harvey Eldon Owings, May 10, 1946, at San Louis Obispo, Calif. He was b. Aug. 19, 1915, in Inglewood, Calif. Their children:

3252. Pamela Kay Owings.

3253. Michael Anthony Owings.

3084. Willa Mae Margaret Pruitt (2932) was b. Sept. 21, 1930, in Drumright, Okla. She m. Buddy Lee Boyd, June 6, 1953, in Drumright, Okla.

3085. Beverly Jean Pruitt (2932) was b. Oct. 4, 1935, in Drumright, Okla.

3086. Sue Kathryn Pruitt (2932) was b. Nov. 13, 1937, in Drumright, Okla.

3087. Thomas Edgar Elder (2934) was b. May 7, 1918, in Dallas, Texas. He m. Margaret Gertrude Davis, Aug. 30, 1940. Their children:

3254. Thomas Edgar Elder, Jr.

3255. Richard Lynn Elder.

3256. James Harry Elder.

3088. Harry B. Elder (2934) was b. March 14, 1921, in Dallas, Texas. He m. Ruth Yvonne Ratliff, Aug. 31, 1941. Harry was a WW2 Vet. Their children:

3257. Malcom Elder.

3258. Ruth Elouise Elder.

3089. Jack Allen Elder (2934) was b. March 6, 1930. He m. Merle Wright, Aug. 16, 1947. Their children:

3259. Carolyn Gene Elder.

3260. Connie Lee Elder.

3261. Jackie Lynn Elder.

3090. Ira Donald Peck (2935) was b. Jan. 11, 1920, in Dallas,

Texas. He was a WW2 Vet. He m. Delma Marie Rhodes, Feb. 28, 1938. Their children:

3262. Peggy Jean Peck.

3263. Donald Raymond Peck.

3091. Nettie Marie Peck (2935) was b. Oct. 12, 1922, in Dallas, Texas. She m. Lowell B. Stubblefield, Jan. 11, 1947.

3092. Charles Roy Peck (2935) was b. Sept. 18, 1925, in Dallas, Texas. He was a WW2 Vet. He m. Georgie Lee Smith, May 20, 1949. She was b. Oct. 10, 1927. Their children:

3264. Charles Wayne Peck.

3265. Bobby Ray Peck.

3093. Billie Fred Peck (2935) was b. May 9, 1935.

3094. Tommy Russell Peck (2937) was b. July 20, 1939.

3095. Lester Lee Peck (2939) was b. Jan. 20, 1937, in Dallas, Texas.

3096. David Earl Peck (2939) was b. June 10, 1938, in Dallas, Texas.

3097. Steven Allen Peck (2939) was b. March 2, 1943.

3098. Timothy Lawrence Peck (2939) was b. Dec. 14, 1947.

3099. Kathy Ellen Peck (2939) was b. Dec. 13, 1952.

3100. William Langford Taylor (2940) was b. Oct. 7, 1930.

3101. Miriam Frances Taylor (2940) was b. Dec. 2, 1935. She m. Mr. Hall. Their children:

3266. Melinda Gay Hall.

3102. Carolyn Taylor (2941) was b. Oct. 28, 1933.

3103. Sueann Taylor (2941) was b. Jan. 15, 1944.

3104. Maxine Taylor (2942) was b. June 27, 1928. She m. Bill Pitman. Their children:

3267. Norma Lee Pitman.

3268. Bill Pitman, Jr.

3105. Jearl Dean Taylor (2942) was b. June 7, 1930. She m. Mr. Hensley. Their children:

3269. Paul Dean Hensley.

3106. Ella Joan Taylor (2942) was b. Feb. 4, 1934.

3107. Clarence Ervin (2943) was b. Dec. 6, 1928.

3108. Naomi Evelyn Halsell (2945) was b. Dec. 18, 1924. She m. Harry A. Walker. Their children:

3270. Andrew Gary Walker.
3271. Larry Edward Walker.
3272. Deborah Gean Walker.

3109. Earl Vandoran Johnson, Jr., (2948) was b. Jan. 7, 1942.

3110. Sandra Sue Dunnam (2949) was b. Sept. 2, 1944, in Calif.

3111. Tommy Leroy Jones (2950) was b. Nov. 24, 1936, in Texas.

3112. Gerald David Jones (2950) was b. Jan. 30, 1939, in Texas.

3113. Phyllis Ann Jones (2950) was b. May 9, 1942, in Calif.

3114. Robert Brandon Jones (2950) was b. April 28, 1945, in Calif.

3115. Jeanine Jones (2950) was b. Sept. 15, 1950, in Calif.

3116. George Patric Ralston (2951) was b. May 29, 1952, in Calif.

3117. Mary Claudina Gebhart (2953) was b. July 12, 1926. She m. Dr. Lloyd Thomas Barrow, March 4, 1945. Their children:

3273. Lloyd Thomas Barrow, Jr.
3274. Charles Richard Barrow.
3275. Curtis Russell Barrow.

3118. Alice Zeeda Verne Gebhart (2953) was b. March 16, 1928. She m. Stanley O. Dixon, Aug. 26, 1946. Their children:

3276. Stephen Scott Dixon.
3277. Mary Susanne Dixon.

3119. Charles Dale Gebhart (2953) was b. March 29, 1932. He d. June 19, 1933.

3120. James Edward Gebhart (2953) was b. March 29, 1936.

3121. Jay De Florence (2954) was b. Dec. 3, 1924. He d. Feb. 4, 1939.

3122. Edward Ray Florence (2954) was b. Aug. 5, 1931, in Miami, Okla. He m. Delores June Odell, April of 1948. She was b. June 6, 1933, in Cushing, Okla. Their children:

3278. Edwina Ray Florence.
3279. Patricia June Florence.

3280. Edward Ray Florence, Jr.

3123. Jarel Lee Florence (2954) was b. Sept. 25, 1934, in Geary, Okla.

3124. Milo Kenneth Florence (2954) was b. Oct. 12, 1936, in Watonga, Okla.

3125. Aquila Fay Florence (2954) was b. Nov. 24, 1941, in Drumright, Okla.

3126. Leon Raburn Florence (2955) was b. May 15, 1926. He m. Betty Laverne Reel, Oct. 12, 1946. Their children:

3281. Linda Rosemary Florence.
3282. Sherryl Lee Florence.
3283. Bettye Annette Florence.

3127. Rosa Lee Florence (2955) was b. Dec. 15, 1932. She m. Robert Thomas, Nov. 14, 1952. Their children:

3284. Bobby Lee Thomas.

3128. Carall Wayne Florence (2955) was b. Aug. 19, 1938.

3129. Mona Jean Florence (2956). She m. Joe Williams, and they have one child—baby Williams.

3130. Darel Wayne Florence (2956).

3131. Reba Florence (2957) was b. Jan. 16, 1931. She m. Joe Carroll, Feb. 12, 1954.

3132. Frances Florence (2957) was b. Jan. 11, 1932. She m. Donald Starns, Sept. 9, 1948. Their children:

3285. Linda Sue Starns.

3133. Irvin Arnett Florence (2958) was b. Sept. 16, 1934, at Watonga, Okla.

3134. Lorie Vernon Florence (2958) was b. Nov. 17, 1935, at Watonga, Okla.

3135. Howard Lee Florence (2958) was b. Jan. 24, 1938, at Boynton, Okla.

3136. Elsie Kathleen Florence (2958) was b. April 2, 1940, in Bristow, Okla.

3137. Billie Joe Taylor (2963) was b. Feb. 25, 1929.

3138. Phillip H. Taylor, Jr. (2963) was b. Sept. 5, 1935.

3139. Jerry Dewayne Taylor (2963) was b. April 16, 1954.

3140. Jack Edwin Taylor (2964) was b. Dec. 16, 1934.

3141. Kenneth James Taylor (2964) was b. Jan. 2, 1937.

3142. Jerry Bob Taylor (2964) was b. Sept. 11, 1941.

3143. Loretta Jane Taylor (2964) was b. May 26, 1943.

3144. Woodrow James Taylor, Jr. (2964) was b. Aug. 19, 1951.

3145. Beverly Ann Taylor (2965) was b. Oct. 15, 1940.

3146. Gloria Jean Taylor (2965) was b. Nov. 1, 1944.

3147. Sharon Kay Taylor (2965) was b. June 26, 1947.

3148. Carol Lynn Taylor (2065) was b. Jan. 29, 1950.

3149. Virginia Lynn Taylor (2966) was b. Feb. 11, 1943.

3150. Judy Lee Taylor (2966) was b. Nov. 30, 1946.

3151. Jacquline Bush (2967) was b. Feb. 7, 1928, at Swan, Texas. She teaches school in Albuquerque, N. Mex.

3152. Barbara Bush (2967) was b. Sept. 12, 1930, at Swan, Texas. She d. Oct. 8, 1951, and is buried at Raymondville, Texas.

3153. Ellen Eloise Praytor (2970) was b Dec. 21, 1932, at Swan, Texas. She was twin to No. 3154. She is deceased, and is buried in Hopewell Cemetery.

3154. Martha Elouise Praytor (2970) was b. Dec. 21, 1932, at Swan, Texas. She was twin to No. 3153. Martha Elouise d. at age of three, and was buried in Hopewell Cemetery.

3155. Lovia Mitchell Praytor (2970) was b. Jan. 13, 1935, at Swan, Texas. He m. Ann Ford. Their children:

3286. Dwayne Mitchell Praytor.

3156. Patricia Ann Praytor (2970) was b. Jan. 8, 1936, at Swan, Texas.

3157. Nellie Elizabeth Praytor (2970) was b. Dec. 2, 1937, at Swan, Texas.

3158. Homer Charles Praytor (2970) was b. Jan. 22, 1938, at Swan, Texas.

3159. Martha Sue Praytor (2070) was b. Oct. 27, 1939, at Swan, Texas.

3160. Shirley Jean Praytor (2970) was b. Jan. 2, 1948, at Swan, Texas.

3161. Laura Kay Praytor (2970) was b. Sept. 20, 1950, at Swan, Texas.

3162. Ann Findley Caldwell (2973) was b. Jan. 2, 1941.

3163. George Earl Parker (2978). Was m. to Doris Davis, Nov. 24, 1951. Doris was b. in Greenville, S. C.

3164. Roy Parker (2978) birth date not known. He m. Geneva Thomas, of Blue Ridge, Ga.

3165. Claude Parker (2978).

3166. Curtis Randolph Lowe (2981) was b. June 5, 1928, in Anderson Co., S. C.

3167. Charles Virgil Lowe (2981) was b. Dec. 15, 1932, in Anderson Co., S. C. Deceased.

3168. Charlie Findley Hawkins (2985) was b. Jan. 2, 1947, in Anderson Co., S. C.

3169. Rodger Dale Hawkins (2985) was b. May 17, 1948, in Anderson Co., S, C.

3170. Rebecca Jane Hawkins (2985) was b. Feb 24, 1950, in Anderson Co., S. C.

3171. Rachel Ann Hawkins (2985) was b. Aug. 23, 1952, in Anderson Co., S. C.

3172. Carolyn Louise Hawkins (2986) was b. May 16, 1940, in Anderson Co., S. C.

3173. Miriam Gearldean Hawkins (2986) was b. Nov. 4, 1942, in Anderson Co., S. C.

3174. Raymond Milford Hawkins (2986) was b. Sept. 20, 1945, in Anderson Co., S. C.

3175. James Allen Hawkins (2987) was b. March 27, 1939, in Anderson, Co., S. C.

3176. Barbara Jean Hawkins (2987) was b. Dec. 31, 1941, in Anderson Co., S. C.

3177. Norman Richard Hawkins (2987) was b. Feb. 13, 1946, in Anderson Co., S. C.

3178. Janice Harriett Hawkins (2987) was b. Jan. 19, 1948, in Anderson Co., S. C.

3179. Ladora Diane Bynum (2992) was b. Feb. 26, 1945, in Anderson Co., S. C.

3180. William Joseph Bynum, Jr. (2992) was b. April 11, 1947, in Anderson Co., S. C.

3181. Joe William Norryce, Jr. (2994) was b. March 14, 1947, in Anderson Co., S. C.

3182. Francis Michael Norryce (2994) was b. July 11, 1950, in Abbeville Co., S. C.

3183. Deborah Louise Norryce (2994) was b. Nov. 27, 1952 in Abbeville Co., S. C.

3184. Donald Craig Savage (2995) was b. Jan. 15, 1949.

3185. David Bruce Savage (2995) was b. Nov. 15, 1950.

3186. Dennis Keith Savage (2995) was b. Feb. 5, 1952.

3187. Lova Raymond Brown (3013) was b. Oct. 19, 1948.

3188. Bettie Diane Hicks (3014) was b. Nov. 8, 1950.

3189. Jerry Dewayne Hicks (3014) was b. Aug. 5, 1953.

3190. Pamela Jo Edgel (3015) was b. Oct. 26, 1952.

3191. Judy Coleman (3016) was b. May 24, 1948.

3192. Sandra Coleman (3016) was b. Aug. 10, 1949.

3193. William Ralph Patterson (3023) was b. Aug. 4, 1946.

3194. Druscilla Ann Patterson (3023) was b. Oct. 5, 1945.

3195. David Wesley Patterson (3024) was b. Jan. 7, 1943.

3196. Galen Ann Patterson (3024) was b. June 25, 1946.

3197. Billie Jane Rider (3025) was b. April 2, 1950.

3198. Patricia Ann Gregory (3026) was b. June 22, 1946.

3199. Laura Catherine Gregory (3026) was b. Feb. 13, 1951.

3200. Judy Carol Patterson (3027) was b. May 15, 1953.

3201. David Charles Holt (3032) was b. Nov. 16, 1953.

3202. Wesley May (3041) was b. July of 1941.

3203. Phyllis Helen Hutchison (3043) was b. Sept. 3, 1950.

3204. Patricia Marie Andrews (3053) was b. Nov. 9, 1938, in Tulsa, Oka. She d. April 26, 1939, in Tulsa, Okla.

3205. Sandra Jean Andrews (3053) was b. Feb. 3, 1943, in Downey, Calif.

3206. Kathryn Sue Andrews (3053) was b. April 18, 1947, in Downey, Calif.

3207. Calvin Chester Newlin, Jr. (3054) was b. Aug. 28, 1944, at Ft. Sill, Okla.

3208. Katherine Elizabeth Newlin (3054) was b. April 21, 1948, in Denver, Colo.

3209. Mark Crossland (3055) was b. May 9, 1948, in Muskogee, Okla.

3210. Nedra Crossland (3055) was b. April 20, 1951, in Muskgee, Okla.

3211. Gary Wayne Crossland (3055) was b. March 10, 1954, in Gellispie, Ill.

3212. Michael Hensley (3056) was b. Sept. 1946.

3213. Sharon Jeanette Cook (3059) was b. Jan. 11, 1943, in Haskell, Okla.

3214. Janice Marie Cook (3059) was b. Feb. 5, 1944, in Haskell, Okla.

3215. Linda Deanne Hensley (3060) was b. Jan. 3, 1950, in Ridley, Calif.

3216. R. Lee Cox (3061) was b. Nov. 3, 1946, in Muskogee, Okla.

3217. Jerry Cox (3061) was b. Sept. 6, 1950, in Santa Paula, Calif.

3218. Larry Cox (3061) was b. April 15, 1953, in Santa Paula, Calif.

3219. Shirley Ann McCoy (3062) was b. Sept. 4, 1936, in Fame, Okla.

3220. Roenna Joy McCoy (3062) was b. Dec. 17, 1939, in Fame, Okla.

3221. Barbara Jean McCoy (3062) was b. Aug. 27, 1942, in Eufaula, Okla.

3222. Roseland McCoy (3062) was b. Aug. 4, 1944, in Eufaula, Okla.

3223. Betty Ann Rosenblatt (3063) was b. Jan. 20, 1948, in Brooklyn, N. Y.

3224. Ernest Edward Downum, 3rd (3065).

3225. Cathy Farror (3066) was b. March 2, 1945, in Muskogee, Okla.

3226. Lenard Farror, 3rd. (3066) was b. Jan. 10, 1947, in Alameda, Calif.

3227. Billy Harold Downum (3067) was b. Aug. 19, 1933, in Stidham, Okla. He m. Donna Darlene Mounts, June 30, 1951. She was b. May 13, 1934. Their children:

3287. Beverly Darlene Downum.

3288. Steven Harold Downum.

3228. Doris Jean Downum (3067) was b. July 27, 1935, in Stidham, Okla.

3229. Kenneth Ray Downum (3067) was b. Oct. 21, 1936, in Fame, Okla.

3230. Donald Eugene Downum (3067) was b. Sept. 11, 1938, in Fresno, Calif.

3231. Jerrold Dean Downum (3067) was b. Jan. 24, 1941, in Stidham, Okla.

3232. Roger Dale Downum (3067) was b. Sept. 6, 1943, in Dos Palos, Calif.

3233. Joyce Arlene Downum (3067) was b. Dec. 12, 1945, in Dos Palos, Calif.

3234. Delores Ann Downum (3067) was b. Oct. 2, 1947, in Dos Palos, Calif.

3235. Arvel Andrew Downum (3069) was b. July 21, 1941, in Tahlequah, Okla.

3236. Issac William Downum (3069) was b. April 2, 1944, in Eufaula, Okla.

3237. Ronald Gene Downum (3069) was b. Aug. 27, 1946, in Tahlequah, Okla.

3238. Elaine Downum (3069) was b. Sept. 8, 1948, in Tahlequah, Okla.

3239. Jerry Lee Downum (3069) was b. Dec. 21, 1951, in Tahlequah, Okla.

3240. Doreen Ann Downum (3071) was b. Dec. 17, 1945, in Syracuse, N. Y.

3241. Wayne Lee Downum (3071) was b. Feb. 23, 1949, in Syracuse, N. Y.

3242. Leslie Anne Downum (3071) was b. Aug. 26, 1952, in Syracuse, N. Y.

3243. James Robert Day, Jr. (3072) was b. April 27, 1947, in Oakland, Calif.

3244. Margaret Ellen Day (3072) was b. Aug. 20, 1951, in Muskogee, Okla.

3245. Jeanne Charlene Rumsey (3075) was b. March 5, 1953, in Fort Worth, Texas.

3246. Delmon Ray Rumsey, Jr. (3075) was b. June 18, 1954, in Fort Worth, Texas.

3247. Rickey William Grissom (3076) was b. May 26, 1953, in Mendota, Calif.

3248. Susan Louise Murphy (3079) was b. Jan. 17, 1953, in Pittsburg, Pa.

3249. Shirley Ann Bryan (3080) was b. Dec. 10, 1952, in St. Albans, Vt.

3250. Terry Allen Bryan (3080) was b. Feb. 19, 1954, in Seattle, Wash.

3251. Carol Lynn Fulton (3081) was b. Oct. 16, 1950.

3252. Pamela Kay Owings (3083) was b. Jan. 30, 1947, in Tulsa, Okla.

3253. Michael Anthony Owings (3083) was b. Sept. 11, 1950, in Tulsa, Okla.

3254. Thomas Edgar Elder, Jr. (3087) was b. Aug. 10, 1941, in Dallas, Texas.

3255. Richard Lynn Elder (3087) was b. Oct. 25, 1943, in Dallas, Texas.

3256. James Harry Elder (3087) was b. Feb. 22, 1947, in Dallas, Texas.

3257. Malcom Elder (3088) was b. May 25, 1949, in Beaumont, Texas.

3258. Ruth Elouise Elder (3088) was b. Nov. 29, 1952, in Beaumont, Texas.

3259. Carolyn Gene Elder (3089) was b. June 4, 1948, in Dallas, Texas.

3260. Connie Lee Elder (3089) was b. April 4, 1950, in Dallas, Texas.

3261. Jackie Lynn Elder (3089) was b. Dec. 19, 1952, in Dallas, Texas.

3262. Peggy Jean Peck (3090) was b. Sept. 12, 1939, in Dallas, Texas.

3263. Donald Raymond Peck (3090) was b. July 9, 1944, in Dallas, Texas.

3264. Charles Wayne Peck (3092) was b. March 1, 1950, in Dallas, Texas.

3265. Bobby Ray Peck (3092) was b. March 31, 1954, in Dallas, Texas.

3266. Melinda Gay Hall (3101) was b. Sept. 10, 1953.

3267. Norma Lee Pitman (3104) was b. Feb. 2, 1950.

3268. Bill Pitman, Jr. (3104) was b. Oct. 4, 1952.

3269. Paul Dean Hensley (3105) was b. Nov. 15, 1952.

3270. Andrew Gary Walker (3108) was b. April 2, 1949, in Calif.

3271. Larry Edward Walker (3108) was b. Jan. 26, 1952, in Calif. Larry is twin to No. 3272.

3272. Deborah Gean Walker (3108) was b. Jan. 26, 1952, in Calif. Deborah is twin to No. 3271.

3273. Lloyd Thomas Barrow, Jr. (3117) was b. Jan. 2, 1946.

3274. Charles Richard Barrow (3117) was b. Oct. 23, 1951.

3275. Curtis Russell Barrow (3117) was b. July 19, 1953.

3276. Stephen Scott Dixon (3118) was b. Dec. 26, 1947.

3277. Mary Susanne Dixon (3118) was b. Nov. 8, 1949.

3278. Edwina Ray Florence (3122) was b. Feb. 4, 1949, in Cushing, Okla.

3279. Patricia June Florence (3122) was b. Aug. 8, 1952, in Guthrie, Okla.

3280. Edward Ray Florence, Jr. (3122) was b. Jan. 15, 1954, in Guthrie, Okla.

3281. Linda Rosemary Florence (3126) was b. Nov. 14, 1947.

3282. Sherrye Lea Florence (3126) was b. Nov. 14, 1949.

3283. Bettye Annette Florence (3126) was b. Aug. 31, 1951.

3284. Bobby Lee Thomas (3127) was b. Feb. 27, 1954.

3285. Linda Sue Starns (3132) was b. Sept. 18, 1949.

3286. Dwayne Mitchell Praytor (3155) was b. June 13, 1954.

3287. Beverly Darlene Downum (3227) was b. May 21, 1952, in Firebaugh, Calif.

3288. Steven Harold Downum (3227) was b. May 1, 1954, in Mendota, Calif. He d. Nov. 14, 1954.

CHAPTER 11

GEORGE WASHINGTON MURFF

3289. George Washington Murff, son of Randolph S. Murff (1), and Elizabeth Hannah, was b. Aug. 30, 1830, in Laurens Co., S. C. He was m. to Harriett Gaines, Nov. 13, 1856, in S. C. Harriett was b. April 8, 1831, and was the daughter of Silas Gaines and Eliza Arnold. Silas was the son of Edmund Pendleton Gaines, who was b. in 1766, and Susannah Broaddus. Edmund was the son of Rev. Henry Gaines and Ann George. Rev. Henry was the son of James Gaines and Mary Pendleton. Harriett Gaines was a niece of Martha Caroline (Patsy) Gaines, who was Randolph S. Murff's first wife. George Washington Murff and his wife Harriett, migrated to Mississippi, with other relatives, to make their home. The 1860 U. S. Census record shows G. W. Murff as being in Calhoun Co., Miss., in 1860, and he had a wife, Harriett, and two daughters, Rowena, b. in S. C., and was 4 years of age in 1860, and Louisa, b. in Miss., and was 2 years of age in 1860. The fact that Rowena was b. in S. C., in 1857, and Louisa was b. in Miss. in 1858, means that G. W. probably moved to Miss. the later part of 1857, or very early in 1858. Information found in the Evans Memorial Library, Aberdeen, Miss., shows G. W. Murff as being a Confederate soldier during the Civil War. His wife, Harriett, with her children, Roena, Louisa and William Johnson, went back to S. C. to stay with her people, during the duration of the war. Harriett gave birth to her fourth child, Ada, in 1863, in S. C. Two of their children, Louisa and Ada, d. and were buried somewhere in S. C. After the war was over, G. W. evidently went back to S. C. for a time, for their 5th child, John Milton was b. in S. C., Aug. 16, 1865. We next find the G. W. Murff family back in Calhoun Co., Miss., on Sept. 17, 1867, for on that date their 6th child, Frances Harriett was b. at Reid, Miss. G. W. and Harriett remained at Reid, Miss., for the rest of their lives. Harriett d. Jan. 18, 1900, and G. W. d. Feb. 24, 1910. Both are buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, near Reid, Miss. Their children:

3290. Rowena Elizabeth Murff.

3291. Louisa Murff.

3292. William Johnson Murff.

3293. Ada Murff.
3294. John Milton Murff.
3295. Frances Harriett Murff.
3296. Bulah Murff.
3297. Edgar Murff.

3290. Rowena Elizabeth Murff (3289) was b. Dec. 23, 1857, in S. C. She was m. to William James Vance, Dec. 23, 1880, and they were the parents of the following children:

3298. Maude Pauline Vance.
3299. Susan Frances Vance.
3300. Bulah Mary Vance.
3301. Stella Vance.
3302. David Alonzo Vance.
3303. Allen Johnson Vance.
3304. James Claude Vance.
3305. Lillie Edna Vance.
3306. George Boise Vance.

3291. Louisa Murff (3289). The 1860 U. S. census record lists her as being b. in Miss., and was two years of age, in 1860. She d. and was buried somewhere in S. C., between 1861 and 1867.

3292. William Johnson Murff (3289) was b. Nov. 10, 1861, at Reid, Miss. He was m. to Lula Graham, who was b. Oct. 25, 1868. Lula d. June 8, 1891. Children by this marriage:

3307. Cora Murff.
3308. Eudie Murff.

William Johnson Murff was m. a 2nd time, this time to Mrs. Mittie Phillips Morgan. Mittie d. Sept. 25, 1945. W. J. Murff d. Aug. 16, 1948. Children by 2nd marriage:

3309. Tellie Murff.
3310. Dottie Murff.
Willie Gertrude Murff—d. young.
3311. Pearl Murff.
3312. Bernice Murff.

3293. Ada Murff (3289) was b. in S. C. She d. in 1865, and is buried somewhere in S. C.

3294. John Milton Murff (3289) was b. Aug. 16, 1865, in S. C. He d. Sept. 4, 1872, and is buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, near Reid, Miss.

3295. Frances Harriett Murff (3289) was b. Sept. 17, 1867,

at Reid, Miss. She was m. two times, 1st time to, Mark C. Morgan, Feb. 17, 1887, at Reid, Miss. Mark d. Aug. 21, 1892, and was buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Calhoun Co., Miss. Children by 1st marriage:

3313. Ora Bell Morgan.
3314. Clara May Morgan.
3315. Oscar L. Morgan.

Frances Harriett's 2nd marriage was to Isaiah Davis Stacy, Jan. 12, 1899, at Reid, Miss. He d. Feb. 14, 1923, and is buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery. Frances Harriett d. May 2, 1953. Children by 2nd marriage:

3316. Isaiah Davis Stacy, Jr.

3296. Bulah Murff (3289) was b. Nov. 17, 1871, at Reid, Miss. She d. Sept. 2, 1874, and is buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Reid, Miss.

3297. Edgar Murff (3289) was b. April 26, 1873, at Reid, Miss. He d. Sept. 2, 1874, and is buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Reid, Miss.

3298. Maude Pauline Vance (3290) was b. Oct. 31, 1881, in Miss. She m. Fred Morgan, Nov. 11, 1909. Their children:

3317. Glennie Ola Morgan.
3318. Lanie Christine Morgan.
3319. Freddie Vance Morgan.

Maude Pauline was m. a 2nd time, this time to William Nisbet, April 18, 1922. Children by 2nd marriage:

3320. Mary Elizabeth Nisbet.
3321. Margaret Willeen Nisbet.

3299. Susan Frances Vance (3290) was b. Aug. 15, 1884, in Calhoun Co., Miss. Susan d. Aug. 11, 1889, and was buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Reid, Miss.

3300. Bulah May Vance (3290) was b. Oct. 13, 1886, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She d. Aug. 9, 1890, and was buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Reid, Miss.

3301. Stella Vance (3290) was b. Sept. 27, 1888, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She d. March 24, 1889, and is buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Reid, Miss.

3302. David Alonzo Vance (3290) was b. Jan. 29, 1890, at Reid, Miss. He 1st m. Grace Ada Bray, Dec. 27, 1908. Grace Ada d. Dec. 23, 1923, and was buried in Poplar Springs Cemetery, Reid, Miss. Children by 1st marriage:

3322. Lala Iura Vance.
3323. Lillie Avis Vance.
3324. Claudie Lavada Vance.

David Alonzo's 2nd marriage was to Degara Annette (Lester) Brown, Sept. 6, 1924. Their children:

3325. David Alonzo Vance, Jr.
3326. Jimmie Brown Vance.

3303. Allen Johnson Vance (3290) was b. Nov. 21, 1891, at Reid, Miss. He m. Virgie Morgan, June 29, 1919. Their children:

3327. Reba Vance.

3304. James Claude Vance (3290) was b. Jan. 25, 1893, at Reid, Miss. He m. Florence Brown, Jan. 25, 1914. He d. Sept. 7, 1914. No children.

3305. Lillie Edna Vance (3290) was b. Sept. 5, 1895, at Reid, Miss. She m. W. A. (Bill) Patterson, April 18, 1948. No children.

3306. George Boise Vance (3290) was b. Aug. 5, 1898, at Reid, Miss. He m. Velma Hannaford, July 11, 1924. Children:

3328. James William Vance.

3307. Cora Murff (3292) was b. Dec. 11, 1887, at Reid, Miss. Cora was m. to Henry Goodrich, Dec. 31, 1916. No children.

3308. Eudie Murff (3292) was b. Aug. 29, 1889, at Reid, Miss. Eudie is a retired school teacher, and is in the Mercantile business in Reid, Miss. She never m.

3309. Tellie Murff (3292) was b. Aug. 24, 1899, at Reid, Miss. She was m. to Mack Holladay, May 4, 1938. No children.

3310. Dottie Murff (3292) was b. Nov. 25, 1900, at Reid, Miss. Dottie m. E. R. Weeks. No children.

3311. Pearl Murff (3292) birth date not known. She m. Dwight Christian, Aug. 19, 1933. They have no children.

3312. Bernice Murff (3292) birth date not known, but she was m. to Harry Poag, Jan. 28, 1939, in Hot Springs, Ark.

3313. Ora Bell Morgan (3295) was b. Nov. 30, 1887, at Reid, Miss. She was m. to Oscar A. Nelson, July 11, 1923.

They have no children.

3314. Clara May Morgan (3295) was b. Oct. 18, 1889, at Reid, Miss. Clara May 1st m. Rev. Thomas Jefferson Latimore, June 22, 1919, in New Albany, Miss. He d. Jan. 10, 1927, at Noxpater, Miss. Clara next was m. to Samuel S. Robinson, July 26, 1929, in Memphis, Tenn. He d. Dec. 16, 1940, at Blue Springs, Miss. Clara is now in the Mercantile business in Blue Springs, Miss. No children.

3315. Oscar L. Morgan (3295) was b. Oct. 26, 1891, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He was m. to Hazel Bailey, April 22, 1928. Oscar is in the Mercantile business in Vardaman, Miss.

3316. Isaiah Davis Stacy, Jr. (3295) was b. Feb. 21, 1908, in Calhoun Co., Miss. He was m. to Gertrude Furr, Oct. 1, 1935, in Jackson, Miss. Their children:

3329. Carol Joy Stacy.

3317. Glennie Ola Morgan (3298) was b. May 17, 1912, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Eric Chesley Caldwell, Nov. 18, 1944.

3318. Lanie Christine Morgan (3298) was b. Jan. 11, 1914, in Reid, Miss. She m. Cleo Collins, Oct. 1, 1932. Their children:

3330. William Glenn Collins.
3331. Elizabeth Ann Collins.
3332. James Winston Collins.
3333. Freddie Lawrence Collins.

3319. Freddie V. Morgan (3298) was b. Feb. 15, 1916. He d. Jan. 29, 1918.

3320. Mary Elizabeth Nisbet (3298) was b. April 7, 1923, at Ecru, Miss. She m. Clarence Leonard Herrington, July 3, 1914. Their children:

3334. Clarence Leonard Herrington, Jr.
3335. Paula Gene Herrington.

3321. Margaret Willeen Nisbet (3298) was b. Oct. 6, 1924, at Ecru, Miss. She m. Frank Keith Owen, Feb. 5, 1944. Their children:

3336. Frank Keith Owen, Jr.
3337. Carlton Nisbet Owen.

3322. Lala Iura Vance (3302) was b. Dec. 17, 1909, in Calhoun Co., Miss. She m. Rex Hardin, Dec. 19, 1931.

3323. Lillie Avis Vance (3302) was b. March 18, 1912, at Reid, Miss. She m. Truman Lester, May 10, 1931. Children:

3338. Theron Kenneth Lester.

3324. Claudie Lavada Vance (3302) was b. Aug. 28, 1915, at Reid, Miss. She m. Clyde Lester, Oct. 9, 1932. Their children:

3339. Emma Jean Lester.
3340. Juanita Grace Lester.

3325. David Alonzo Vance, Jr. (3302) was b. May 3, 1926, at Reid, Miss.

3326. Jimmie Brown Vance (3302) was b. Aug. 13, 1933, at Reid, Miss.

3327. Reba Vance (3303). Birth date not known. She m. H. S. Ferguson, July 19, 1949. Their children: Teri Lynn.

3328. James William Vance (3306) was b. May 19, 1925. He is a 1st Lt., in the Army, in Germany.

3329. Carol Joy Stacy (3316) was b. Oct. 16, 1940, in Jackson, Miss.

3330. William Glenn Collins (3318) was b. Aug. 6, 1933, in Ecru, Miss.

3331. Elizabeth Ann Collins (3318) was b. Feb. 15, 1938, in Ecru, Miss.

3332. James Winston Collins (3318) was b. Jan. 16, 1942, in Memphis, Tenn.

3333. Freddie Lawrence Collins (3318) was b. Jan. 26, 1948, in Memphis, Tenn.

3334. Clarence Leonard Herrington, Jr. (3320) was b. Aug. 31, 1945, in Pontotoc, Miss.

3335. Paula Gene Herrington (3320) was b. Feb. 13, 1952, in Sumter, S. C.

3336. Frank Keith Owen, Jr. (3321) was b. Oct. 9, 1945, in Pontotoc, Miss.

3337. Carlton Nisbet Owen (3321) was b. Nov. 20, 1953, in Pontotoc, Miss.

3338. Theron Kenneth Lester (3323) was b. April 30, 1933.

3339. Emma Jean Lester (3324) was b. Aug. 22, 1933. She m. Harry Rieben, Jr. Their children:

3341. Michael Karol Rieben.

3340. Juanita Grace Lester (3324) was b. June 5, 1938.

3341. Michael Karol Rieben (3339) was b. April 11, 1951.

Chapter 12

MARGARET MURFF

3342. Margaret Murff, daughter of Randolph S. Murff (1), and Elizabeth Hannah, was b. Dec. 15, 1832, in Laurens Co., S. C. Margaret was m. to Grief Tate. Their marriage date is not known, but the 1860 U. S. Census records reveals the fact that Margaret was living with her mother, Elizabeth Hannah Murff, in Laurens Co., S. C., in 1860. After their marriage Grief and Margaret made their home in the Flat Rock Community, in Anderson Co., S. C. Grief Tate was b. June 29, 1820, and he d. Feb. 7, 1892. Margaret d. June 7, 1892, and both are buried in the Flat Rock Cemetery, Anderson Co., S. C. These dates were obtained from their head stones. They had no children.

Chapter 13

ANDREW MALACHI MURFF

3343. Andrew Malachi Murff, son of Randolph S. Murff (1), and Elizabeth Hannah, was b. Dec. 18, 1823, in Laurens Co., S. C. Andrew Malachi was the 8th child of Randolph and Elizabeth. By rights, his family record should have been placed just after Uriah Milton Murff's chapter, but in order to conserve space and expense in printing, Andrew Malachi's record was deferred until last, and placed on the same page with Margaret's family record. Andrew Malachi was never strong and healthy, and for that reason he never married. He remained at home with his mother. Andrew Malachi followed in the foot steps of his father, and became a wagon maker, and was working at this trade at time of his death. He d. May 24, 1866, and was buried beside his father and mother, in the old Murff Cemetery, in Laurens Co., S. C.

INTERESTING FACTS

Clarissa Riley, who married John Randolph Murff (2361), had a brother named Greenberry Riley. Greenberry Riley was the father of Dr. James Stacy Riley, who migrated to Monroe Co., Miss., in the 1850's. Dr. James Stacy Riley was the father of Dr. James Otto Riley, of Monroe Co., Miss. Clarissa Riley Murff's mother was Nancy Taylor, who married James Riley.

Nancy Taylor Riley had a brother named Toliver William Taylor. Toliver William Taylor was the father of Obediah Johnson Taylor, and Obediah, or Obie as he was called, married Ellen Elzira Findley (2857). Ellen Elzira was the daughter of Elizabeth Martha Manson Murff Findley (2855), and Elizabeth Martha Manson Murff was a sister to John Randolph Murff, who married Clarissa Riley, whose mother was Nancy Taylor.

Mary Etta Murff (1603) was married to Warren Chandler Balentine. Mattie Viola Murff (2370) was married to Benjamin Fletcher Balentine. Othella Gustine Murff (2363) was m. to Irby Taylor Balentine, and Annie Lou Murff (2371) was married to Robert Mills Balentine. These four brothers were the sons of John Balentine and Nancy Boyd.

It is interesting to note that the following descendants of Randolph S. Murff, have the name Murff as one of their christian, or given names.

James Murff Davis
Willie Murff Kay
Murff Moore
Jesse Murff Ray, Sr.
Jesse Murff Ray, Jr.
Milton Murff Shockley
Randolph Murff Smith
Murff White
Howard Murff West
Robert Murff West
Murff Hawkins
Edward Murff Wright, Sr.
Edward Murff Wright, Jr.
Carolyn Murff Hughes
Janie Murff Towery
Boyce Murff Skinner
Murff Davis
John Murff Simpson, Sr.
John Murff Simpson, Jr.
Charles Murff Findley
Julia Murff Tribble
Marion Murff Brown
Milton Murff Moore, Sr.
Milton Murff Moore, Jr.
Milton Murff DuBose
Edwin Murff Hall
Wade Murff Cook
Ray Murff Sartor
Murff Hawkins, Jr.
Claude Franklin Murff Smith
Loyd Murff West
Rose Murff Crane
Betty Murff Cobb
Richard Murff Harden
David Murph Balentine

Martha Nell Spratlin's (1061) christian name was Mar-

tha Ramona. Martha did not like the name Ramona, she said the kids were always calling her Pomona, pneumonia, etc. So she changed her name from Martha Ramona, to Martha Nell. After Martha Nell's marriage, and her first baby daughter came along, Martha Nell named this baby RAMONA.

SOLDIERS

The following names are descendants of Randolph S. Murff, and are known to have participated in either the War between the States, the Spanish-American, WW1, WW2, or the Korean War. Possibly there could be others, but this writer has no knowledge to that effect.
*Lost life in war.

Allen, Gary Eugene
*Balentine, William Louis
Blake, Glen Reuben
Blake, Charles Vernon
*Cook, Edwin Earl
Cook, James Rufus
Davis, James Bradley
Davis, Herbert Melton
Davis, Chorice Randall
Davis, Wilford Eugene
*Dodson, Jesse Lynn
Dowdle, James Wirt
*Dubose, William Edward
Eikner, Earl Ray
*Eikner, James Clifton
Farrell, Clifton
Farrell, Clyde
Farrell, Robert Townes
Farrell, Wilson Randolph
Griffith, Kenneth Earl
Hollingsworth, Milton Arnette
Jaudon, Leon Clayton
*Kirby, Robert T.
Kay, Willie Murff
Kay, Bobby Young
Lowe, Ralph Charlie
*Mayfield, James Harold
Mixon, Gayle
Murff, Waldemar
Murff, James Randall
Murff, Connell O'Neal
Murff, Wade Hampton
Murff, Paul B.
Murff, Needham Howard
Murff, Elba Heckel
*Murff, Almon Eugene
*Murff, Harold Wade
Murff, Randall E.
Murff, Freddie
Murff, Malcom Earl
Murff, Clark Wilson
Murff, Jerry Lynn
Murff, Lorin Wesley
Murff, Winston Loren
Murff, Lee Connell
Murff, Uriah Milton
Murff, George Washington
Murff, Wyly
Murff, Randolph Smith
*Murff, John Milton
Palmer, Roy Hall
Pitts, Henry Lee
*Pitts, Carl Lee
*Pitts, Arthur Hopkins
Pittman, Wayne Creekmore
Rhodes, Larry Neil
*Sartor, Clyde Aubrey
Sartor, Johnnie
Sartor, Ray Murff

Sartor, William Smith
Smith, Lawrence Doyle
Smith, Hillry
Smith, Clarence Raymond
Smith, Paul Garner
Smith, Rupert Lowell
Smithson, Ernest Grover
Spratlin, William Morris
Taliaferro, Edwin L.
*West, John Simpson
West, Walton Trenton
West, William Floyd
West, William H.
West, Thomas Anderson
White, Lelan Oscar
White, Kenneth Lawrence
White, Roscoe H., Sr.
White, Roscoe H., Jr.
Wood, Virgil West

Henry Lee and Velma Pitts lost two sons, Carl Lee (2666), and Arthur Hopkins (2667), in WW2.

Clydnes Almon and Myrtis Murff lost two sons, Almon Eugene (1339), and Harold Wade (1340), in WW2.

John and Elma Sartor had four sons to serve in WW2, and the Korean War. Clyde Aubrey was WW2 casualty.

CONCLUSION

Before closing this book this writer would like to give the reader some idea of the things that go into the making of a book of this sort, and the amount of work and time required in doing so. The first thing to be done was to find these 3600 unknown Murff descendants that are recorded in this book. Then in order to properly record them, their full names had to be obtained, along with other information—such as birth dates, marriages, deaths, etc. Besides the statistical data, many personal events of interest were also obtained. All of these things had to be ferreted out, little by little, and verified by some one, or some reliable source, in order to make it authentic and usable.

Three long years were required to find and record the names and family data of these 3600 Murff descendants, and in the arrangement of the material for publication. More than 1100 letters, by actual count, have been written to hundreds of unknown cousins, in almost every State in the Union, to Germany, France, Canada, and to Hawaii, seeking names and data to be used in this book. Many letters were also written to County and State officials asking for information, and to Washington, D. C., for U. S. census records. The aid of many hundreds of Murff descendants, and some that were not Murff descendants at all, were sought in this tremendous hunt for data of the Randolph S. Murff family, and the associated families. The response to my request for help was great. Most every one that was asked to help, did help—some only in a small way, while others did much. The aid of professional genealogists was also sought from time to time.

A six weeks tour covering some 6000 miles, through parts of Ark., Miss., Ala., Ga., S. C., N. C., Tenn., La., and to several points in Texas, was made. Much needed information was obtained, on this tour, that could not be gotten by correspondence. On this tour, this writer and his wife visited in the homes of many of these cousins that are recorded in this book, and many others of the clan were interviewed, and much material—true facts and traditional stories, etc., were obtained. Some 19 or 20 cemeteries were visited, and new information was obtained from this source, and some old data verified from grave markers. Days upon days were spent in courthouses, searching through old tattered, dusty, and in many instances, worn out books and records. These old records were mostly written in long hand, many years ago, and some of it was very poorly written, and is now badly faded—almost impossible to read. But these old musty smelling books and records gave up bits of badly needed information.

It can be said, very briefly, that getting up a family history is not like sitting down and typing out a fiction story. Getting up a family history requires years of work and searching, and always waiting—waiting—waiting, for genealogy is the slowest thing on earth. Thousands of miles must be traveled, and hundreds of letters must be written, discouraging moments must be overcome, and bitter disappointments must be smiled away. Weeks and weeks are required in the arrangement of material, and in typing your manuscript. Then in the end your most bitter disappointment comes—when your publisher tells you just how much it will cost to publish your book.

Before writing "finish" to this book, this writer would like to say, "It has been a great pleasure and a happy experience, corresponding and getting acquainted with our many newly found cousins. The greatest joy and pleasure of them all, is the satisfaction of knowing that we have had a part in finding these 3600 cousins, and in recording their names and family record in this book. This pleasure, with our happy memories, will be our compensation." Best wishes and God bless each of you, and now, good bye Dear Cousins. —P. B. M.

P. S.: If for some reason you do not understand the using of these code numbers, or if you find that your code number does not run true, please write me a letter, and enclose a self addressed, and stamped envelope, and I shall be happy to answer your request. Paul B. Murff, Floydada, Texas.

INDEX OF NAMES

To conserve space, and expense in printing, titles and middle names are omitted in this index. Only the first name, and the initial of the second, or middle name, will be used. Willie Murff Kay's name will only appear as Willie M. Kay. The number that is found just following each name, is the code number of that particular descendant. By using this code number one can turn back into the book, until this number is found, out in the left hand margin of the page, and there is found this particular descendant's name, and his place in the history, and his, or her family record.

Abbott
Charlie E. 562
Curtis A. 737
Robert L. 738
William J. 736
Abercrombie
Betty J. 2671
James B. 2679
James P. 2836
Kenneth E. 2834
Nora M. 2677
Paul E. 2676
Paul O. 2483
Ray E. 2832
Shirley F. 2833
Virginia L. 2678
Abernathy
Bascom B. 521
Bernice B. 672
Billie M. 674
David 849
Harold B. 677
Henry B. 217
Imogene 676
Joyce A. 679
Kathy Jo 851
Kenneth K. 675
Munson B. 671
Nancy Jo 678
Nora D. 673
Robert M. 850
Able
Donna K. 893
Travis 635
Abrams
Elizabeth 1686
Adair
Charles A. 2531
J. Hoyt 2274
James R. 2325
Mary J. 2747
Sydna E. 2340
Adams
Barbara E. 2854
Brenda E. 2852
Charlie 2841
Eliz. M. 1433
James W. 2720
James W. 2840
Rita 764
Robert F. 2726
Addis
Amos V. 1778
Patricia J. 2052
Addison
Jerry C. 2771
William 2570
Aistrop
Florence 212
Aldridge
Douglas L. 2817
John B. 2656
Alexander
Brunice 2426
Helen 1071
Iva Lea 1318
Julian 2426
Kathleen 2426
Mary E. 948
Morris W. 2426
Allen
Albert 1425
Barbara A. 2221
Beverly A. 1595
Berry T. 2153
Gary E. 2156
Jack J. 2154
James A. 2155
James W. 1845
Martha S. 442
Mozelle 1848
Patricia A. 2222
Allison
Ella G. 2420
Shirley D. 1424
Amick
Violet R. 2602
Anderson
Herman 2259
Jewell J. 531
Robert H. 528
Sara M. 1870
Sarah M. 530
Susie M. 529
Thomas M. 449
Thomas P. 527
William 32
Andrews
Edith R. 2919
John H. 602
Kathryn S. 3206
Kermit L. 3053

Mary 3
Patricia M. 3204
Sandra J. 3205
Sandra J. 802
Vergie 2277

Anglin
Dollie 644

Armstrong
Barbara L. 2193
Charlotte 1229
Coley 1074
Edwin B. 2039
Grace J. 659
Mary E. 570
Rita D. 1228

Arnold
Earline 987
Tenn I. 912

Ashley
Annie M. 1785
Carol C 2060
Charles M. 1637
Charles P. 1779
Emily K. 2065
Floyd M. 1782
James M. 2059
Jesse C. 1783
Joe J. 2058
John H. 1787
Leona 1780
Linda M. 2053
Lula M. 1784
Luther L. 1786
Luther L. 2064
Millie L. 1781
Robert W. 264
Toney D. 2061

Atkison
Aldrich A. 2589
Katherine B. 2589
Lawrence F. 2589
Rebecca E. 2589

Atkins
Bettie J. 1103
Sam G. 1104

Ausborn
Howard R. 2354
James R. 2300
Patti L. 2355

Awker
Minnie 925

Babb
Bertha M. 1749
Marion W. 2678

Bagwell
Ella J. 2382
Marie E. 1779

Bailey
Hazel 3315
Myrtle 1274
Nettie E. 2923

Baird
Leon T. 2139
Willard M. 1835
Willard M. 2138

Baker
Lacie L. 968
Lois 1349
Marie 2956

Baldwin
Edna J. 2498

Balentine
Anna L. 1889
Annie L. 2415
Beattie B. 2457
Beattie B. 2629
Benjamin F. 2370
Bennett T. 2644
Betty D. 2619
Betty J. 1894
Beverly 1900
Beverly B. 2808
Billie M. 2627
Carl E. 2456
Carl E. 2626
Charles D. 2464
Charles W. 1668
Charles W. 1897
Clara A. 2374
Clifton 2419
Cynthia D. 1670
David M. 1888
David W. 1686
Deborah E. 2805
Doretta J. 1886
Edith 2625
Eleanor 2414
Eliz. J. 1689
Eliz. L. 1893
Emily 2570
Emmit H. 1887
Emmit H. 1663
Ernestine F. 2567
Eva D. 1687
Fannie D. 1617
Faye A. 1919
Florence E. 1620
Frances E. 2643
Franklin 2414
Georgie L. 2804
Helen 1681
Homer S. 1619
Homer S. 1682
Irby T. 2363
Jacqueline 2571
James C. 1685
James F. 1028
James I. 2454
James M. 1669
James R. 1901
Janie E. 2375
Jo Ella 1613
Jo Rita 1169
Joe E. 2621
John C. 1899
John H. 1615
John I. 2377
John M. 2462
John M. 2642
John R. 2413
Johnnie 1661
Johnnie L. 1882
Johnnie W. 1892
Joseph B. 2414
Joseph B. 2568
Joseph D. 2641
Joseph M. 2768
Lawrence W. 1666
Leonard W. 2225
Lenora A. 2460
Lillie O. 2458

Linda A. 1883
Lonnie W. 1914
Lou Lee 1659
Luther R. 2453
Maggie J. 1618
Mamie A. 2376
Margaret E. 1660
Margaret V. 2566
Martha P. 1922
Mary H. 1683
Mary T. 1612
Michael A. 2228
Michael T. 1898
Minnie L. 1614
Miriam 2569
Nancy K. 2227
Nancy R. 1902
Nannie T. 2373
Othella 2379
Patricia O. 2628
Philip H. 1688
Robert M. 2371
Rommetta F. 2806
Ruth 1662
Ryland 2416
Salina J. 2226
Sally 2769
Samuel E. 1920
Sara 2463
Sara C. 1664
Sara E. 2620
Sara L. 1895
Shirley P. 2622
Sophia M. 2459
Syble L. 2224
Thelma 2418
Vera A. 2486
Vernon E. 2417
Virginia M. 2624
Virginia W. 2807
Wade H. 1616
Warren C. 1603
Warren W. 1665
William C. 1684
William C. 1918
William H. 2378
William H. 2461
William H. 2640
William L. 1667
William L. 1896
William L. 2455
William L. 2623
Barham
Gwendol H. 603
Linda E. 803
Michael K. 804
Barker
Donald E. 2785
Edwin C. 2591
Ethel 2422
Garvin L. 2424
James L. 2592
James L. 2787
Mary N. 2790
Nancy G. 2788
Nellie F. 2786
Robert L. 2789
William C. 2791
Barrett
Helen 2592
Barrow
Charles R. 3274
Curtis R. 3275
Lloyd T. 3117
Lloyd T. 3273
Barton
Lillie R. 2396
Basham
Bettie 1123
Mary S. 1343
Baucom
Estelle M. 2429
Baughcome
William A. 2503
Bawkum
Benjamin F. 1701
Betty S. 1942
Bay
Helen F. 964
Beacham
Lucille 2977
Beauchamp
Pauline 327
Becks
Robert R. 253
Robert R. 384
Sylvia A. 383
Beecher
Louise 475
Beeks
Edgar 98
Lillius 156
Lou Ollie 924
Pamela E. 1619
Pernecie 154
Samuel E. 2367
Samuel E. 2399
Vadin 155
Bell
D. B. 2275
Harry L. 543
Lesley L. 695
Mary L. 106
Michael W. 696
Ollie 104
William P. 2326
Benjamine
Dora 2721
Lois 2725
Mary C. 2508
Bennett
Charles E. 489
Benson
Elinor C. 2359
Jean A. 2347
Royce E. 2291
Bilbrey
Irene 173
John D. 296
Johnnie 175
Margaret L. 297
Billingsly
Ethel 476
Bilquest
Joanne 1403
Bird
Jesse Z. 1246
Bishop
Alvin H. 1992
Alvin H. 1742
Cooper T. 2265

Eugene 1993
Jere W. 2317
Maxine 1994
Myrtle 1690
Thomas P. 2316
Black
Johnnie M. 1358
Blackwell
Janie I. 2676
Blair
Monroe 1275
Rebecca J. 1445
Rhoda E. 1249
Travis E. 1317
Blake
Charles R. 1029
Charles V. 1170
Freddie D. 1174
Glenn R. 1171
Martha J. 1172
Orville L. 1173
Blakely
Betty S. 2648
Burnice 2466
Edgar 2379
Edgar R. 2471
Helen 2470
Hugh 2468
Mary O. 2469
Vivian 2467
Blanton
Dan W. 1446
Dan W. 1570
Dana E. 1569
Blume
Barbara J. 1958
Boyce 1718
Carl B. 1959
Boggle
Arthur W. 1183
Virgil I. 1036
Virginia I. 1184
Bollinger
Bobby J. 2056
Charles W. 2054
Martha J. 2055
William S. 1780
Bolt
Arthur L. 2528
Conway A. 2495
Conway A. 2709
Cora E. 2497
David C. 2395
David C. 2530
Dorothy J. 2692
Edna M. 2529
Emma L. 2381
Ernest C. 2496
Ernest C. 2710
Frank A. 2745
Janie B. 1847
Leila 1623
Martha F. 2712
Martha S. 2381
Mary A. 2531
Mary E. 2693
Oscar J. 2491
Oscar J. 2694
William F. 2384
William M. 2711
Boston
Eugenia 1667
Bott
Mattie L. 124
Minor L. 1272
Minor L. 1358
Norma A. 1359
Bough
Lucile 2963
Bourland
Addine 245
Malen W. 2248
Mary B. 2290
Boushe
Frances B. 494
Bowden
Bera O. 535
Chester C. 534
Erin A. 533
Ima M. 536
Jerry 688
LeAncil 687
Levi A. 537
Marilyn G. 682
S. A. 451
Bowen
David E. 2015
Joe 1753
Joe M. 2016
Leander B. 2014
Lewellen R. 268
Sharon R. 401
Bowers
Dorothy 2527
Bowie
Lawrence 1672
Bowling
Zonie V. 557
Box
Raymond E. 1450
Boyd
Agnes 2407
Buddy L. 3084
Letitia 7
Mamie I. 179
Bradley
Alice J. 597
Eliz. A. 1014
Gladys V. 1771
Ralph E. 1091
Ralph E. 1231
Bramlett
Eliz. A. 412
Eliz. A. 322
Gay L. 411
James E. 108
James E. 188
Leon C. 189
Leon C. 321
Maude 33
Milton G. 320
Sallie K. 413
Virginia B. 323
Virginia H. 414
Bransford
Katheryne 225
Brasher
Dalton L. 2931
Elmo 705
Harold D. 805
James 604

Larry E. 806
Linda L. 3082
Brashier
Pauline 2499
Bray
Grace A. 3302
Brewer
Donnie M. 2243
Brewster
Evelyn G. 2283
Bridges
Helen 1843
Bridgewater
Annell 169
Brinson
Mary C. 1858
Brock
Bobbie 2441
Margie 2983
Robert W. 1750
Robert W. 2009
Brooks
Billie 538
Broughton
James A. 1865
Lynn A. 2171
Vicky R. 2170
Brown
Alice E. 1758
Allie R. 1765
Alta V. 534
Ann Ree 571
Annie L. 1735
Annie L. 1804
Ava M. 461
Betty Ann 1981
Betty Eloise 45
Blanche 1361
Blondie 574
Bobby G. 743
Carroll N. 555
Charles E. 508
Charles M. 2087
Charles M. 826
Charles M. 1805
Charles W. 892
Claris O. 726
C. Oscar 458
Cordelia V. 464
Degara A. 3302
Donna R. 2008
Earl C. 822
Edna 1751
Edward E. 1754
Edward E. 2017
Edward E. 2191
Ellen 1755
Elsie 1753
Emily E. 462
Emmitt M. 820
Erskine E. 1640
Esther 510
Ethelene 569
Evelyn 1750
Evelyn J. 725
Florence 3304
Florence 1348
Frances E. 2089
Frank O. 463
Frank O. 567
Gary L. 828
George 3013
Gertrude K. 1756
Glennie E. 643
Helen E. 456
Henry L. 1764
Hettie L. 1760
Herbert M. 557
Ida V. 507
Jacklynn J. 2090
James A. 1763
James C. 1606
James D. 1172
James E. 1629
James E. 1737
James E. 1979
James M. 1242
James N. 728
James T. 207
James W. 341
Janice C. 1980
Janie R. 2088
Jennie 1625
Jerry S. 727
John E. 1711
John M. 1633
John M. 1761
John M. 558
John T. 547
John W. 2028
Joyce 2031
Kathryn A. 2093
Kenneth R. 823
Larry D. 821
Ledford L. 556
Lesley 512
Lillian E. 1809
Lottie 566
L. Q. M. 646
Louise 1752
Lova R. 3187
Margaret E. 1759
Marion M. 1810
Marene 572
Martha C. 342
Martha D. 2007
Martin O. 446
Mary 509
Mary E. 1746
Mary E. 1807
Mary I. 2260
Mary K. 1762
Mary L. 1734
Mary T. 1630
Max 570
Mildred 1748
Minus E. 1803
Myrtle 463
Myrtle R. 742
Nancy E. 2029
Nancy M. 1767
Nellie M. 1747
Nora J. 1806
Otho O. 465
Otis M. 644
Payton 511
Robert B. 1632
Robert B. 1757
Robert B. 2020
Ruby G. 645

Russell K. 2018
Ruth A. 824
Ruth E. 1736
Sam R. 1766
Samuel 729
Samuel P. 459
Sara G. 1808
Sharon Q. 827
Sue 537
Thomas M. 2094
Wanda 347
Warren E. 460
William C. 435
William L. 1631
William L. 1749
William W. 568
Willie W. 118
Willie W. 208
Winfred 573

Brownlee
Evelyn E. 2535

Brunson
Alman E. 1245

Bryan
Betty L. 3079
Ledger A. 3080
Ledger L. 2928
Shirley A. 3249
Terry A. 3250

Bryant
Agnes 2102
Carolyn A. 834
Charles R. 833
Mrs. Claude 37
Kenneth C. 832
Roy M. 657
Thomas W. 831

Bryson
Shudde Bess 502

Buchanan
H. Edsel 1421
Louise 2986
Stanley E. 1594
Steven G. 1562

Buck
Imogene 2959

Buell
Charles R. 1458

Bulla
John A. 1113
John G. 1238

Burdine
Mary M. 1243

Burgess
Edward E. 1175
Mark E. 1241

Burriss
Lois T. 2859
Martha L. 2858

Burke
Ora 2245

Burnap
Mr. 158

Burns
Jane 1761

Burnett
Maxine 545

Burton
Annie 1713

Burts
Clifton 1816
Gladys G. 2112
Marvin C. 2111
Marvin C. 2208
Michel 2209

Bush
Barbara 3152
Billie 2967
Jacquline 3151

Butler
Frances T. 898
Helen J. 1799
James A. 1341
Lafayette C. 86
Lucile V. 976
Maudie L. 115
Susan E. 2231

Buzhardt
Lillian M. 2419

Byars
Lesbie 1363

Bynum
Ladora D. 3179
William J. 2992
William J. 3180

Byrd
Helen J. 1805

Byrne
Adele H. 503

Cain
Ellie B. 120

Caldwell
Ann F. 3162
Annie J. 1321
David L. 2973
Eric C. 3317
Eugene E. 1291
Joyce 556
Mollie 2383

Calvert
Miriam K. 1786

Camble
Angie J. 2861

Campbell
Alva J. 2195
Anita D. 2799
Beaufort 2070
Charles A. 2616
D. Marshall 1794
Delielah M. 2800
D. T. 2583
Edna 2054
James R. 2449
James R. 2614
Joe M. 2074
Kenneth B. 2615
Linda A. 2583
Malvert J. 2155
Marion K. 2583
Patricia J. 2797
Ruth E. 2583
Teresa D. 2798
Thomas E. 2583

Campese
Carmel L. 848
Frank 673
Mollie S. 847

Cantrall
James 1440
Larry 1566

Cantrell
Mary C. 1395

Carden
Bruce R. 814
Sefton 618
Sefton C. 813
Carlay
Pearl 1661
Carnag
Ethel 2941
Carroll
Joe 3131
Carter
Jimmye A. 1354
Nancy 1307
Caruthers
Mattie F. 908
Casey
Ethel 2985
Cass
James K. 2458
James K. 2630
Lucy C. 2631
Robert B. 2633
William E. 2632
Cassana
Ruby L. 1795
Cathey
Clayton M. 2185
Janice 2615
Joe T. 1880
Joe T. 2183
Katie L. 2184
Samuel R. 2186
Cesson
Maud 1632
Chandler
Ceward L. 1392
Gwendolyn 2751
Irby L. 2546
Mary A. 2501
Chapman
Betty B. 2026
Dennis L. 2025
Furman D. 1760
Hedy J. 2027
Homer M. 2974
Cheek
Cary 144
Cooper 145
Irma 143
John C. 93
Maud 146
Cheshier
Samuel B. 210
Samuel E. 347
Chrispin
Frances B. 264
Robert J. 266
William E. 160
William S. 265
Christian
Dwight 3311
Christien
Ruth A. 1861
Clardy
Mr. 2212
Clark
Betty J. 2663
Clair A. 1422
Edith 558
Essie 2903
Judy A. 2033
Marilyn R. 2032
Woodrow W. 1768
Clarkson
Charles R. 1469
Clifford 1332
Clifford A. 1468
Cyril L. 1465
Dorthey F. 1579
Robert S. 1580
Stephen C. 1466
Willard E. 1467
Willard E. 1581
Clement
Clarence W. 1813
Eugene K. 2200
Joe L. 2106
Mary G. 2201
Roy W. 2105
Clements
Bobbie L. 517
Clinkscale
Martha E. 1968
William T. 1725
William T. 1967
Clyde
Candi 2773
Chas. M. 2373
Coni 2772
Dorothy R. 2574
Elizabeth 2572
Evelyn G. 2576
James W. 2577
Lovick P. 2421
Luther M. 2420
Luther M. 2573
Robert C. 2575
Cobb
Alice C. 1871
Barbara J. 1876
Betty M. 1875
Calvin B. 2174
Gwendolyn 2175
Haskel T. 1869
James H. 1877
James L. 2173
Marshall L. 1655
Marshall L. 1868
Mattie J. 1873
Raymond E. 1872
Rose M. 2176
Sara K. 2177
Thomas H. 1870
William L. 1874
Cockerham
Elizabeth 925
George Ola 963
George S. 904
Kirby Lee 961
Kirby Lee 1088
Louella 1252
Maggie Lou 962
Mattie K. 905
Ola 1256
Walter D. 1089
Coggins
Alice 1260
Coker
Annette 1737
Charles F. 2013

Dorothy S. 232
Elanor R. 374
Hubert J. 231
Ila Jean 236
James W. 134
James W. 235
Jane E. 375
Margaret E. 233
Mary Nell 234
Ralph C. 230
Tommy B. 2012
Walter D. 237
Walter L. 2554
William B. 1752

Cole
Maggie 1812

Coleman
Joe 3016
Judy 3191
Sandra 3192
Susie J. 436

Coley
Mattie E. 2385

Collier
Charles B. 651

Collins
Cleo 3318
Eliz. A. 3331
Freddie L. 3333
James W. 3332
William G. 3330

Compton
Mr. 2389

Conger
Margaret E. 1240
Sara Ann 1239
Thomas B. 1147

Conner
David A. 564
James D. 739

Conwell
Carolin 2575

Coogler
Kittie 1705

Cook
Arthur C. 933
Arthur C. 1012
DeWitt 3059
Edwin E. 1011
Frances E. 1160
Harold S. 1008
James E. 1159
James R. 1010
Janice M. 3214
Marshall W. 1009
Michael G. 1161
Sharon J. 3213
Wade M. 1013

Cooksie
Virginia R. 2036

Cooksy
Inez 36

Cooley
Jack 1432
Lucinda J. 1586

Cooper
Audrey I. 134
A. F. 2404
Augusta L. 244
Carl D. 242
Carl L. 140
Ellen 93
Era 142
Erin D. 228
Gail E. 373
Georgie 2901
Hester O. 135
Irby Lee 133
Ivon E. 132
James A. 2545
James T. 137
James T. 241
Jeff D. 91
John R. 95
Johnny O. 148
Marion C. 2661
Martha J. 382
Mattie L. 96
Minnie L. 89
Myrtle A. 240
Myrtle A. 138
Nell Inez 147
Robert L. 139
Robert L. 245
Rush 141
Samuel E. 1875
Samuel E. 2181
Ura E. 246
Verna O. 136
Walter E. 229
Walter E. 372
Walter P. 90
Will Otto 238
Will P. 79
William R. 92
Wyley L. I. 94

Cordell
Willis 1353

Cords
Bertha 1008

Corne
Jo Max 1881
Lawrence 1660

Costilow
Virginia 624

Couch
Alice B. 1826

Courtney
Evelyn 275

Covington
Dora D. 1504
Margaret L. 1505
Roland D. 1357

Cowan
Billie R. 2063
Cecil R. 1785
Otis H. 1096

Cox
Alpha Bell 49
Annie Mae 144
Evelynne 1823
Jerry 3217
Larry 3218
Lula L. 178
R. Lee 3216
Roy E. 3061

Crain
Brenda Jo 2705
Charles W. 2493

Charles W. 2702
David Lee 2703
Shirley A. 2704
Crane
Genora 1656
Harley 1612
Rose M. 1655
Cratts
Sherma E. 2262
Crawford
Deborah J. 2179
Jack A. 1873
Michael E. 2180
Thomas E. 2178
Creedon
Lanslot D. 2945
Creekmore
Lynn 430
Creely
Mildred J. 1312
Crocker
Clara F. 2414
Crofford
Ellen E. 2932
Myrtle D. 2933
Thomas J. 2872
Crosby
James L. 2606
Crossland
Garey W. 3211
Mark 3209
Nedra 3210
Thomas 3055
Crow
Leon 107
Lola 108
Ouida 109
Terril 82
Terril 110
Crowe
Evelyn V. 2755
Crumby
Eliz. L. 935
Crutcher
Bessie O. 116
Culbert
Juley 2810
Robert G. 2809
Waldo 2653
Culbertson
Billy B. 2733
Clyde 30
Marie 2668
William W. 2511
Culley
Rebecca 230
Culpepper
Charles H. 1804
Grace J. 2091
Mary C. 2092
Cunningham
James M. 493
Mary M. 629
Current
Mildred L. 2652
Curry
Mary B. 16
Dale
Clarence N. 971
Clarence N. 1110
Ellis S. 1111
Daniel
Anna Mae 2409
Bessey M. 2564
Billye A. 811
Catherine 2549
Clara B. 2411
Frances 2551
James C. 2407
James C. 2550
Joseph K. 2369
Lois C. 2553
Louise 2552
Lucius C. 2408
Melzer L. 2406
Minnie L. 2410
Virginia C. 2565
Walter J. 2762
Walter L. 2412
Walter L. 2563
Daniels
Mary E. 1058
William A. 608
Danner
Gladys G. 1333
Dark
Barbara 662
Davenport
Bonnie 18
Monroe 941
Ruth H. 177
Davis
Anita C. 420
Annie K. 2346
Barbara G. 1460
Bobby W. 2345
Bonita G. 1459
Cecil L. 1862
C. Baycle 1324
Charles E. 2504
Charles E. 2718
Choice R. 1328
Doris 3263
Doris P. 1326
Elaine 2287
Fred 2247
Fred S. 2719
Harley E. 2286
Harold L. 2343
Helen M. 1458
Herbert M. 1325
J. Bradley 1323
James F. 1618
James M. 2167
James R. 1257
James T. 2342
John N. 2166
Laura A. 422
Margaret G. 3087
Mary Beth 1457
Mary J. 1908
Mattie S. 2341
Murff 2288
Ollie W. 2285
Rebecca 2516
R. C. 1327
Richard T. 1910
Rochel G. 1680
Ruby L. 1678
Sarah E. 1615

Sara J. 1090
Shirley 1021
Sylvia E. 2165
W. L. 176
W. Eugene 2340
Willard E. 2289
William C. 1679
William C. 1909
William F. 2344
William M. 298
William N. 421
William N. 329

Day
James R. 3072
James R. 3243
Margaret E. 3244

Dawkins
Robert H. 2648

Dean
Charley 2896

Deanhardt
Arthur B. 1822
Barbara A. 2137
Charles G. 2129
Doris S. 1828
Edna 1829
George C. 1823
George W. 2126
Helen H. 1825
James H. 1824
Jannette 2130
Lewis C. 1826
Lewis C. 2135
Marshall L. 1827
Marshall L. 2136
Phylis J. 2127
Rachel 1821
William B. 1642
William R. 2128

Dease
David W. 1278

Deaton
Charlie S. 709
Floris Bee 710
John R. 551
Johnnie L. 711

Deck
Frankie H. 1890
William H. 1664
William H. 1891

Dees
Ivey 2539

DeHart
Clara Bell 2446

Dennis
Beverly J. 1913
Johnnie C. 1912
Robert Z. 1681
Robert G. 1911

Denny
Louise 647

Denton
Dafney B. 921

Dickey
David C. 1101
Sara A. 1234

Dillingham
Edna Mae 2479

Dixon
Brenda 2219
Dianne 2218
John H. 2144
Mary S. 3277
Stanley O. 3118
Stephen S. 3276

Dobbins
George H. 44
James R. 2650
Judith 2651
Will C. 2470
Will C. 2649

Dodson
Fred Lee 2339
Herman L. 2244
Jesse L. 2283
Jesse L. 2338
Mary L. 2246

Doggrell
F. E. 142

Dolson
Ida 104

Donnan
Fitz. Lee 2372

Dorroh
James G. 869
Robert G. 733

Doty
Carrie J. 961

Doughty
Mexie 2260

Douglas
George R. 39

Dowdle
James W. 1112
James W. 1236
Johnnie B. 972
Josie B. 2256
Maggie A. 1113
Patsy A. 1237

Downum
Arvel A. 3235
Barbara J. 3073
Beverly D. 3287
Billy H. 3227
Delores A. 3234
Donald E. 3230
Doreen A. 3240
Doris J. 3228
Elaine 3238
Ernest E. 2925
Ernest E. 3065
Ernest E. 3224
Flossie C. 3062
Francis R. 3078
Freyda C. 3076
Freddie L. 3071
Henry O. 3069
Isaac W. 3236
Jerrold D. 3231
Jerry L. 3239
Joyce A. 3233
Kenneth R. 3229
Leslie A. 3242
Lottie M. 3068
Mary M. 3066
Patsie C. 3075
Robert R. 3077
Roberta 3063
Roger D. 3232

Ronald G. 3237
Ronald S. 3064
Steve H. 3288
Thomas A. 3067
Thurman C. 3074
Virginia M. 3072
Wayne L. 3241
William H. 2926
William R. 3070

Doyle
Evelyn L. 484

Drake
Lee C. 2980
Ida M. 1648

Driggers
Eunice E. 1939
John B. 1697

DuBose
Anne L. 2426
Carl B. 2432
Charles C. 2579
Charles R. 2780
Chas. C. 2588
Chas. E. 2422
Clara B. 2584
Dale W. 2595
David E. 2596
Diddy L. 2779
Don H. 2586
Edwin C. 2593
Edwin C. 2374
Edwin C. 2431
Edwin R. 2781
Harriett G. 2578
James C. 2582
James G. 2428
Jennifer 2784
Johanna 2783
John C. 2429
John C. 2586
John H. 2586
Katherine 2589
Milton M. 2430
Nellie S. 2424
Rachel E. 2583
Raymond G. 2580
Richard P. 2597
Robert F. 2594
Robert L. 2782
Robert M. 2587
Robert M. 2587
Robert P. 2427
Samuel C. 2599
Selna C. 2590
Selna O. 2425
Ted M. 2598
Virgil L. 2581
Will. Ed 2585
Will Irby 2423
Will Tim. 2588

Duncan
Annie P. 2895
Bennie L. 3034
Benny G. 3047
Bettie J. 3032
Byron 2912
Charlie L. 2865
Charlie M. 3001
Coke M. 2861
Daniel D. 3036
Dennis D. 3000
Donna D. 3037
Dorothy O. 2920
Gary W. 3039
Gladys 2906
Glenn R. 3040
Hazel 2899
Herschel 2896
Imogene 2921
James A. 2919
James A. 3031
James C. 2864
James S. 2856
Jesse W. 2279
Jessie F. 2868
Kathryn L. 3038
Katy Fay 3033
Lila R. 2900
Mary F. 3035
Minnie B. 2867
Miriam E. 2862
Morris D. 2918
Nadine 2897
Pansy 2909
Rachel A. 2337
Robert C. 2908
Robert F. 2863
Robert K. 3022
Robert W. 3046
Sam 2910
Sarah L. 2922
Savannah G. 2894
Sue Lynn 3048
Susie 2907
Thurman 2898
Thurman D. 3003
Virginia M. 3002
Wallace W. 2336
Walter D. 2869
Wisdom 2911
Zella L. 2866

Dunlop
Bettye 1009
Ben L. 2109
Milton B. 1811

Dunn
John R. 1676
John R. 1907

Dunnam
Cleo 2946
Eloise 2951
Florence L. 2944
Lorain 2948
Mildred 2950
Naomi 2945
Sandra S. 3110
Sidney E. 2876
Sidney E. 2949
Zelma 2947

Dunning
Payton H. 481

Dunwoody
Cornelia E. 2618
John D. 2451
Mary D. 2617

Dupree
Sarah F. 209

Durrett
Lydia E. 918

Duvall
Bobbie J. 67
Charles E. 70
Earl W. 53
Edgar E. 71
Gladys M. 56
Grace V. 69
Henry J. 6
James A. 52
James W. 27
John F. 26
Margaret L. 54
Mary C. 68
Mary E. 28
Mary F. 55
Thomas W. 72
William A. 29
William L. 73
Dye
Linda J. 861
Rex 711
Stanley G. 862
Earle
Sarah E. 2979
Easter
Jesse A. 1297
Lillian J. 190
Eastwood
Claud 634
Eaton
Gloria A. 1176
Ector
Rayanne 1448
Edgel
George 3015
Pamela Jo 3190
Edie
Clara Bess 223
Edwards
James W. 2278
Jeanette 2335
Eikner
Allen V. 223
Belinda D. 427
Cecila M. 224
Charles B. 214
Charles B. 354
Connie Mae 126
Crawford C. 215
Doris V. 216
Earl R. 128
Edith F. 217
Ella Lee 125
Ellen V. 220
Eula C. 124
Frankie N. 211
Hazel L. 213
Henry W. 122
Herman E. 131
Hugh J. 226
Ida Lou 121
Irma Hugh 127
James C. 209
James C. 345
James C. 425
James E. 225
James E. 369
James M. 130
James M. 89
James W. 221
Janice B. 131
John A. 365
Judy C. 364
L. A. 92
Leonard E. 123
Leonard M. 219
Martha A. 344
Martha J. 368
Mary A. 357
Mary Doll 129
Myrl 360
Oscar C. 119
Patricia D. 356
Reid V. M. 355
Robert A. 426
Robert A. 353
Robert M. 222
Ruth Lee 218
Sallie G. 361
Thelma M. 210
William C. 212
William C. 352
William D. 346
Will Ed. 120
Elder
Carolyn G. 3259
Connie L. 3260
Emmitt E. 2934
Harry B. 3088
Jack A. 3089
Jackie L. 3261
James H. 3256
Malcom 3257
Richard L. 3255
Ruth E. 3258
Thomas E. 3087
Thomas E. 3254
Ellard
Lillian A. 1273
Elledge
Corneelia 1678
Ellerd
Glen 2969
Lorene S. 2968
Lydia M. 2967
Tom J. 2879
Elliott
Leona 584
Myrtle L. 935
Ellis
Alma Lee 2905
Harold T. 1825
Harold T. 2131
Joe R. 2133
Richard 992
Susan L. 2134
Will Lee 2132
Ellison
James H. 55
Martha C. 75
Virginia A. 76
Elmore
Eliz. R. 1665
Zolly J. 233
Elrod
Alvon C. 2118
Nannie L. 1744
Emmons
Kathleen 3051

William T. 2921
William T. 3050
Ervin
Clarence 3107
Finis 2943
Ethridge
Beatrice 609
Eubanks
Sarah 459
Evans
Burl L. 1359
Jeannie G. 2655
Kennith 2655
Nancy 2815
Pamela 2816
Everharts
Barbara A. 2147
Bill 1840
Charles T. 2146
Faley
Connie 3027
Fant
Doris C. 1702
Farrell
Belle M. 481
Clifton 475
Clyde 475
David T. 437
Elinor 476
Elizabeth 610
Evelyn 614
Frank 476
Fred 476
Fred 612
George M. 476
Hal 610
Holly P. 477
Herbert 609
Jack 613
John D. 476
Kathryne 477
Kathryne 609
Laura A. 479
Laura M. 615
Leroy 478
Marguerite 476
Mary Lynn 611
Mary S. 482
Ralph 611
Ralph R. 611
Robert T. 480
Susan 612
Thomas O. 478
Wayne L. 476
Wilson R. 475
Farror
Cathy 3225
Kate 1262
Leonard 3066
Leonard 3226
Farrow
Kate 1641
Jessie 84
Fath
Betsy 638
Conrad F. 444
Conrad F. 502
Creekmore W. 503
Robert E. 504
Faulkner
Hugh G. 2659
Fazio
Marie 1685
Feltes
Rosamond 3065
Ferguson
Anne S. 336
Charles E. 1435
Charles E. 1591
Eliza 436
Herbert N. 202
H. S. 3327
Jasper B. 201
Phylis J. 1590
Teri Lynn 3327
William B. 335
William P. 115
Fields
Roy 1789
Filgo
Orville 1002
Findley
Charles M. 2858
Eliz. L. 2860
Ellen E. 2857
Helen B. 2883
John R. 2859
Margaret E. 2856
Robert 2855
Finley
Betsy 2187
Lillian C. 1885
William E. 1884
William E. 2188
William E. 1662
Fisher
Dempsie 2563
Fitzgerald
Bessie A. 1284
Harley N. 694
Mary E. 693
Ralph S. 542
Flake
Virginia P. 713
Fleming
Dixie 2396
Ernest C. 2900
Ernest L. 3010
Josie N. 3012
Nancy R. 3011
Fletcher
A. J. 1041
Joe M. 1189
Florence
Aquilla F. 3125
Bettye A. 3283
Carall W. 3128
Charley M. 2957
Darel W. 3130
David 2959
Edward R. 3122
Edward R. 3280
Edwina R. 3278
Elsie K. 3136
Frances 3132
Herrod H. 2954
Howard L. 3135
Irvin A. 3133
Irvin L. 2958
Jarel Lee 3123

Jay De 3121
Leon R. 3126
Linda R. 3281
Lonnie J. 2877
Lonnie W. 2959
Lorie V. 3134
Mattie L. 2953
Mertice M. 2952
Milo K. 3124
Mona J. 3129
Obiadiah J. 2956
Patricia J. 3279
Priscilla 2960
Randy 2959
Reba 3131
Rosa Lee 3127
Sherry L. 3282
Virgil A. 2955

Flynn
Emma 122

~~Floger~~ FOLGER
Albert R. 1250
Ethel 1289
Hilda 1290
Laura E. 1291
Paul E. 1288

Ford
Mary E. 600
Ann 3155

Forrest
James R. 2452

Forrester
Cecil P. 2010
Cecil W. 1751
Nellie L. 2011

Foster
Carolyn J. 2613
Grace L. 2554
Henry A. 2448
Luther E. 2409
Nell E. 2555
Troy Lee 2603

Fowler
Ruth 1715
William M. 2088

Frazier
Dorothy 181

Freeman
Audry 1362

Freer
Sara Ann 436

Fulton
Carla L. 3251
Chesley C. 3081

Funderburk
Vealus 2251

Furr
Gertrude 3316

Gaines
Martha C. 1
Virginia W. 1782
Harriett 3289

Gallop
Adell H. 2256
Alice R. 2270
Almarene H. 2271
Berta S. 2241
Bertha L. 2237
Betty J. 2282
Carrie C. 2234
Chesley R. 2240
Eliz. Mae 2267
Emma L. 2269
Etma Iola 2239
Flora B. 2242
Hattie L. 2258
Hunter J. 2280
James A. 2238
James L. 2272
James W. 2232
Jason W. 2245
Jonas J. 2243
Lee Floyd 2246
Lee Floyd 2284
Lillie C. 2268
Lois I. 2279
Marjorie 2278
Martha A. 2305
Odell H. 2256
Robbie L. 2257
Wilda L. 2244
William H. 2281

Galloway
Anne L. 2358
Betty J. 2097
James D. 2297
James D. 2353
Thomas E. 2098
W. Frank 1808

Gambrell
Mattie B. 2423

Gandy
Albert A. 211
Albert A. 348
James T. 350
Robert E. 351
Ruth A. 349

Gardner
Harriett N. 897
Marie 38

Gardnier
Elaine V. 2966

Garner
David L. 1463
Dorothy J. 1461
Jo Beth 1464
Martha L. 1462
Vardaman 1330

Garren
Elizabeth 2116
Ernest T. 1818
Ernest T. 2115
Ernest T. 2115
Patricia 2115

Garrett
Alvin M. 2825
Barbara A. 2746
Barbara J. 2821
Emma L. 2662
Furman S. 2477
Furman S. 2663
Linda M. 2822
Robert S. 2823
Samuel M. 2664
Sheryn D. 2824
Thomas L. 2529
William R. 2661

Gatlin
James R. 1867

Gebhart
Alice Z. 3118
Charles D. 3119
Charles O. 2953
James E. 3120
Mary C. 3117
Gedeiest
Howard S. 2690
Howard S. 2837
Gerbaz
Delbert H. 1042
Larry Dell 1190
Janie M. 1191
Gibbs
Eva 454
Mary E. 2664
Gibson
Annie Lou 2455
Billy W. 2972
James E. 1759
James E. 2024
Lovia L. 2881
Mildred L. 2970
Tunnell L. 2971
Gilbert
Alma 925
Gilcrease
Bessie M. 161
Gillespie
Angie 446
Jane E. 1025
Martha I. 447
Randolph L. 1027
William J. 939
William J. 1026
William S. 432.
Gilreath
Lillie 2378
Gilbreath
Murillo 1327
Gintz
Charles 530
Charles W. 680
Glass
Demmie 2397
Glenn
Eileen 2812
Jackie J. 2813
John W. 2473
John W. 2654
John W. 2814
Melinda M. 2653
Mell D. 2655
Yvonnie 2811
Gloor
Eugene 277
Gwendolin 409
Jacquelin 410
Vickie L. 408
Godfrey
Annie Mae 2285
Walter A. 2565
Golden
Daniel J. 2764
James E. 2564
James P. 2763
Goodman
Marion 1841
Goodrich
Henry 3307
Goodwin
Mary K. 222
Gordon
Bernard D. 794
Curtis L. 796
Eva Mae 598
Nancy V. 795
O. J. 599
Ralph E. 797
Goslin
Margaret 506
Gosnell
Beatrice 2608
Bonnie O. 2448
Carl Irby 2444
Charles D. 2605
Chris. C. 2376
Clara E. 2452
Edna O. 2451
Flenor O. 2606
George 2607
Helen E. 2450
Horace C. 2446
J. B. 2445
Kermit C. 2602
Lathel V. 2604
Leonard A. 2443
Lila May 2449
Margaret 2610
Martha 2609
Martha L. 2612
Mary D. 1904
Sam 1670
Sarah E. 2603
Sarah O. 1903
Udell 2611
Will Ray 2447
Goss
Maurice C. 653
Gossett
Mamie 1248
Grace
Idella M. 2236
Graham
Anita B. 1568
Ben F. 1445
Cheryl D. 1567
Eliz. F. 188
Lula 3292
Grant
Dorothy A. 2333
Flora P. 2327
Herman 2242
Hoyle R. 2277
James M. 2334
John P. 2276
Julia E. 2330
Margaret D. 2331
Mary E. 2328
Myra L. 2332
Ruby Lee 2329
Gray
Charles 1444
Jo Nell 780
Nancy Sue 3069
Martha S. 1688
Sarah I. 955
Green
Annie Mae 1350

Greene
Joyce 1663
Greer
Elmer L. 2557
James R. 2756
Joseph E. 2556
Lewis W. 2410
Robert L. 2755
Robert V. 2853
Sybil L. 2558
Gregory
Arthur L. 3026
Harold, Sr. 51
Harold Jr. 51
Laura C. 3199
Patricia A. 3198
Griffith
Kenneth E. 1181
Mary Ruth 2600
Tommy P. 1182
Virgil E. 1035
Grissett
Mary 498
Grissom
Amos Lee 3076
Lois M. 1429
Rickey W. 3247
Grizzard
Dolores 1842
Grobe
Zona E. 229
Groves
Dortha E. 501
Louise 195
Grubbs
Jack 187
Ruby 1325
Grusendorf
Darryl K. 897
James B. 882
Monroe M. 775
Sharon L. 881
Thomas M. 880
Guin
Sammie L. 1316
Gullick
Canary R. 227
Gunnels
Katie Belle 1698
Gurley
John D. 1349
Quinton 1265
Guidry
Lorena 2964
Gwinn
Margaret L. 1868
Gwynn
Will C. 977
Will C. 1115
Hadley
Lea L. 615
Ray 615
Hagan
Lawrence D. 1866
Lawrence D. 2172
Haggard
Deborah J. 1527
Denise F. 1528
Jack O. 1291
Jack O. 1390
Richard A. 271
Hails
Ruby 2254
Haire
Era Faye 719
Hale
Barbara A. 3049
Clifford F. 2920
Will Perry 2922
Hall
Agnes M. 1704
Allen P. 1733
Berry C. 1628
Berry C. 1731
Beverly G. 1929
Bobbie L. 1732
Carol 2898
Charles M. 1698
Charles M. 1933
Charles M. 1622
Clarence H. 1715
David R. 1698
Doris B. 1711
Edna 1717
Edwin M. 1625
Elsie L. 1701
Emojene 1721
Ernest L. 1698
Eunice E. 1700
Fred 1716
Harold C. 1730
Hazel 1718
Helen D. 2189
Henry C. 1695
Homer L. 1690
James C. 1694
James E. 1934
James K. 1924
James W. 1729
Janice S. 1927
John F. 1943
John M. 1953
John P. 1702
John T. 1713
John W. 1626
Katheline 1719
Leon 1935
Lizzie N. 2859
Lois 1827
Lois V. 1693
Louie L. 1706
Luther W. 1621
Malinda E. 1627
Margaret E. 1728
Marguerite 1712
Martha A. 1955
Mary A. 1697
Mary E. 1703
Mary K. 1624
Melinda G. 3266
Mr. 3101
Nancy A. 1954
Peggie 1720
Richard W. 1928
Robert E. 1936
R. L. 1692
Ruby P. 1696
Theresa G. 1970

Thomas W. 1705
Vick 1714
Victor P. 1691
Webster 1605
Webster L. 1623
Will Leon 1923
William L. 1699
Winphra 2963

Halsell
Edward M. 2945
Naomi E. 3108

Hamilton
Jim Fred 1213

Hammett
Bratton A. 2411
Dannie V. 2759
Flora A. 2390
James D. 2561
Jenny Lou 2761
Lucius B. 2562
Marjorie J. 2760
Sarah C. 2560
Velta M. 2559

Hancock
Martha A. 466

Hand
Connie S. 1196
Edmond W. 1195
James E. 1044

Hanks
Allen M. 1871

Hannah
Elizabeth 1

Hannaford
Velma 3306

Hansen
Kenneth G. 891
Melvin O. 693

Harden
Edwin D. 2303
Edwin D. 2357
Nona J. 2356
Richard M. 2360
Samantha J. 434

Hardin
Daisy E. 554
Jack M. 199
Martha L. 333
Rex 3322

Hargis
Floyd O. 2681
Jack R. 639
S. Basil 505

Harrell
Helen A. 19
Ida M. 1860

Harris
Emma 167
Frances 135
Henry E. 532
Nancy V. 1669

Harrison
Johnnie K. 3023

Hartley
Ann 171

Hartness
Charles 846
Thermalou 845
Thurman 672

Hartsell
James A. 1971
James D. 2190
Orton L. 1734

Harvell
O. L. 479

Harville
Bobby Gene 655
Carrie F. 514
Charles E. 830
Chester L. 517
Chester L. 665
Chester L. 842
Clifton E. 647
Danny P. 829
Doris C. 653
Eli W. 518
Ena Ruth 519
Jessie S. 649
John W. 447
Johnnie W. 844
Margaret S. 656
Martha B. 651
Mary F. 652
Mertice L. 648
Myra C. 668
Percy H. 843
Roberta J. 666
Ruby L. 650
Sara E. 667
Sara V. 515
Vida L. 516
Weldon D. 513
Will D. 654
Will W. 513

Haselwood
Judy P. 2637
Lenora A. 2636
Lewis W. 2460
Lewis W. 2639
Sue W. 2638

Hatcher
Ethel L. 520

Hattox
Will 107

Hawk
Helen 500

Hawkins
Barbara J. 3176
Beatrice M. 2982
Ben. Frank 2890
Bennie W. 2989
Carolyn L. 3172
Charlie B. 2888
Charlie F. 3168
Floyd A. 2990
Forrest H. 267
Frances H. 160
Gladys B. 2991
Harold M. 2986
Homer 165
Hugh 161
James A. 3175
James H. 99
Janice H. 3178
Jeannie M. 400
Kate 158
Malcom A. 2987
Margaret 163

Margaret E. 2114
Martin F. 2985
Mary E. 268
Miriam G. 3173
Miriam S. 271
Murff, Sr. 164
Murff, Jr. 272
Myrtle L. 2981
Norman R. 3177
Ora 157
R. A. 2988
Rachel A. 3171
Ralph 162
Raymond M. 3174
Rebecca J. 3170
Rodger D. 3169
Salome 159
Vernon M. 2983
Wilton E. 2984

Hawthorne
Frank C. 1687
Gregory W. 1921
Susan E. 2229

Hayes
Billy 855
Buford M. 707
Carolyn J. 856
Hilda F. 1411

Haygood
Lorene 2670

Haynes
Ruth 1426

Haynie
George W. 1962
Jasper V. 1722
Jasper V. 1961
Lois E. 1963

Hedges
James K. 674

Hedrick
Milton I. 629

Heins
Willie M. 1351

Helms
Lexie Nell 573
Marylee 1666

Hemphill
Diana Sue 2350
Ernest E. 2294
Ethel M. 243
J. A. F. 548
Judith L. 2349
Mattie M. 499
Sandra E. 2348

Henderson
Gerald L. 1995
Janie E. 1996
Lela 2910
Rita N. 765
Truman 2669
William H. 1743

Hendrix
Doris 2722
Graham A. 174
Graham A. 294
Sandra J. 295

Heneise
Irene B. 1381

Henry
Edward 614
Lynn 614
Sherrie 614

Hensley
Birdie 2925
Essie B. 2926
Frankie M. 3061
George A. 3056
George W. 2924
Jeanetta 3057
John R. 2929
John W. 2871
John W. 3060
Johnnie E. 2931
Joyce M. 3081
Leonard 3052
Lillian L. 3053
Linda D. 3215
Margaret M. 3054
Marie E. 3058
Michael 3212
Mr. 3105
Obie J. 2923
Paul D. 3269
Pearl O. 2928
Rosa 2930
Ruby B. 3059
Tom 2927
Virginia 3055

Herbert
Gloria D. 2525

Herndon
Alice T. 248
Henry S. 147
James R. 247

Herrington
Clarence L. 3320
Clarence L. 3334
Paula G. 3335

Hester
Charlotte A. 1475
Richmond F. 1334
Richard L. 1474
Robert E. 1476
Robert L. 1335

Heyward
Geo. Will. 2975

Hiatt
Daniel M. 1696
Elsie Mae 1931
Joseph 1932
Ruby P. 1930

Hicks
Bettie D. 3188
Evelyn 3013
Jerry 3014
Jerry D. 3189
Louie R. 2902
Martha 3015

Hightower
Charles E. 768
Shirley M. 878
Timothy W. 877

Hilbolt
Charles S. 220
Dorothana 363
Sarah E. 362

Hill
Charles A. 1573

George D. 232
Linda J. 377
Lloyd C. 1457
Marylyn A. 1574
Patricia A. 376
Terry W. 1121
Hilton
Albert F. 1375
Charles E. 1374
Charles E. 1599
Donald N. 1377
Howard L. 1378
Marilynn J. 1376
Sarah E. 1372
William J. 1279
William J. 1373
Hilyer
Mary H. 237
Hinkle
Martha S. 1388
Hinton
Homer E. 2584
Homer W. 2584
Mary Jo 2584
Hipps
Jackie L. 1986
John P. 1740
Mickey D. 1987
Hodges
William M. 2056
Hoffner
Madge 46
Hogg
Nelle 1822
Hogue
Patti 2878
Holcombe
Martha D. 2616
Holladay
W. Mack 3309
Holland
Don M. 1087
Myrtle M. 916
Troy M. 959
Holley
Helen L. 665
Holliday
Minnie B. 87
Hollingsworth
Adren L. 1083
Alice G. 902
Alma C. 982
Andrew H. 980
Annie R. 983
Betty Jo 1117
Beulah B. 974
Bobbie W. 1077
Carolyn 1067
Clara M. 952
Clennie 909
Cleveland 910
Clifton C. 1069
Clif Otis 955
Conie B. 2585
Daniel L. 1051
Daniel L. 1201
Danny P. 1118
Deloraine 1062
Dianne 1202
Fannie L. 954
Fannie L. 1076
Harris B. 1114
Herbert 950
Irene E. 966
Jack C. 1084
James C. 976
James L. 1116
Jerry 1086
Jerry R. 1068
Jimmie C. 1078
Joe P. 1064
Joseph A. 1070
Josephine E. 977
Juanita G. 1075
Lela P. 953
Lelia E. 906
Lelia F. 981
Leonard L. 973
Leonidos D. 895
Leonidos D. 978
Letha D. 957
Lonnie T. 908
Lorette A. 960
Ludie B. 969
Margaret L. 907
Martha Lula 904
Mary Edna 959
Mary L. 979
Mattie S. 967
Mildred A. 970
Milton A. 1071
Milton D. 1223
Nelly E. 1065
Ophelia A. 1066
Paul A. 1085
Ralph D. 1073
Rita M. 1074
Robert E. 984
Ruth Ann 1082
Sam Al. 1081
Sarah L. 1063
Thomas L. 956
Trenna 1224
Valeria E. 951
Virginia 1072
Wiley N. 905
Will. Al. 903
Will Aron 958
Will B. 968
Will. B. 1105
W. Wilson 975
Hollis
Allie M. 958
Holman
Carolyn 1126
W. Claud 762
Richard 1126
William 1126
Holmes
Horace F. 234
Horace F. 378
Pamela R. 379
Holt
Bessie 1401
Charles L. 3032
David C. 3201
Honeycutt
Jo Elaine 1597

Ronald V. 1598
Will Boyd 1372
Hood
Minnette 254
Hooper
Annie L. 262
Flovia J. 395
Glen E. 394
Glen H. 261
Isla Flo 263
James D. 392
James W. 260
Judith 393
Margaret E. 259
Odessa 260
Will E. 158
Hopkins
Velma 2482
Hornesberger
Ruby 2068
Horst
Oma L. 2277
Horton
Patsy L. 1374
House
Clyde 2145
Clyde W. 2220
Houser
Zella D. 2255
Howard
Charles W. 2518
Cleo 1304
Donald H. 2518
Doris L. 2518
John R. 2518
Marion W. 1254
Martha S. 1440
Mary E. 1247
Mary Etta 1443
N. Wesley 1315
Ouida L. 1314
Shirley A. 1441
Wesley O. 1442
Wylie E. 2518
Howell
George W. 125
George W. 227
Georgieanne 371
Horace G. 962
Horace G. 1090
Jeffie 899
John R. 370
Ludie A. 910
Martha F. 1091
Howling
Richard B. 1146
Hughes
Carolyn M. 1451
Mary F. 2626
Mary J. 1450
Rebecca L. 1453
R. Basal 1319
R. Basal 1452
Huitt
Sue 214
Humphries
Will G. 1890
Humphry
Clyde W. 1418
Debra J. 1589
Hunter
Robert C. 2198
Robert H. 2092
Hutchins
Bobbie Jo 2019
Sam H. 1755
Hutchison
Phyllis H. 3203
Roy 3043
Hutto
Ethel 1305
Ingalls
Carol L. 405
Fred Geo. 276
Fred Geo. 407
Joyce E. 406
Rebecca S. 404
Ingold
Edwin L. 2652
Henry L. 2472
Inman
Margaret 2516
Irby
Cora Ida 442
Irvin
Mary Lee 990
Mary L. 993
Isbell
Martha A. 1390
Ivey
Boyd 704
Jacks
James H. 2169
Samuel W. 2168
Samuel W. 1864
Jackson
Audrae H. 585
Clark H. 3073
Nyda Lee 1012
Jacques
Robert H. 2403
James
Carol D. 2035
Cora A. 2101
Dovie 508
Emily R. 2100
John T. 2034
Mildred B. 2099
Obie R. 1809
Thomas C. 1769
Jaudon
Betty Ann 1404
Carylon G. 1546
Cecil M. 1402
Clarence E. 1292
Clarence E. 1391
Cynthia Fay 1545
Greely Ray 1401
Howard Lee 1403
Howard L. 1396
Howard N. 1538
Ina Lynne 1548
Irma L. 1293
Isaac C. 1297
Isaac N. 1251
James E. 1399
James E. 1542
Jo Nell 1541

Joe Bryan 1398
Judy V. 1531
Leon C. 1400
Lyla Jean 1530
Martha C. 1392
Martha L. 1405
Mary L. 1539
Patricia A. 1544
Ronald E. 1529
Sharon Ann 1543
Theron 1393
Velda J. 1296
Walter R. 1295
Will Cecil 1547
Will Frank 1397
Will Ray 1537
Will W. 1294
Willie J. 1540

Jenkins
Florence L. 2487
Mary Grace 663

Jennings
Sara 58
Doris Ann 346

Jeter
Gladys 2915
Mary 2864

Johnson
Bill 981
Bob 1345
Cynthia K. 290
Earl V. 3109
Earl V. 2948
Kyle 172
Linda J. 289
Martha F. 1487
Theo L. 1414

Jones
Barbara A. 3020
Ben. W. 2862
Bettie Jo 1336
Bettie J. 3017
Betty 3014
Brenda K. 2838
Carolyn 335
Clayton E. 1103
Dennon 2692
Donald 1885
Emily E. 189
Frances J. 50
Frank B. 24
Freddie L. 2950
Gerald D. 3112
Gertrude 48
Harold 967
Helen J. 1104
Howard L. 2904
James B. 5
James C. 23
James T. 2307
Jeanine 3115
Jef. Neal 22
John E. 2905
Lendell O. 2590
Lewis E. 49
Lillian I. 25
Louline 1773
Lucille 178
Margaret M. 2902
Martha M. 1810
Mary E. 3016
Mary Lou 21
Patsie R. 3018
Peggy Ann 2306
Pency Velle 2231
Phyllis A. 3113
Raphord E. 1336
Raphord E. 1336
Robert B. 3114
Robert D. 2886
Robert O. 2977
Roy L. 2257
Sammie 1336
Samuel T. 2901
Tennie Bell 1010
Teresa Ann 2839
Tommie L. 3111
Wilda E. 1102
William J. 2976
William M. 2903
William M. 3019
Willie A. 20

Jordan
Sara L. 1682

Jordon
Fay 1320

Kiminiska
Michael, Sr. 2116
Michael, Jr. 2116

Kay
Alvin V. 2103
Bobbie Y. 2123
Charles W. 2215
Clara E. 1610
Clarice L. 1813
Corrie T. 1815
David B. 2199
Eliz. M. 2117
Emma Belle 2121
Glen Ryan 1704
Ken. Jef. 2104
Lewis F. 1608
Lewis M. 2122
Luda Frank 1812
Lyda G. 1816
Margaret G. 1948
Martha F. 2119
Mary Eliz. 1814
Mittie 1818
Mattie C. 2113
Maud Iola 1811
Minos L. 1819
Robert L. 1820
Robert L. 2120
Sarah R. 2118
Thelma B. 1775
Thomas L. 1947
Will. Glen 1946
Will Frank 2102
William M. 2114
William M. 1817

Kee
L. G. 482

Keith
Roma Alton 606

Kennon
Warner L. 1020
Warner L. 1164

Kern
Martha E. 13
Kesler
Edna L. 1370
Kesselring
Earl D. 595
Keys
Audrey N. 2980
Eunice B. 2978
Robert M. 2979
Robert O. 2887
Kilgo
David F. 1314
David L. 1438
Willie M. 1439
Killingsworth
Verna 1621
Killman
Mable E. 2614
Kimmel
William H. 117
King
Birdie V. 975
Hazel 2989
Juanita A. 3071
Lottie 940
Marvin W. 48
Kirby
Beulah I. 599
Clarence W. 600
Clarence W. 798
Corinne 603
Dorthy 602
Edgar A. 597
Edgar A. 789
Evelyn C. 792
Gwendolyn 788
Howard B. 472
Kirby
Johnnie C. 604
Linwood C. 800
Mary C. 790
Monroe M. 598
Monroe M. 793
Robert S. 799
Robert T. 601
Roberta A. 801
Rovenia M. 791
Kitchens
Carolyn D. 2778
Cyrus W. 2578
Kenneth R. 2777
Knight
Alice 1675
Ben A. 1617
Bennie L. 1671
Berry T. 1645
Charles T. 2723
Charlotte R. 2846
Doyle G. 2270
Elsie 1676
Frances 1672
Freddie 1906
Gloria 1905
Jackie R. 2322
John L. 1609
Malinda J. 2380
Mamie 1644
Marion 1673
Mary J. 1601
Polka Sue 2295
Rebecca 1674
Rosmary L. 2847
Rutledge B. 47
Suda M. 1646
Warren J. 1677
Willie 21
Konning
Martha 2153
Kratz
David W. 337
David W. 203
Kathleen E. 338
Krueger
Dorothy M. 278
Kulm
Joy M. 677
LaBoon
Betty J. 2580
Lydia F. 2994
LaFayette
Sarah Nell 706
Landin
Alice H. 2240
Lanford
Grace M. 2453
Irma Gay 2940
Langley
Alfred 507
Maxine 1073
Paul N. 642
Langston
Charles 1878
Faye 1879
Marvin 1656
Lankford
Val 324
Lanning
Gladys 2436
Larrimore
Ladelle 488
Latimer
Martha 1709
Stephen 1814
Latimore
Thomas J. 3314
Lawler
Medora J. 320
Laudermilk
Homer C. 594
Syble 1716
Lee
Rosselle 1387
Leland
Joseph 2634
LeMay
J. W. 777
Kayan Sue 883
Leslie
Jeru 1836
Lester
Clyde 3324
Emma J. 3339
Juanita G. 3340
Theron K. 3338
Thurman 3323
Leveridge
Irma 582
Lewis
Josie Lee 560

Livingston
Katie R. 1001
Locke
Charles E. 254
Charles H. 157
Eliz. S. 256
Helen J. 386
James L. 255
Jerry Ann 387
Judith M. 385
Myrtle Mae 257
Richard C. 388
William H. 258
Long
Elvin C. 2223
Emma D. 1535
Ernest R. 1395
Ernest R. 1293
James G. 1536
Janice C. 1532
Lesley D. 1534
Mary 2447
Mr. 2211
Robert R. 1394
Robert W. 1533
Syble 1393
Looper
Clyde R. 1746
Myrtle E. 2000
Richard G. 1999
Lopp
Earl T. 3058
Love
Eda John 2938
Lovett
John 118
Lowder
Donald V. 2658
Nancy M. 2819
Lowe
Berenda G. 1193
Charles V. 3167
Curtis R. 3166
Edith M. 1041
Eugene 1043
Gurtha M. 1035
Irene M. 1036
Jackie V. 1185
Jannie M. 1042
Jerreld T. 1186
Mr. 159
Martha D. 1044
Nell V. 2561
Olene 1040
Ralph C. 1039
Roxie Dee 1194
Roy Walter 1038
Sharron A. 1192
Thelma 1838
Thomas W. 942
Tommie Roy 1187
Vernon T. 1037
Walter P. 1188
William V. 2981
Lowrance
Charles J. 323
Loyd
Sadie M. 2573
Luckett
Anne E. 627
Lucas
Alice 250
Edna 249
Lause D. 148
Lause D. 251
Lusk
Gertrude 2591
Lyle
Johnnie W. 185
Mabry
Malcom H. 492
Malcom H. 628
Ray West 627
Will Ray 816
Maddox
Alpha E. 1817
Betty R. 1859
Estee 1819
Mahaffey
Maggie 1790
Malone
Billie 1461
Dorris 1126
Jane M. 380
Jerry O. 1575
Joel H. 138
Nancy J. 1577
Nelda 1127
Robert C. 243
William C. 988
Will Ray 1576
Mandrell
Syble M. 1388
Manley
H. L. 2450
Mansfield
Josephine 2993
Manry
Will Davis 41
Marks
Donald W. 1525
Keith C. 1389
Susan Kay 1526
Marlatt
Geo. Todd 340
Larry B. 206
Maroon
Marie H. 1797
Marshall
Edith 561
Martin
Ben Lewis 1689
Charles F. 1061
Charlsie R. 1221
Clara 1308
Clarence B. 2624
Helen E. 2803
John F. 1222
Laurie Ree 29
Louis A. 960
Morris B. 1220
Paul F. 1060
Paulette 1219
Mason
Harvey E. 2770
James H. 2569
Massey
Sallie J. 1638

Mathis
Dorthy L. 1467
Mattison
Mary J. 2408
Maxwell
Mollie S. 453
May
Bonnie L. 3044
Carl F. 3042
Harry J. 516
Harry J. 662
Helen M. 3043
James W. 3041
John M. 839
Morris V. 663
Pamelia L. 837
Robert E. 840
Ronald G. 838
Vida E. 664
Walter F. 2914
Wesley 3202
Mayfield
Harold H. 1776
James H. 2048
Nancy C. 2049
Mays
Kate 1324
McArthur
John W. 344
John W. 424
Mary A. 423
McCain
Alice B. 95
Minnie 2924
McCalister
Anne E. 1732
McCall
Pearl 1884
Vera M. 1774
McClain
Kate 1651
McClosky
Hazel 1015
Iska 112
Mr. 112
McCollum
Delia L. 1943
McConnell
Lillie M. 2399
McCoy
Barbara J. 3221
Jessie C. 1282
Jessie C. 1380
Leonard C. 3062
Roenna J. 3220
Roseland 3222
Shirley A. 3219
McCuen
Jeter M. 1815
Jeter M. 2108
Katherine 2556
Lewis K. 2110
Miriam K. 2109
Sarah M. 2107
Thazella 1635
McCurley
Golphin M. 1728
Larry E. 1969
McCurry
J. Carl 2497
Mary G. 2713
McDewitt
Mary 1399
McDonald
Angus 1258
Sue 1402
McDowell
Allie M. 2521
Ava M. 2742
Dorothy A. 2744
Earl A. 2526
Effie M. 2522
Elbert E. 2527
Elbert E. 2743
Elbert M. 2392
Florence 2519
Irvin B. 2525
Lee Roy 2520
Lee Roy 2735
Mary E. 2736
Mary K. 2523
Sarah F. 2524
McGee
Doris E. 2456
Hester 2388
Velma 2457
McGehee
Virginia H. 321
McGill
Agnes A. 3007
Annie L. 2987
Conway 2899
Gary N. 3008
Gloria A. 3005
Larry C. 3006
Nora J. 3004
Peggie A. 3009
McGinnis
Kerin S. 1556
Raymond D. 1410
McGraw
Evelyn J. 681
Gaye 219
John W. 533
McGuff
Genevieve 708
McGuire
Ena F. 2431
McKenzie
Doyle D. 678
Janet D. 853
Judy Ann 852
McKinney
Helen 1763
McLendon
Frances C. 469
McMahan
Alice M. 2843
Betty A. 2588
Debra L. 2845
Emma 440
Frank L. 2505
Frank L. 2721
Linda C. 2842
Lou E. 2720
Mary M. 2723
Rodger S. 2844
Susan R. 2848

Thomas L. 2724
William P. 2722
McMillan
Edward L. 1707
James C. 1624
James Roy 1709
Lana Gail 1949
Linda J. 1952
Lollie M. 1708
Mary M. 1950
Mryna L. 1710
McScott
Lillian 1783
McQueen
Agnes A. 1466
McVey
Elizabeth 2863
McWhite
Ethel 1634
Pearl 1631
McWhorter
DeWitt 2112
Meaders
Allen B. 2005
Joe B. 2006
Roy J. 1748
Roy J. 2004
Meadows
Hattie A. 582
Meares
Beverly 2040
Edwin M. 2459
Edwin M. 2635
Jean 2634
Joye 2041
Marilee 2039
William B. 1772
Medlin
Ernest 1723
Mary E. 1964
Medlock
Anderson 3
Benjamin W. 19
Bobbie 10
Cora Belle 17
Eliz. J. 1243
Evelyn 59
Everett A. 60
Frederick E. 18
Frederick E. 46
Frederick E. 66
Georgie E. 34
Herman B. 58
James E. 11
James M. 37
James S. 7
Joe Bram. 61
John C. 57
Joyce M. 62
Lee Eston 16
Lellia A. 31
Lelola D. 32
Lydia L. 30
Madge 14
Mamie J. 9
Marietta M. 6
Marvin F. 13
Marvin F. 36
Matilda J. 5
Nannie 1616
Oscar C. 33
Pearl E. 15
Sammie B. 12
Sanford C. 35
Silas 2
William A. 8
William F. 4
William T. 38
William T. 63
Meeks
Carrie L. 2405
Mary E. 1088
Melton
Blanche 1707
Menyard
Daisy E. 1396
Meredith
Gary L. 1551
Loren A. 1552
Orville J. 1406
Merrill
H. H. 949
Merritt
Dixie L. 1382
Meyer
Llewellyn 1049
Parker L. 1199
Middleton
Jewell 617
Milford
Eugene 1263
Miller
Edward R. 2537
Lillian 166
Louise 2579
Mable L. 1653
Ossie L. 2456
Phyllis J. 1409
Millican
Jewie J. 1170
Milligan
Claude W. 121
Eliz. H. 91
Ovie J. 2044
Ozuette 522
Mills
Carrie 1837
Louise 601
Mimms
Nannie 1633
Minyard
Earline 258
Mitchell
Charlie 703
Emily R. 2820
Eva 2910
Jewell 1347
Lois E. 2105
Ollie G. 2875
Permelia H. 2659
Ruth 2513
Sue 626
William M. 2475
William M. 2660
Mixon
Anita D. 1421
Candace L. 1563
C. Allen 1422

Claude E. 1303
R. Gayle 1423
Mize
Mervin 244
Mervin 381
Monroe
Clayton G. 1639
Montague
Joanne 2124
Rochelle F. 2125
Wayland P. 1821
Moody
Betty J. 1431
Moon
Blanche 1677
Moore
Adelle R. 2078
Alice V. 2514
Annie L. 2395
Annie M. 1642
Ardath H. 328
Ardath H. 418
Ben Frank 1641
Billy F. 2535
Billy J. 568
Birdie M. 2276
Charles C. 1607
Charles M. 2047
Charles T. 1798
Charles T. 2079
Charles T. 1833
Charles W. 1635
Charles W. 1771
Charles W. 2042
Charles Z. 2393
Clara L. 2504
Claude R. 193
Claude R. 327
Claudie J. 2516
Claudie M. 2394
C. C., Sr. 1775
C. C., Jr. 2046
Corrie S. 2506
Dollie A. 1792
Dollie V. 2391
Dorthy E. 2533
Moore
E. Mac 2044
Eliza Mae 1793
Ella 2942
Ethel 2507
Fay Etta 2412
Frank C. 1790
Frank T. 2069
Fred M. 2513
Geneva C. 1788
George B. 2532
George C. 2509
George I. 2365
George I. 2396
Gladys J. 2538
Goldie M. 1832
Grace I. 2511
Grace V. 2038
G. Eulala 419
Harriett E. 2050
Helen J. 1802
Jack H. 2536
James C. 1834
J. Frank 1773
James H. 1791
James J. 1777
Janice M. 2515
Jesse M. 1797
Jodie M. 1639
Joe 2539
John D. 2544
John H. 2516
John M. 2390
Johnnie G. 1800
Joseph N. 1795
Joseph N. 2075
Juanita 2543
Juanita 2749
Katie T. 1637
Leila F. 2392
Leola E. 1801
Lodie S. 1638
Lorena C. 2077
Louise 1017
Louise L. 2757
Lury 1794
Maggie E. 2387
Margaret 2534
Martha E. 1778
Mary A. 2516
Mary A. 2051
Mary E. 1835
Mary J. 1772
Mary J. 1640
Mary L. 2732
Mary Ruth 2505
Michael L. 2076
Milton M. 1643
Milton M. 1831
Minnie L. 2389
Myrtle C. 1796
Nancy C. 1776
Nellie B. 2510
Peggy Sue 417
Ran. Wise 2508
Ray Clyde 2068
Richard P. 2045
Rita D. 2068
Robert B. 2542
Ruby Nell 2540
Sara F. 2537
Sybil M. 2734
Teressa C. 2748
Tha Jane 2037
Thelma A. 1789
Thomas G. 2558
Thomas H. 416
Tommie 2541
Tommie B. 2750
Vivian O. 2512
Walt Ben 2397
Walter L. 1774
Walter L. 2043
William A. 2388
William D. 2080
William H. 1799
William S. 2731
William T. 2036
Willie E. 1636
Willie R. 1830
Moose
Laura R. 2657

Morgan
- Arlene W. 225
- Bobby G. 713
- Bobby J. 868
- Brynn D. 715
- Clara M. 3314
- Dewey J. 552
- Edna 1005
- Fred 3298
- Freddie V. 3319
- Glennie O. 3317
- James R. 1072
- Jimmie C. 714
- Juanita 1831
- Lanie C. 3318
- Linda C. 1225
- March C. 3295
- Mattie P. 3292
- Michael G. 867
- Nita 267
- Ophelia M. 2252
- Ora Bell 3313
- Oscar L. 3315
- Sarah H. 712
- Shiela 1227
- Thomas R. 1226
- Virgie 3303

Morrill
- Carl W. 2794
- Ralph B. 2604
- Richard L. 2795

Morris
- John G. 2182
- Thomas 1879

Mortimer
- Kelly 619

Mosley
- Floyd R. 2996
- Forrest 2895

Mounts
- Donna D. 3227

Mulkern
- Minnie E. 484

Muller
- Gloria G. 345

Murff
- Ada 3293
- Agnes E. 1647
- Allison D. 1593
- Almon E. 1339
- Andrew M. 3343
- Anna E. 2296
- Annie Lou 2371
- Annie M. 1317
- Annie R. 285
- Arol M. 1860
- Audie C. 2252
- Barbara L. 1867
- Barbara R. 313
- Bernice 3312
- Betty 1282
- Betty G. 1864
- Betty J. 1437
- Betty S. 1389
- Betty S. 280
- Beverly A. 1410
- Billie W. 1364
- Billie H. 305
- Billy W. 1408
- Bobbie G. 2293
- Bobbie J. 2546
- Bobbie S. 1477
- Bonnie L. 1276
- Bonnie L. 1342
- Bulah 3296
- Burney P. 1321
- Calif. H. 2232
- Carol Ann 1140
- Carol D. 307
- Carol I. 291
- Catherine C. 1407
- Catherine G. 2
- Charles B. 1320
- Charles G. 1256
- Charles H. 1286
- Charles L. 182
- Charles L. 314
- Charles M. 1424
- Charles R. 1470
- Charles V. 1304
- Charlotte A. 1336
- Charlotte E. 1279
- Charlotte E. 1250
- Charlotte E. 1275
- Charlotte J. 1360
- Chesley M. 2235
- Clara L. 1270
- Clara Mae 282
- Clara T. 2369
- Clark W. 1280
- Clark W. 1379
- Clyde B. 1316
- Clyde M. 2295
- Clydnes A. 1261
- Connell O. 1245
- Connie Mae 1332
- Cora 3307
- Crayton W. 2234
- Daniel T. 1436
- Donnie 2249
- Doris C. 1862
- Doris E. 281
- Dottie 3310
- Edgar 3297
- Edgar S. 1471
- Edith G. 1446
- Edna A. 2302
- Edward C. 177
- Edward E. 303
- Edward T. 183
- Edwin L. 1302
- Elba H. 1306
- Elinor E. 180
- Eliz. A. 1604
- Eliz. A. 1605
- Eliz. M. M. 2855
- Elmo Earl 1312
- Emily E. 1269
- Ernest O. 1262
- Eudie 3308
- Eula Mae 1341
- Eunice I. 1303
- Eva Nettie 1335
- Fannie L. 172
- Fannie M. 1285
- Farrow 111
- Forthman R. 1333

Frances M. 78
Frances H. 3295
Frances S. 102
Francine A. 1385
Frank Orin 1651
Fred L. 1653
Fred L. 1861
Fred L. 2163
Fred M. 1856
Freddie H. 1362
George D. 1472
George L. 1863
Geo. Wash. 3289
Gerald C. 1449
Gerald L. 284
Glenda W. 2547
Greta Sue 1418
Guy E. 1253
Guy Mark 2405
Guy Ran. 2548
Guy T. 1436
Harold W. 1340
Helena 894
Helena L. 2297
Helen P. 2300
Henry C. 1255
Henry D. 1571
Henry L. 1664
Henry M. 1447
Henry W. 1248
Henry W. 1277
Henry W. 1283
Herschel 1381
Howard L. 2255
Howard L. 2301
Howard L. 2304
Hubert U. 1268
Ida Belle 174
Ida Marie 187
Idella D. 2298
Iska 112
James C. 1348
James D. 1520
James E. 1307
James E. 1426
James F. 1318
James F. 1448
J. Frank 1322
James M. 1509
James M. 2366
James R. 2401
James R. 101
James R. 1244
James T. 997
James T. 1139
James T. 1363
Jamie Lee 1454
Jane E. 1606
Janet Lee 300
Jerry L. 1383
Jerry L. 1507
Jerry R. 302
Jessie N. 1272
Jimmie S. 181
Jimmie W. 311
Jo Ruth 1369
Joan D. 2164
John 1287
John M. 1652
John M. 1857
John M. 1602
John M. 3294
John R. 2361
John R. 178
John Rex 1263
John R. 173
John S. 83
John T. 105
John W. 1249
Joshua R. 2398
Judy I. 1478
Judy K. 312
Karen B. 1491
Katherine J. 1587
Kathleen H. 113
Katturah 1609
Katie R. 1346
Keith E. 1308
Kerry O. 1479
Laura May 2400
Lee Con. 1343
Lee Con. 1482
Lillian M. 1319
Lorenzo B. 1246
Lorin W. 1384
Louisa 3291
Louis E. 104
Louis E. 171
Louis H. 1281
Louis W. 179
Lovell 2248
Lura 2402
Luther D. 1284
Luther M. 1274
Lyda L. 2253
Lynn H. 1519
Malcome E. 1366
Malinda 429
Margaret 3342
Margaret 1427
Margaret A. 82
Margaret B. 1313
Margaret H. 1254
Margaret L. 1406
Margaret L. 99
Margaret L. 175
Margaret M. 293
Margie E. 1435
Mariam E. 1585
Marjorie A. 301
Marjorie I. 1650
Martha E. 79
Martha E. 1251
Martha Sue 1444
Mary Ada 1309
Mary A. 2367
Mary C. 279
Mary E. 2162
Mary Etta 1603
Mary F. 1257
Mary Lee 1368
Mary L. 1649
Mary L. 184
Mary O. 1334
Mattie 1608
Mattie K. 103

Mattie R. 185
Mattie V. 2370
Maurice J. 2161
Mayde Ro 1264
Minnie L. 2372
Minnie L. 2403
Minnie S. 2247
Minus H. 1601
Miriam E. 1585
Musadora 1266
Myriam J. 2294
Nancy C. 80
Nancy E. 2364
Nancy Lou 1420
Needham H. 1305
N. Lucian 1252
Nell B. 1344
Noel O. 2254
Norma E. 316
Norma J. 2303
O. Bonita 1455
Ola V. 1299
Ollie S. 170
Oscar D. 2236
Othella G. 2363
Otis S. 1310
Otis S. 1431
Ottie R. 1265
Pamela A. 1510
Patricia A. 292
Patricia J. 1489
Patricia L. 1432
Patty L. 1584
Paul B. 1300
Paulla J. 1490
Pearl 3311
Phyllis A. 1866
Phyllis A. 2299
Randall A. 1554
Randell E. 1361
Randolph S. 1
Randolph S. 81
Rex Mil. 1347
Richard E. 1436
Richard M. 1858
Richard M. 2160
Robbie K. 1456
Robert C. 1367
Robert L. 1419
Robert S. 106
Ronald E. 1588
Rosalie M. 1865
Rowena E. 3290
Ruby C. 2404
Ruby O. 1473
Sandra L. 304
Sarah C. 176
Sarah J. 1278
Sarah J. 1425
Sarah L. 186
Sharon K. 299
Shirley J. 306
Smith O. 1338
Stephen N. 1337
Stephen R. 1260
Stephen S. 1553
Steven E. 1596
Steven R. 1508
Susan Gail 1600
Tabitha A. 2365
Talula 1607
Tellie 3309
T. Belton 1247
Thomas E. 1365
Timothy W. 1555
Tula L. 1345
Ura M. 2250
Uriah M. 2231
Uriah M. 2233
Velma G. 1311
Virginia E. 1258
Viva Zen. 1271
Wade H. 1298
Waldemar 1243
W. Howard 1273
W. Clyde 1648
W. Clyde 1855
Wiley G. 2368
Wiley L. 100
Wiley M. 1610
Will Berry 1611
W. Berry 1859
William D. 1382
William J. 169
William J. 3292
William L. 2362
William L. 1267
William L. 283
W. Lois 1301
Winston L. 1409
Woodie W. 2251
Woodie W. 2292
W. Elmore 84
Wyly 77
Wynona L. 315
Zipporah 1259
Murphree
Elvie G. 555
Mae 465
Murphy
Betty Jo 1383
Charles M. 3079
Susan L. 3248
Musgrove
Alice 473
Myers
Daisy 1629
Nance
Evelyn C. 43
Nash
Lou 4
Nation
Erin D. 239
Frank C. 136
Neal
Anice M. 755
Barbara 2043
Charles E. 756
Charles M. 580
Ettie J. 1436
James M. 754
Wilson S. 487
Near
Avie Dell 985
Nelson
Billy Joe 1404
Daisy 2724
Oscar A. 3313

Nesbitt
Edwin M. 15
Edwin M. 40
Helen E. 39
Newlin
Calvin C. 3054
Calvin C. 3207
Katherine E. 3208
Newman
Ora May 1652
Nichols
Alice 23
Margaret L. 1315
Nisbett
Margaret W. 3321
Mary E. 3320
William 3298
Nix
Aaron O. 902
Maggie L. 1049
Ollie Mae 949
Ophelia E. 903
William I. 948
Noah
Joseph W. 126
Noblett
A. B. 262
Jeannene 396
Nodd
Russell C. 983
Norman
Edna M. 1053
George R. 759
James D. 758
James O. 581
Jessie A. 952
Johnnie A. 1203
Laura A. 1055
Luther M. 760
Mary A. 1056
Stella L. 1054
Travis E. 1052
Travis E. 1204
Virginia R. 757
Norris
Karon L. 865
Leslie L. 712
Leslie T. 866
Sara Lynn 863
Sheila D. 864
Norryce
Deborah L. 3183
Francis M. 3182
Howell A. 2892
Howell E. 2993
Ida L. 2992
Joe Will. 2994
Joe Will. 3181
Northington
Mary Lee 1394
Norquest
Nan 475
Nunn
Dilmus 1259
Dilmus C. 1329
Maydel 1331
Odie Rhea 1330
Nunnery
James V. 495
Odell
Delores J. 3122
Eliz. T. 2385
Odom
Clyde B. 1094
Houston L. 1093
John W. 904
Lonnie L. 964
Mara Lynn 1092
Myrtle M. 965
Robert E. 1095
Olefield
Alvin 154
Mr. 154
Olson
Ethel P. 2582
O'Neal
Ava M. 640
Elsie J. 505
Jacklynn 641
Jack W. 506
John T. 445
Outlaw
Cynthia J. 2351
John W. 2352
Willard 2296
Outzs
Clinton R. 2555
Ernest R. 2753
Grace L. 2754
Owen
Alice Fay 1211
Boyce A. 1055
Carlton N. 3337
Charles N. 1208
Donald M. 1209
Edda May 1210
Frank K. 3321
Frank K. 3336
Georgie C. 1096
Helen Faye 1465
James H. 1098
James H. 965
Jerry W. 1212
John W. 1097
Owens
Charles H. 1123
Loyd Gene 1125
Mary N. 1124
Ottis G. 987
Owings
Harvey E. 3083
James F. 2560
James F. 2758
Michael A. 3253
Pamela K. 3252
Pace
Jean 325
Sallie 3277
Padgett
George D. 2523
Phillip E. 2741
Palmer
Bettie L. 1727
Clarence L. 1627

Curtis E. 1725
Frances C. 1722
Laura E. 1724
Roy Hall 1726
Verle E. 1723

Pankey
Barbara A. 366
Jean C. 367
Thurman O. 224

Parker
Claude 3165
George E. 3163
Henry S. 986
Sammie L. 954
Paul E. 2978
Philip S. 1122
Roy 3164

Parkham
Billy J. 625
James W. 626
Penny L. 815
Robert C. 624
Rester W. 490

Parks
Gean 1182

Parrie
Ada Ruth 593
Anna Mae 589
Cindy L. 884
David C. 781
Eugene 592
Josephine 587
Kathryn E. 777
Laura B. 594
Loriene 778
Mary Lou 782
Peggy J. 783
Raymond H. 590
Richard V. 780
Roy 591
Thomas J. 468
William C. 779
William T. 588

Parson
Mack 69

Partian
Grady R. 1468

Patterson
Billie G. 3028
Bonnie C. 3026
David R. 3029
David W. 3195
Druscilla A. 3194
Floyd W. 3024
Galen Ann 3196
Gerald W. 3030
John C. 3027
Judy C. 3200
Mary A. 3025
W. A. 3305
William R. 3023
William R. 3193
William W. 2909

Patton
Frank W. 2566
Randolph F. 2765
Valla May 1298

Paul
Elizabeth 2468

Payne
Geneva 2430

Peacock
Janie E. 619
Linda J. 812
Martha L. 618
Pauline 616
Thomas F. 617
Thomas P. 483

Peck
Ada Bell 2934
Billie F. 3093
Bobby Ray 3265
Charles R. 3092
Charles W. 3264
David E. 3096
Donald R. 3263
Ellen E. 2936
Ira D. 3090
Ira V. 2935
Kathy E. 3099
Lester B. 2939
Lester L. 3095
Nettie M. 3091
Paul T. 2938
Peggy J. 3262
Russell 2937
Steven A. 3097
Thomas H. 2874
Timothy L. 3098
Tommy R. 3094

Peden
Lounez 707
Peggy M. 859
Perry 550
Richard L. 858
Will Aaron 708
William E. 857

Pennington
Ray W. 2906
Robert V. 3021

Perrotta
Connie 675
Ralph 679
Virginia M. 854

Petroff
Helen B. 767

Pettiss
Douglas 1411

Phillips
Earline 2586
Betty J. 1121
Ella G. 986
Ila 1971
J. Luther 911
J. Pascal 985
James R. 1120

Philpot
Claude P. 1703
James E. 1944
Patricia D. 1945

Phylaw
Betty L. 1731

Pierce
Elois 26

Pilgreen
Hernando 553
Josephine L. 718
Martha E. 717

Mavis A. 716
Pinson
Barbara R. 3045
Ben Wyatt 43
Clincie W. 17
Cora V. 42
Harold 2916
Harry D. 2915
Harvey T. 2867
James B. 2913
Joseph F. 45
Martha R. 41
Mary A. 44
Minnie 2917
Myrtle M. 2914
Will. Earl 50
Will. Earl 50
Pitman
Bill 3104
Bill 3268
Norma L. 3267
Pittman
Cole 500
David W. 889
Gerald C. 637
James A. 887
Keith L. 499
Lester G. 888
Mary Ann 633
Minnie B. 634
Ray C. 632
Roxie W. 635
Sandra G. 636
Walter A. 443
Walter E. 498
Walter E. 631
Wayne C. 501
Wayne C. 886
Pitts
Addie May 2483
Agnes O. 2477
Annie Mae 2472
Arthur H. 2667
Asa A. 2386
Betty A. 2708
Betty J. 2674
Carl Lee 2666
Carol 2487
Carol 2684
Charles B. 2488
Charles B. 2685
Charles M. 2670
Claude M. 2494
Cynthia D. 2715
Deborah 2829
Edward I. 2480
Frankie J. 2714
Harold 2486
Henry C. 2706
Henry Lee 2383
Henry Lee 2482
James C. 2682
James R. 2382
Jane C. 2681
Janet M. 2672
John E. 2673
John L. 2380
Judy E. 2831
Kenneth N. 2826
Laura E. 2687
Lewis N. 2668
Linda V. 2665
Liza M. 2500
Mamie I. 2493
Margaret E. 2503
Margaret F. 2490
Martha I. 2669
Mary Ann 2484
Mary C. 1657
Mary E. 2384
Mary E. 2473
Minnie L. 2491
Nancy G. 2474
Nancy J. 2683
Nancy O. 2830
Nizer P. 2481
Omega Mae 2492
Ora B. 2485
Patrick G. 2489
Peggy L. 2686
Permelia J. 2475
Robert A. 2501
Ruth 2502
Samuel A. 2479
Sandra M. 2827
Shelby J. 2828
Thomas D. 2499
Thomas J. 2385
Thomas W. 2671
William E. 2381
William H. 2364
William J. 2707
William M. 1614
William M. 2476
William R. 2498
Winnie F. 2675
Wylie E. 2478
Zelle 1658
Poag
Harry 3312
Poore
Charles D. 1957
David 1717
Patsy Ann 1956
Pope
Archie W. 1109
Martha E. 1108
William A. 970
Porter
Clarence P. 1735
Doris J. 1972
Posey
Betty 2017
Potts
Ruby Dale 978
Powell
Anna Ray 870
Arvila O. 872
Betty J. 871
Weldon W. 761
Praytor
Dwayne M. 3286
Ellen E. 3153
Homer C. 3158
Laura Kay 3161
Luvia M. 3155
Martha E. 3154
Martha S. 3159

Nellie E. 3157
Patricia A. 3156
Shirley J. 3160
Weldon M. 2970
Pressley
Gerald 1762
Gerald 2030
Margaret E. 52
Price
Cecil J. 2613
Charles C. 2055
Glenn C. 2796
Judy E. 2194
Prince
Stacy 1878
Proctor
Candis J. 875
Frank S. 1801
Frank S. 2085
Gilbert P. 585
Gloria G. 772
James G. 767
James M. 467
Jeffry G. 876
Jerry M. 770
Jesse E. 582
Jesse E. 764
John W. 771
Leo Gene 769
Lottie L. 762
L. Marie 768
Luther A. 584
Maggie 583
Mary C. 586
Mary J. 774
Mary R. 763
Melvin P. 765
Opal A. 761
Sterling L. 766
Virginia R. 773
Pruitt
Addie 1628
Beverly J. 3085
Hazel I. 1706
Herbert A. 2932
Judith A. 2801
Lois K. 3083
Norman 2620
Norma D. 2802
Sue K. 3086
Willa M. 3084
Puckett
Allen C. 80
Carolyn K. 1926
Frances M. 98
James W. 1925
Louellie 97
Walter H. 1693
Pugh
Carol Ann 691
Harley E. 541
James O. 1050
Judy E. 692
Linda J. 1200
T. C. 949
Pulley
James D. 2506
James D. 2725
Joseph A. 2727
Keith L. 2850
Leonard K. 2851
Marcus A. 2728
Margaret E. 2726
Michael C. 2849
Ragsdale
Annie L. 2444
Lena B. 2443
Rainey
Helen 1384
Ralston
George P. 3116
George W. 2951
Rambo
Alice M. 2318
James E. 2267
Sandra Jo 2319
Rammage
Johnnie M. 558
Randolph
Inez 1286
Rasmussen
Martin R. 2619
Rasmuson
Irene 2949
Rast
Edward 1065
Ratliff
Ruth Y. 3088
Ray
Frances M. 1768
Henry T. 121
Jesse M. 1634
Jesse M. 1770
Joe D. 1606
Marion L. 2912
Mary E. 1769
Rayment
H. O. 515
Reagan
Helen 476
Reece
M. J. 749
Reed
Pamela D. 1561
Roy L. 1412
Roy L. 1560
Reel
Betty L. 3126
Reese
Bobbie B. 536
Charles J. 536
Charles J. 536
Nettie B. 53
Reeves
Douglas E. 2321
Jerrie F. 2999
Judy L. 2997
Lloyd 2897
Lolita L. 2434
Nora C. 2408
Patsy S. 2998
Russell C. 2320
William D. 2268
Reid
Edmond B. 2269
Rembert
Kenneth H. 1412
Kenneth H. 1559

Renfro
Mary I. 1294
Walter W. 1296
Renier
Nettie P. 2935
Revelle
Leonard C. 1830
Rhinhart
Mr. 583
Rhodes
Audley H. 1301
Betty L. 347
Charles A. 1982
Charles P. 1738
Delma M. 3090
Donna J. 1417
Ethel 2520
Frances A. 1983
Joan E. 1984
Larry N. 1416
Margory N. 1415
Mildred M. 1741
Richardson
Margaret 207
Richburg
Walter R. 2933
Rider
Hughey 3025
Billie J. 3197
Rieben
Harry 3339
Michael K. 3341
Riggins
Cecile 140
Riley
Clarissa 2361
Mary E. 741
Ralph A. 569
Ralph A. 740
Ritter
Warren E. 1056
Rivers
David W. 2766
Diane 2767
Wallace P. 2567
Roach
Maurine 1038
Robbins
Stella M. 238
Roberts
Cecil L. 1142
Charles W. 1141
James C. 998
Momie Lee 1295
Roxanna 2235
Thelma V. 1739
Wilma E. 996
Robertson
Billy 2704
Broadus H. 2019
Delma 922
Joseph T. 2192
Robinson
Andrew E. 1978
Betty J. 1977
Billy 1063
Charlotte 1045
Dewey R. 1736
Edwin R. 1976
Jerry R. 1974
Judy P. 1975
Leora E. 329
Lucile 2440
Samuel S. 3314
Sterling P. 194
William E. 1973
Roden
Anna 3056
Rodgers
David N. 2250
Helen B. 2291
Janie L. 483
Preston W. 438
Rogers
Louise 1325
Patricia D. 1951
Vernon J. 1708
Rooks
Amy G. 131
Roscoe
Jessie 710
Richard W. 860
Rose
Arthur E. 2521
David E. 2774
Elliott E. 2576
James W. 2776
Linda J. 2738
Michael R. 2775
Norma J. 2737
Rosenblatt
Albert 3063
Betty Ann 3223
Rosenthal
Eva L. 841
Henry D. 664
Ross
Alice T. 8
Kate 87
Reuben 1053
Rountree
James 607
Linda S. 810
Rowe
Elsie 2958
Nannie M. 455
Rumsey
Delmon R. 3075
Delmon R. 3246
Jeanne C. 3245
Runda
Charlene R. 65
Charles H. 42
Shelia V. 64
Runyan
Margaret 486
Rush
Georgia 2660
Mary F. 611
Russell
Charles L. 2066
Edgar C. 1788
Verda L. 2067
Ruth
W. Alvin 1275
Salerna
Francis 1710

Salmon
Baycle D. 1572
Norman W. 1457
Sams
Bonnie C. 2081
Georgie F. 2084
Mary E. 2082
Rufus W. 1800
Sara E. 2083
Sanders
Bernice L. 2518
Corrie E. 2388
Edna R. 1730
James T. 586
Johnnie R. 2517
Judith A. 2095
Ora M. 2869
Ruben L. 776
Ruby L. 775
Walter J. 2391
William M. 1807
William M. 2096
Sanderson
Juliann 1213
Ray 1057
Winfred F. 1214
Sanford
Effie 2962
Sartin
Grace 646
Sartor
Clyde A. 1019
Donald L. 1167
Elma I. 1020
John D. 937
Johnnie 1021
Johnnie C. 1165
Ray M. 1022
Ronald G. 1166
Sandra K. 1168
William S. 1023
Satterfield
Ruby J. 2679
Savage
Calvin 2894
Carrie A. 448
David B. 3185
Dennis K. 3186
Donald C. 3184
James D. 2995
Sawyer
Everett L. 2117
Everett L. 2217
Shirley E. 2216
Saxon
Lidia M. 2366
Schefferle
John E. 113
John E. 191
Kathleen H. 192
Schunzell
Ellen 2654
Schurden
Rosa S. 513
Schutz
Marie 2494
Schwalenburg
Erollen 1512
Larandol 1511
Louis R. 1368
Schwatken
Ruby A. 328
Scoggins
Cornelia 1824
Scott
Betty 1488
Blanche 202
Loyd 1346
Patricia G. 1854
Seabrook
Martha 2495
Seeley
Hughie 2249
Selah
Charles E. 1099
Jen. Lynn 1233
John M. 1232
Senn
Dianne 2700
Edna L. 2698
Margaret H. 2695
Michael 2701
Nancy R. 2699
Rebecca M. 2697
William H. 2492
William H. 2696
Sexon
Edith 196
Sexton
Annie Bell 1397
Seymore
Marguerite 1052
Shaw
Agatha N. 2893
Azilee 2891
Corrie K. 2206
Eleanor B. 2889
Eliz. L. 2885
James Henry 2107
Jimmie A. 2207
Joseph W. 2860
Julia M. 2204
Lillie M. 2884
Louise S. 2203
Maggie E. 2886
Margaret M. 2205
Mattie G. 2887
Maude E. 2890
Sarah L. 2202
Ola I. 2888
Robert L. 1832
Vera L. 2892
Shearin
Thelma L. 137
Shelhorse
Edith C. 2861
Shelton
David 1427
Sherbert
Sammie A. 2514
Sherfey
Alice 1391
Shewmaker
Helen M. 2536
Shipman
Patsy Ann 779
Shirley
Dwight L. 1747
Gwend'l'n A. 2072

Linda Lee 2003
Nellie A. 2001
Rebecca L. 2073
Thelma L. 2070
Theodore 2071
William L. 2002
Yancy 1792

Shives
Addie 1324

Shockley
Annie Mae 1740
Austin D. 1630
Austin D. 1744
Austin D. 1997
Bertha B. 1743
Bobbie G. 1998
Donald E. 1990
James E. 1741
James E. 1988
Joe M. 1739
Joe M. 1985
Lizzie M. 1742
Milton M. 1745
Nora E. 1738
Ronald D. 1989
Thomas M. 1991

Shuler
Mary H. 1777

Shurden
Rosie S. 513

Sible
Barney 509

Sides
Ruth 2445

Sievers
Harold E. 1480
James P. 1342
Jeffrey P. 1481

Silvers
Lillian 1323

Simpson
Blanche 27
Calvin E. 2490
Ernest E. 1646
James E. 2158
James P. 1848
Jimmie W. 2691
John M. 1847
John M. 2157
Kate W. 1849
Mintie M. 1798
Robert E. 2689
Ruth T. 1846
Sadie M. 2690
Willie A. 1845
Wilton E. 2688

Sims
Lula P. 22

Singletary
David H. 2647
Dona 2645
Carol 1694
Paul S. 2463
Paul S. 2646

Skinner
Boyce M. 1433
Carl E. 1434
Eugene B. 1311

Sligh
Fannie 47

Smith
Ada Lou 936
Alfred M. 894
Alma E. 912
Avis J. 1175
Betty J. 1147
Blanch 1671
Bobby J. 1129
Carl E. 1001
Charles E. 994
Charles R. 1198
Charles R. 999
Charles R. 1145
Charles W. 1005
Charles W. 1151
Charlie T. 924
Charlotte F. 1179
Clarence R. 935
Clarenda E. 895
Claude A. 993
Claude F. 1002
Claudine 1024
Curby 930
Curtis M. 920
Danny K. 1960
David G. 1136
Diann L. 1137
Donald I. 1033
Doris 2526
Earl 915
Edna I. 933
Edward 945
Effie Lee 939
Eliz. Ann 1143
Eliz. R. 1016
E. Lillian 911
Ellen 1135
Elsie L. 1941
Ernest W. 943
Evelyn 1030
Evinette 929
Florence B. 1034
Frances D. 997
Frances M. 1006
Frederick R. 1153
French E. 151
Gayle 1872
George N. 1046
Geo. Wash. 901
Georgie L. 3092
Gertrude N. 2212
Gladys 938
Harold C. 1003
Hattie B. 2238
Helena 932
Hilery 897
Iva Cecil 988
Iva Lena 913
James D. 990
James E. 1045
James E. 1197
James H. 1031
James I. 1128
James L. 1405
James M. 934
James O. 1032
James R. 940

James R. 1163
James R. 1014
James W. 913
Janette 1134
Jeffrey P. 1155
Jeffie P. 998
Jerry L. 1550
Joe 947
John H. 1178
John W. 1048
Kirby L. 944
Lawrence C. 914
Lawrence D. 1176
Lawrence G. 921
Leon H. 1940
Leon H. 1700
Lucille 923
Luey 927
Margaret A. 900
Margaret H. 1177
Martha L. 1549
Martin G. 1451
Mary Ann 2211
Mary Ann 1148
Mary C. 1144
Mary Elma 937
Mary J. 1133
Mary Lena 946
Mary R. 896
Memory H. 1030
Mildred B. 1000
Minnie O. 1028
Myrtis 1261
Nancy C. 450
N. Eliz. 992
Paul G. 991
Pearl 2964
Peggy J. 1132
Rachael D. 1018
Ralph 2112
Ralph C. 2210
Ralphine G. 2213
Ran. Boyd 938
R. Murff 899
Raymond E. 1017
Rebecca A. 1255
Robert E. 1006
Robert E. 1154
Robert G. 926
Roxie A. 942
Ruby C. 1007
Rufus 931
Rupert L. 1015
Ruth E. 1146
Sallie L. 1150
S. A. Belle 941
Sammie D. 1131
Sarah J. 1149
Sarah K. 1152
Suda L. 917
Thurman L. 1047
Timothy C. 1156
Tommie W. 1130
Truman 1720
Velma L. 1029
Virgie A. 919
Virginia 1004
Wade 928
Walter R. 916
Wanda L. 1171
Wayne B. 996
Wayne B. 1138
Willaim D. 918
Will Ed 925
Woodie L. 989
Wylie M. 898
Xena Lou 995
Zuma B. 922

Smithson
Beth 1485
Dranon 1484
Ernest G. 1483
Kyle 1344
Sandra 1486

Snare
Frank R. 982
Janice S. 1119

Snelgrove
Edna J. 2057
Roy L. 1781

Snelson
Bobbie 1043

Snipes
Velma G. 2528

Soloman
Hazel L. 182

Sooter
Mary K. 2939

Sorrell
Fay 390
Kay 389
Wanda 391
W. T. 259

South
Brian L. 2793
Carl R. 2441
Charles C. 2440
C. June 2436
Foster B. 2436
Foster J. 2375
James I. 2433
Jan Ella 2436
Lillie K. 2435
Louie F. 2437
Margaret 2437
Margaret E. 2442
Mary O. 2439
Mills R. 2438
Patricia E. 2601
Pearl 2437
Randolph 2437
Randolph 2441
Sandra 2441
W. Howard 2434
W. Howard 2600
W. Howard 2792

Spann
Bera Faye 686
Eliz. J. 684
George S. 685
Oscar H. 535
Oscar H. 683

Sparks
Martha F. 2973
Robert E. 2883

Spratlin
Clara M. 956
Forest 953

Gay M. 1059
Maggie L. 1060
Martha N. 1061
Rosemary 1215
Ruth E. 1057
Suzanne 1216
William M. 1058

Springer
Janice 1022

Springfield
H. Edgar 907
Margaret A. 1253
Rebie 971
Rubie M. 972

Spruce
Ethel L. 57

Stacy
Carol J. 3329
Isaiah D. 3295
Isaiah D. 3316

Stafford
Mildred 2140

Stanford
Gay Nell 1398

Starns
Donald 3132
Linda S. 3285

Stegall
S. D. 995

Stephens
Pearl I. 3067

Sterling
Mary 201

Sterns
H. Ray 153

Stevens
Elsie J. 1142

Stewart
Annie L. 657
Gertrude W. 658
James R. 836
James W. 514
James W. 659
John R. 660
Ollie R. 661
Peggy J. 835

Stillman
Georgia A. 119

Stokes
Juanita 1328

Stone
Frances 77
James D. 2752
James F. 2553
Ray A. 2485
Sara B. 2680

Story
Alvin H. 526

Strickland
David A. 1849
Edward A. 2159
John A. 1207
Stella J. 1205
Thomas E. 1054
Thomas L. 1206
Will Hoyt 54
Will Hoyt 74

Stubblefield
Lowell B. 3091

Sullivan
Eugene W. 979
W. J. 154

Sutton
Gary K. 318
Marilyn E. 319
Robert L. 186

Swaim
Billy 1076

Swanzy
Sarah C. 81

Swindle
Edna P. 1338

Taggart
Ryan R. 1475

Talbot
Gerald B. 1102
Gerald B. 1235

Taliaferro
Edwin L. 109
Edwin L. 190
Edwin L. 325
James A. 326
Jean Ann 415
M. Ouida 324

Tate
Ella Mae 1668
Grief 3342
Murry 1802
Philip M. 2086

Taylor
Addie E. 2881
Annie L. 2874
Arthur 14
Bessie 2882
Beverly A. 3145
Billie J. 3137
Bruce T. 2942
Carol L. 3148
Carolyn 3102
Clarence B. 2940
Claudie F. 2877
Corrie 1626
Donna B. 2954
Donna K. 1583
Doris G. 2562
Ella J. 3106
Gloria J. 3146
Irene F. 2943
Jack E. 3140
James T. 2878
Jane E. 2871
Jearl D. 3105
Jerry B. 3142
Jerry D. 3139
Jim Dale 2965
John L. 2873
Judy L. 3150
Kelly H. 963
Kenneth J. 3141
Lillian P. 1499
Loretta J. 3143
Lura 1622
Margaret L. 2872
Mary A. 2879
Maxine 3104
Minnie E. 2876
Miriam F. 3101
Obediah J. 2857

Obie L. 2941
Orville B. 2253
Palmer B. 2680
Phillip H. 2963
Phillip H. 3138
Robert E. 1724
Robert E. 1966
Rufus L. 2962
Sarah E. 2880
Sharon K. 3147
Sueann 3103
Telulia C. 2870
Terrell C. 2961
Troyce 1530
Vickie D. 1965
Virginia L. 3149
W. Bayard 2875
William F. 2966
William L. 3100
Woodie 1355
Woodie T. 1498
W. James 2965
W. James 3144

Teague
Ralph H. 2534

Tedford
David E. 817
Eliz. Jo 819
Guy V. 643
Jimmie R. 818
Vonda Ann 885

Templeton
James C. 2502
Margaret E. 2716
Thomas C. 2717

Terry
Mayble G. 588
Pauline 215

Thomas
A. F. 1837
Bobbie L. 3284
Broadus F. 1836
Carl J. 1838
Donald W. 2148
Emily 2143
Frances K. 934
Gene 2142
Geneva 3164
Herburt L. 2149
Hugh 2140
John E. 1844
John L. 1842
John L. 2150
John S. 1644
John S. 2152
Karyl Ann 1916
Katie R. 1840
Lynn P. 1683
Marion S. 1843
Martha J. 2144
Mary E. 1643
Mary E. 1839
Maxine 2141
Nathaniel 1841
Pamela E. 1915
Robert 3127
Sharon D. 1917
Shirley C. 2145
Stephen P. 2151

Thompson
Frances E. 2462
Vera H. 1857
Walter L. 1828

Thornberry
E. L. 158

Thornton
Garfus S. 957
William T. 1080
Thomas S. 1079

Thrift
Charles L. 2091
Charles R. 2197

Tice
Lou Fay 1302

Tiller
Emma 1654

Tindall
Willie M. 1380

Tingle
Claude M. 966
Claude M. 1100
Dorothy I. 1101
Mary E. 1099

Tipton
Gladys L. 1352

Tobias
Frances L. 2656
Martha J. 2658
Phillip L. 2474
Richard K. 2818
Will. Pitts 2657

Tollison
Billy M. 2693

Towery
Grover H. 1309
Grover H. 1429
Janice M. 1430
Linda G. 1564
Marjie E. 1592
Mildred A. 1565
Margaret G. 1428

Tribble
Annette 1850
James Alf. 1647
James W. 1854
Janice E. 2230
Julia M. 1853
Nell E. 1852
Thelma E. 1851

Trujillo
Sadie May 784

Tubbs
Robert E. 143
George T. 917

Tucker
Deborah K. 428
Loretta 2957
Robert F. 192

Tunstall
Helen R. 60

Turner
Lula Mae 2929
Martha J. 901

Turpin
Alta M. 544

Tutor
Lesta A. 709

Tyring
Cintha W. 339
Ralph J. 204
Uldrick
Catherine K. 2214
Robert C. 2113
Utroska
Walter M. 491
Vance
Allen J. 3303
Betty K. 747
Bulah May 3300
Claudine L. 3324
David A. 3302
David A. 3325
Doyle S. 746
Elon S. 571
George B. 3306
Hilda Ann 745
James C. 3304
James W. 3328
Jimmie B. 3326
Lala Iura 3322
Leelon E. 572
Lillie A. 3323
Lillie E. 3305
Linda G. 744
Maude P. 3298
Reba 3327
Stella 3301
Susan F. 3299
William J. 3290
Van Houser
Eva G. 625
Van Landingham
Dorothy L. 1366
Vann
Felton R. 2264
Payton R. 2315
Vaughan
Aquilla D. 53
Lou 2368
Ressie 1754
Veats
Mayble A. 1280
Vermillion
Sara E. 1684
Vesey
Sarah B. 123
Vest
Syble 1791
Vice
Mollie 132
Vickers
G. T. 170
G. T. 287
Lois L. 286
Robert I. 288
Vines
Cheryll 398
Cindy 399
Jack N. 263
Jack N. 397
Volk
George E. 2944
Voorhees
Mary Jo 1657
Willard 1657
Wade
Fred D. 1016
Fred D. 1162
Wadlington
Ellen G. 3024
Wagar
Eleanor R. 2263
Waggoner
Norma G. 3080
Walden
Sarah L. 931
Waldon
Audron D. 2271
Linda K. 2323
Sherrie M. 2324
Walker
Andrew G. 3270
Betty J. 1447
Clayton C. 1659
Debra G. 3272
Harry A. 3108
Larry E. 3271
Ophelia 2568
Ruth 2461
Sara J. 1880
Virginia L. 2629
Waller
Richard S. 1158
William A. 1007
William A. 1157
Walters
Harriet F. 899
Ward
Jo Ann 2308
Mildred 2995
Pete 2258
Ware
Annie C. 152
Cullie H. 149
Emma Lou 85
Ernest L. 150
Eula Earl 151
Fannie 88
George W. 116
Ida 86
Lena E. 204
Marie I. 252
Marie K. 153
Mary E. 203
Mildred E. 253
Minnabel H. 206
Samuel J. 97
Stella May 117
Thomas Jef. 78
Willa C. 205
William T. 87
Willie 118
Warnock
Albert M. 163
Albert M. 269
Margaret E. 270
Warren
Frances C. 309
Jean E. 310
Ray V. 180
Vernon A. 308
Washington
Andrew B. 25
Lestie 25
Sarah 51
Watford
Betty J. 2154

Watkins
Dursey 2908
Maggie 453
Watson
Beatrice O. 1745
Elmina J. 1243
Ruby 3060
Watt
Floyd P. 2884
Maggie E. 2976
Sudie E. 2974
Zather M. 2975
Wattson
Culen 2289
Waycaster
Mary 2488
Weathers
Brooks M. 2522
Elbert T. 2740
Jackie 2739
James 1459
Weaver
Mavis 1356
Weeks
E. R. 3310
Weems
Albert D. 216
Albert D. 359
Virginia L. 358
Welch
Barney T. 1034
Grace M. 2937
Jack F. 236
Sandra L. 1180
Wells
Alicia F. 2312
Carl E. 2263
Chesley N. 2261
Clyde O. 2262
David A. 2314
E. D. 2239
Eliz. K. 1513
Ernest C. 2309
Flora L. 2264
Glenda C. 2311
Grace L. 2259
Harold R. 2310
Hassie R. 2274
John D. 2260
John W. 2241
Jordon C. 1369
Larry F. 2313
Linda J. 1514
Lucian E. 2266
Lucy T. 2265
Mildred 2688
Ray W. 2273
Ruby Mae 2275
Welsh
Joan D. 1506
Richard D. 1360
Wensell
Audra L. 1276
Frances A. 1371
Gail Lee 1515
Gary Lee 1518
Michael 1517
Walton L. 1370
Walton L. 1516
West
Ada Lois 438
Alice L. 532
Amos Lee 450
Andrew 524
Anna M. 493
Ardath H. 196
Ardath H. 331
Avyce L. 542
Barbara C. 697
Betty R. 607
Bobby J. 540
Brooks 689
Christina 472
Clifton 525
Donald G. 690
Dora L. 1357
Edgar A. 522
Edgar C. 455
Edgar L. 441
Edith 490
Emma M. 575
Ernest 488
Ernest A. 623
Ernest R. 454
Ernest R. 890
Ernest R. 545
Eudora A. 468
Eulala 193
Fayrene 497
Fettie L. 449
Floyd A. 330
Frances A. 1031
Frances L. 491
Gary 700
George E. 470
Gladys G. 606
Harvey P. 496
Hazel J. 526
Helena 431
Henry E. 605
Henry J. 520
Henry J. 670
Hiram B. 494
Hiram C. 442
Homer G. 546
Horace L. 544
Howard M. 1356
James B. 1352
James C. 1270
James L. 466
James R. 577
James R. 197
James S. 332
Janice C. 1497
Jerusha 452
Jimmie L. 1494
John S. 433
John W. 469
Joseph J. 198
Joseph W. 1501
Josephine 596
Laura A. 437
Laura R. 581
Lawrence W. 334
Lela 521
LeRoy 699
Lillian R. 543

Lorene O. 1492
Lottie K. 751
Loyal A. 1493
Loyd M. 195
Lynn R. 622
M. Ethel 443
Manie 445
Mariam J. 807
Martha A. 808
Martha J. 495
Martha L. 199
Martha L. 750
Martha P. 435
Marvin E. 453
Mavis Ann 1503
Mary A. 492
Mary J. 467
Mary Sue 749
Mattie D. 580
May 451
May 487
Milleum 485
Minnie C. 444
Nina 471
Norma L. 1355
Opal G. 748
Opal L. 595
Ora G. 541
Ottie 539
Ouida 194
Peggy A. 608
Powhatan 436
Robert 440
Robert A. 701
Robert M. 1502
Robert P. 486
Robert P. 621
Roena 432
Ronnie D. 1495
Rufus C. 85
Sabra 439
Sherry G. 1496
Stella 489
Sujane E. 698
Susan J. 702
Susie J. 579
Thomas 429
Thomas A. 434
Thomas D. 523
Thomas H. 114
Thomas L. 1500
Thomas R. 578
Thomas T. 448
Thomas W. 538
Vaughan E. 1300
Vester M. 669
Walter A. 474
Walton T. 1354
William C. 630
William E. 473
William F. 620
William H. 200
William H. 1353
W. Isaac 576
William R. 430
William R. 484
William R. 809

Westbrook
Charles D. 1492
Charles D. 1582
John R. 969
John R. 1107
Lucy L. 1106

Westerman
Guy Nell 546

Whipple
Evelyn 200

White
Alma 550
Carl D. 184
Carl D. 317
Carroll E. 549
Charles E. 724
Charles R. 554
Clara 703
David W. 722
Dorothy 704
Elbia O. 552
Erma J. 723
Gary H. 1558
Glen 720
Glenda 721
Helena E. 548
Kathleen 705
Kenneth L. 1413
Leland O. 547
Lenon R. 706
Mary H. 1414
Mattye L. 139
Murff 1557
Ola M. 553
Roscoe H. 1299
Roscoe H. 1411
Virginia D. 1412
William F. 719
William J. 456
Zarold D. 549
Zelphia L. 551

Whitehead
F. B. 763
Jonell 874
Neva R. 873

Whitfield
Frank J. 2062
Frank L. 1784
Georgie R. 1803

Whitley
Princie E. 114

Whitten
Loraine 1310
Maggie L. 2541

Wibker
Charles R. 273

Wickliffee
Alice E. 2021
Carolyn A. 2022
William E. 1758
William E. 2023

Wilbanks
Dewey W. 787
Floyd D. 784
Kenneth D. 786
Kermit D. 593
William H. 785

Wilkerson
Joyce 2071

Williams
Joe 3129
Lottie M. 577

Williamson
Anna Lee 1611
Stephen O. 2196
Willard O. 2089

Willis
James P. 208
John A. 343

Wilson
Bonnie L. 1248
Emma Lee 1386
Guy 1285
Henry L. 589
Inez 922
Jean R. 2413
Jerry M. 1524
Murphy M. 1388
Regina C. 1523
Thomas W. 1387

Winders
Vernon O. 90

Winecoff
Rachael 2496

Winn
Eula Mae 2398

Winter
Doyle Z. 645
Elizabeth 549
Gwen Dale 825
Matilda C. 436

Wise
Hubert E. 1350
John M. 2394
Joseph L. 1266
Miriam 164
William T. 1351

Witherspoon
Jennie E. 128

Witten
Mary Sue 559

Wolfe
Mildred L. 1322

Wood
Beatrice 480
Catherine E. 2106
Ellen 2157
James M. 753
Mr. 579
Sadie M. 1112
Virgil W. 752

Woods
Berenda M. 2835
Milton S. 2507
Nancy L. 2587
Rufus M. 2677
Sara E. 2729
William G. 2730

Wooten
Ava C. 564
Bernard F. 561
Billie J. 730
Geraldine 1757
Jesse E. 565
Jimmie A. 735
John C. 563
Johnnie E. 731
Martha M. 562
Nellie F. 733
Robert D. 732
Thomas H. 734
Walker B. 559
Will. Osc. 560
Will. Wash. 461

Wortman
Jim 1386
Jo Ann 1521
Pamela 1522

Wought
Helen J. 1037

Wright
Alba Irene 1337
Bud 1462
Edell C. 277
Edward M. 167
Edward M. 275
Elaine E. 276
Ellen M. 402
Emmit H. 278
Eunice F. 2965
Florence A. 2368
John H. 403
Lillian E. 274
Mark H. 278
Merle 3089
Patty J. 273
Penny K. 168
Stephen C. 1578
William D. 103
William D. 166

Wyatt
Grace A. 1051

Wylie
Frances G. 1863

Yarber
Henry L. 1938
Willie H. 1937

York
Edward G. 2090

Young
Dorothy M. 1050
James R. 1059
James R. 1217
Larry 1230
Malven 1075
Marvin R. 228
Mary 999
Mary F. 605
Mattie 950
Nannie B. 1820
Robert B. 1218
Wm. J. O. 1756

Zermemam
Herman 1062

Zyke
Leonard C. 1658

97 01207 97